Gc
929.2
C775h
v.4,pt.2
1880947

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01207 9437

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/twigsfromfamilyt00hoag_5

Twigs from family trees

by

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

Vol. 4, pt. 2

Gc
929.2
C775h
v.4, pt.2

PRENTICE.

Or, Prentiss. This is an old English name. Rymer's *Foedera* mentions Thomas Prentiz, A.D. 1318, and there is also reference to William de Prentice de Leak, Eng., 1341. Peter Prentiz was a member of the House of Commons, from Derby, 1361-2. The name in America is believed to have been originally spelled Prentice. Some branches since spell it Prentiss, and some Prentis.

——— PRENTICE of Nazing, co. Essex, Eng., perhaps had three sons:

*1. Robert, m. Elizabeth ———.
*2. Capt. Thomas, b. 1621, m. Grace ———.
3. Valentine, came from Nazing, co. Essex, Eng., & sett. at Roxbury, Mass., in 1638. He was prob. a relative of Robert of Essex & of Capt. Thomas of Roxbury & Cambridge, Mass.

ROBERT PRENTICE (No. 1) m. ELIZABETH ———, and lived at Nazing, co. Essex, Eng. The old parish register at that place has this entry: "ELIZABETH PRENTICE, DAUGHTER OF ROBERT PRENTICE, AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE, WAS BAPTIZED 20 APR. 1635." Possibly this may be the Robert who afterwards came to Roxbury, Mass. He was prob. a brother or other relative of Valentine Prentice of Roxbury, Mass., who also originated at Nazing, and prob. also a relative of Capt. Thomas Prentice of Newton, Mass., who Administered on Robert's estate in 1665. Savage thinks Robert and Thomas were brothers. On Aug. 31, 1645, Robert gave a year's subscription toward a free school in Roxbury. On Sept. 20, 1658, Sergt. John Ruggles' Inventory, Roxbury, credited Robert Prentice for work, and William Peacock's Inventory, Jan. 22, 1660, mentions him. On Oct. 25, 1664, Robert Prentiss and others signed the Roxbury Petition to the General Court about the infringement of their Patent. He was a member of the first Roxbury Church, the records of which say, "HE WAS BURIED FEB. 12, 1665." On Feb. 7, 1665, Thomas Prentice of Newton presented Robert Prentice's Inventory to Probate Couft, in which, on Probate Court records, Boston, is mentioned "A HOUSE AND 2 ACRES OF LAND, £50, DWELLING HOUSE AND ORCHARD £30," and other lands. He had 16 acres of land in Roxbury, and 48 acres near Muddy river. Also household utensils, "A BULL STAGGE," at Capt. Prentice's, &c.; total £174.15s. 6d.; debts £29 4s. 6d. Dr. John Alcock of Roxbury was his physician, and Apr. 26, 1665, Capt. Thomas Prentice swore to the Inventory. The name Robert was handed down in several families of the Newton Prentices. As James Savage supposed that Robert Prentice of Roxbury was the father of the brothers, James Sr., and Thomas the second of Newton, they are continued as sons of Robert.

1. James Sr. of Newton, b. abt. 1629, m. Susanna Johnson, dau. of Edward Johnson of Woburn, abt. 1655.
*2. Thomas II of Newton, b. abt. 1632, m. Rebecca Jackson.
3. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 20, 1635, at Nazing, Essex, England.

CAPT. THOMAS PRENTICE (No. 2) was b. in England in 1621, and came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1648. Savage thinks he and Robert were brothers. The earliest record of his being in this country is the baptism of his two children, Thomas and Elizabeth, twins, Jan. 22, 1650. He and his wife joined the Church in Cambridge in 1652. They lived in the eastern part of Cambridge village, and later in Newton, Mass., where he d. from a fall from his horse, July 6, 1710, aged 80 years. He was appointed captain of a troop of horse in

3

P.O. 4051-2-30-75 Hongland

the Indian war, June 24, 1675 He was a terrible enemy to the hostile Indians, but ever a friend of the Indian converts. He m. GRACE ———, and brought her with him to this country with his eldest child. She d. Aug 9, 1692.
2.

1. Grace, b. 1648, in England, m. Capt. Thomas Oliver in 1667.
*2. Thomas, *and*, m. Sarah Stanton *(No. 10, Stanton Fam.)*.
3. Elizabeth *(twins)*, bp. Jan. 22, 1650, m. Thomas Aldredge in 1675.
4. Mary
5. John, bp. in 1653; d. young.
6. John, bp. 1655, m. Elizabeth Jackson in 1677, dau. of Edw. Jackson & sister of Rebecca, wf. of Thomas Prentice II.
7. Hannah, b. 1661, d. Apr. 25, 1738.

THOMAS PRENTICE II (No 12) prob. son of Robert, of that part of Cambridge south of the river, now Newton, Mass., was b. in England in 1632 or 33. He with his brother James bought their farm together in Newton in 1657, and were among the first settlers there. He m. REBECCA JACKSON, dau. of Edward Jackson Sr., by his wife Elizabeth, [EDWARD JACKSON, A NAILER, WAS BP. IN ST. DUNSTANS CHURCH, STEPNEY, WHITECHAPEL PARISH, LONDON, ENG., IN 1604, CAME TO CAMBRIDGE, MASS., IN 1643 AND BECAME A FREEMAN IN 1645. HE PURCHASED LAND AT WHAT IS NOW NEWTON IN 1646, AND WAS A PROPRIETOR OF BILLERICA, MASS. HE D. AT NEWTON IN 1681]. Rebecca was b. in England, 1632-3, and bp. in London at Whitechapel Parish, Oct. 10, 1633. She was a sister of Elizabeth Jackson, thd first wife of John Prentice, son of Capt. Thomas the trooper, of Newton *(No. 26)*. Thomas II d. in Newton at a great age, 90 or 91, in 1722. The date of his wife Rebecca's death is unknown. There is no record of him in Newton's births, deaths or marriages, or on probate records "ON THE FIRST DAY OF THE FIRST MONTH, CALLED MARCH, 1650, THOMAS DANFORTH, ATTORNEY FOR THOMAS PARISH AND WIFE MARY, OF NAYLAND, COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ENG., DEEDS TO JAMES AND THOMAS PRENTICE, JR., BOTH OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 400 ACRES OF LAND IN CAMBRIDGE, WHICH WAS GIVEN TO PARISH BY THE INHABITANTS OF CAMBRIDGE." (per town books). Also in 1657, same to same, 100 acres of land, that farm that James Prentice now dwells on, John Jackson on the northeast; William Clement on the southwest, for £61. In the affadavit of Thomas Prentice II, in 1713, he says: "ABOUT 60 YEARS AGO (1653) I HELD THE END OF A CHAIN TO LAY OUT A HIGHWAY IN NEWTON," which would make him about 91 at his death in 1722. On May 13, 1713, Thomas Prentice (then called Senior), made a gift-deed to Thomas Prentice Jr., of "BURNT HILL IN NEWTON, ADJOINING THE NEW DWELLING-HOUSE OF SAID THOMAS PRENTICE, EXCEPT WHAT I HAVE ALLOWED TO MY SON-IN-LAW, JOHN HYDE, AND RESERVING 2/3D OF THE CEDAR SWAMP TO MY SONS, JOHN AND EDWARD PRENTICE;" acknowledged May 4, 1714, and recorded Jan 24, 1724. "WHEN HE [THOMAS II] CAME INTO THIS VILLAGE [NEWTON] HE WAS CALLED THOMAS, JR. WHEN CAPT. THOMAS PRENTICE'S SON THOMAS WAS GROWN UP HE WAS CALLED THOMAS PRENTICE WHILE CAPT. THOMAS, THE TROOPER, WAS CALLED AND WIDELY KNOWN BY HIS MILITARY TITLE." Mr. Edward Jackson, by his will, makes bequests to both these Prentices; the one he styles "Capt. Thomas Prentice," the other Thomas Prentice. Toward the latter part of his life he was called Thomas Prentice, Sen. He appears to have had a great horror of records, nowhere does his name appear except when he could not help it. He was a selectman four years, 1686, '90, '99, and 1700, and his son Ebenezer was Constable in 1687. The town clerk was obliged to record these notices. So also the register of deeds. There is not a scrap of record about him among the births, marriages, nor deaths, nor in the probate office. Had it not been for the deeds

4

he could not have been penetrated. By Edward Jackson, Sen's will (1686) we learn that he m. Jackson's dau. Rebecca by his first wife, and that he gave her a gold ring with this motto, MEMENTO MOREX, and that he bequeathed to her husband, Thomas Prentice, 100 acres of land at the south part of the town near "BALDPATE MEADOW," (where he built a house and resided the latter part of his life), and two other tracts of land. In 1688 Thomas Prentice, Sen., son-in-law to Edward Jackson, consented that Jonathan Jackson of Boston might sell the lands bequeathed to him by his father (Edw. Jackson, Sen's. will). In 1694 Thomas Prentice, Sen., and Rebecca his wife conveyed land to Rev. N. Hobart. In 1706 he conveyed land to his grandsons, Thomas and Samuel. In 1714 Thomas Prentice, Sen., conveyed by deed of gift to his son, Thomas Prentice, jr., (after his decease), his homestead at "BURNT HILL," in Newton, adjoining to the new dwelling-house of said Thomas (except what he had allowed to his son-in-law, John Hyde, and reserving 1/3 of the cedar swamp to his sons, John and Edward). This deed was acknowledged May 1714, and recorded June 24, 1724, probably the year he died. He also conveyed land to his loving son John, a "CORDWAINER," in 1714. He lived to a great age, nearly 100, but the time of his death is unknown. His heirs, however, sold his dwelling-house and farm in June, 1728, and said, "OF THOMAS PRENTICE, LATE OF NEWTON." His wife Rebecca was bp. in London, Oct. 10, 1638 (per the parish register of Whitechapel). The time of her death is also unknown.

12.
- *1. Frances *(Eldest)*, m. Joseph Palmer of Stonington, Conn. *(No. 20)*.
- 2. Thomas Jr., b. abt. 1669 in Newton, m. Elizabeth Bond.
- 3. John, m. Hannah Osland; 2d. Bethia ------; was a cordwainer & afterwards a physician.
- 4. Edward, bp. 1685, m. Sarah Osland abt. 1705; res. Newton, Mass.
- 5. James, m. Elizabeth Bartlett, dau. of Henry & Mary Bartlett of Marlboro, Mass.

THOMAS PRENTICE (No. 22) son of Capt. Thomas and Grace Prentice, was bp. Jan. 22, 1650. He m. Mch. 20, 1675, SARAH STANTON *(No. 10, Stanton Fam.; Cf. Vol. II, p. 117)* b. 1655, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Anna (Lord) Stanton of Stonington, Conn., the famous Indian interpreter. He d. Apr. 19, 1685, and his widow m. (2) CAPT. WILLIAM DENISON, and d. Aug. 7, 1713.

22.
- 1. Thomas, b. Jan. 13, 1676, m. Maria Russell.
- 2. Grace, b. 1678.
- *3. Samuel, b. abt. 1680, m. Esther Hammond.
- 4. Rev. John, b. 1683, m. widow Mary Gardner; 2d. widow Prudence Swan.

SAMUEL PRENTICE (No. 223) son of Thomas and Sarah (Stanton) Prentice, was b. abt. 1680 in Newton, Mass., and m. ESTHER HAMMOND, dau. of Nathaniel Hammond Sr. of Newton, before 1702. He owned a large tract of land in Stonington before 1700, and came here to live about 1709. He d. Apr. 24, 1728, and his widow subsequently became the third wife of CHRISTOPHER AVERY. She and Mr. Avery had no children. The children of Samuel and Esther Prentice were:

223.
- *1. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1702, m. Abigail Billings.
- *2. Joseph, b. Jan. 26, 1704, m. Mary Wheeler.
- 3. Grace, b. Jan. 16, 1705, m. Josiah Grant.
- 4. Mary, b. Apr. 12, 1708, m. John Breed.
- 5. Jonas, b. Sept. 28, 1710, m. Lucy Denison.
- 6. Esther, b. Dec. 12, 1713, m. Christopher Palmer.
- 7. Oliver, b. Oct. 25, 1720, m. Eliphal Noyes.
- 8. Eunice, b. Dec. 8, 1717, m. Christopher Avery, son of Christopher, above.
- 9. Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1719, m. Elizabeth Baldwin.
- a. Dorothy, b. Dec. 13, 1723.
- b. Lucy, b. May 20, 1727.

DEA. SAMUEL PRENTICE (No 2231) son of Samuel and Esther (Hammond) Prentice, b. Nov. 25. 1702 m. ABIGAIL BILLINGS, dau. of Ebenezer and Phebe (Denison) Billings, before 1728 She was b. Mch 1. 1707, and d. Oct 30, 1789. He d. Oct 11, 1773

2231.

1. Dorothy, b. Jan. 7, 1728.
2. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1729, d. Jan. 15, 1734.
3. Ebenezer. b. Oct. 25, 1731.
4. John, b. May 13, 1733, m. Mary Haskell; ; 2d, Rebecca Haskell.
5. Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1724, m. Eleazer Williams.
6. Joshua, b. July 2, 1737, m. Mrs. Elizabeth Stanton; 2d Mary Shepherd.
7. Phebe, b. Feb. 22, 1738, m. Henry Hewitt.
8. Asa, b. Sept. 7, 1740, d. young.
9. Jonas, b. Feb. 9, 1742.
a. Jesse, b. Jan. 24, 1743.
b. Esther, b. Jan. 31, 1745, d. young.
•c. Amos. b. Apr. 24, 1748, m. Anna Owen.
d. Grace, b. Dec. 4, 1750, m. ----- Shepard abt, 1769.

JOSEPH PRENTICE (No 2232) son of Samuel and Esther (Hammond) Prentice, b. Jan. 26, 1704, m. Nov 10, 1725, MARY WHEELER of Preston, Conn., bp. Aug. 27, 1707, dau. of John and Mary (Giles) Wheeler of Beverly, Mass., and lived in Preston. He was b. in Newton, Mass.

2232.

1. Joseph.
2. Priscilla.
3. Eleazer.
4. Elisha.
5. Jonathan.
6. Mary.
7. Hannah.
•8. Manasseh. b. July 22. 1749, m. Assenath Burton.
9. Ephraim.

DR. AMOS PRENTICE (No 2231C) son of Dea. Samuel and Abigail (Billings) Prentice, b. Apr 24, 1748, d. suddenly, July 19, 1805, much beloved and lamented. He was a patriot of the Revolution, and suffered severe loss at New London when Benedict Arnold burned the place in 1781. He m. ANNA OWEN, dau. of Rev. Owen of Groton, Conn., a very accomplished woman, who d. Dec 7, 1815. Her father was a friend and contemporary of Jonathan Edwards. Dr. Prentice practiced his profession many years at New London, and then in 1797 came to Sayre, Pa. He moved into Elm Cottage at Milltown, a long, low building almost covered with vines, with a wide, brick floored porch running completely across its front, and stood on the northeast angle of Springs Corners. It was built by John Shepard for Dr. Prentice, who was his nephew. The building was erected sometime before 1800, and after Dr. Prentice's death it became a tavern and a store, and was the scene of many a grand supper after the annual hunt. Still later it became the residence of O.B. Spring—hence Springs Corners. Part of the house, in which O.B. Spring was born, is still in existance, forming part of the carriage house on what is known as the Cuyler place on the opposite corner, and was said to have been the first frame building in Milltown. Dr. Prentice was the first physician in this area, and he also had a drug store at his house, the first in Bradford county. He was also the first school teacher in this vicinity, having taught in the log school house in Rest cemetery. This school was the second on the Tioga peninsula, preceded only by one at Athens. The site was donated by John Shepard for school and burial purposes. After a few years it burned down, while Dr. Spring was the schoolmaster. Dr. Prentice and his wife are bur. in Rest cemetery.

2231C.

1. The Eldest Son, was a physician at Sag Harbor, L.I.

2. John O., was a tanner at Milltown; subsequently went West.

3. William, b. 1773; was a lawyer & d. Oct. 6, 1806, ae. 33. He was a well-educated, talented man. He had been admitted to the Bar in New London & practiced there previous to his coming to Athens in 1798. In 1799 he was admitted to the Bar of Luzerne county, & after the organization of Lycoming county, which then included the area where he lived, he practiced in that county. Then when Bradford county was established, he enjoyed the distinction of being the first resident Attorney in that county. He was also the first postmaster at Athens, appointed in 1801. He wore his hair braided, hanging upon his shoulders, according to the custom of the times, & was a young man of excellent character & fine personal appearance. To the great sorrow of the family & many friends, he d. after a short illness of fever, ae. 41. He practiced law at Williamsport for some of this time also.

4. Nancy, m. Daniel Elwell, a carpenter & native of Duchess Co., N.Y., who came to Milltown in 1798 & constructed many of the frame buildings in Ellistown & Athens.

5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1781, m. John Spalding of Athens, first Sheriff of Bradford county.

*6. Julia, m. John Frsnklin Satterlee of East Athens. *(No. 22, Elisha Satterlee Fam.)*.

Speaking of the losses which Dr. Prentice suffered at the sacking of New London, Mrs. Perkins, in her *Early Times On The Susquehanna*, says: "THERE WAS NO PLACE OF RESORT THAT AFFORDED SO MUCH PLEASURE AS THE HOUSE OF DR. PRENTICE, ACROSS THE WAY, WHERE VISITORS WERE ENTERTAINED WITH BOOKS, INTERESTING STORIES AND ANCIENT CURIOSITIES. AMONG THE LATTER WERE THE BED CURTAINS, PAINTED BY MRS. PRENTICE HERSELF, ON PURE IRISH LINEN. ON THE HEAD CURTAIN SAT THE KING AND QUEEN, CROWNED WITH REGAL DIGNITY, WITH FRUITS AND FLOWERS SURROUNDING THEM. ON THE SIDE CURTAINS WERE LESSER DIGNITARIES, WITH VINES AND GRAPES AND FLOWERS. ON THE VALANCE WAS A VINE EXTENDING THE ENTIRE LENGTH, WITH CLUSTERS OF GRAPES, RIPE PLUMS AND PEARS. THE WORK WAS NEAT AND ELEGANT, AND THE DESIGN INGENIOUS. BUT WHAT WAS MORE THAN ALL, THEIR CROWNING VALUE WAS, THAT THEY WERE MUCH SCORCHED AND DAMAGED AT THE TIME NEW LONDON WAS BURNT BY ARNOLD, THE TRAITOR, DURING THE RDVOLUTION. THESE WERE BROUGHT OUT ONLY ON EXTRAORDINARY OCCASIONS TO ENTERTAIN VISITORS AND PARTICULAR FRIENDS. AN ELEGANT TOILET COVER, ALSO STITCHED WITH THE NEEDLE BY THIS INGENIOUS WOMAN, AND THE ANTIQUE SILVER CUP AND ELEGANT CHINA PUNCH BOWLS, WERE AMONG THE CURIOSITIES EXHIBITED, SAVED FROM THE WRECK OF ARNOLD'S DEPREDATIONS. These were handed down from generation to generation as heirlooms in the family.

MANASSEH PRENTICE (No. 22328) son of Joseph and Mary (Wheeler) Prentice, was b. July 22, 1749, in Preston, where he d. abt. 1824. He m. Nov. 19, 1772, ASSENATH BURTON, who d. Mch. 29, 1790. Their son was:

22328.

*1. Manasseh, b. Nov. 25, 1778, m. Susan Lathrop.

MANASSEH PRENTICE JR. (No. 223-281) son of Manasseh and Assenath (Burton) Prentice, b. Nov. 25, 1778, m. SUSAN LATHROP of Lisbon, Conn., and removed to Cazenovia, N.Y., about 1800, and d. in 1814 of camp fever at Sacketts Harbor, while in service in the war of 1812. Mrs. Prentice d. at Cazenovia in 1847, ae. 72. Their son:

223-281.

*1. Levi, b. May 18, 1801, m. Mary Hartwell.

LEVI PRENTICE (No. 223-2811) son of Manasseh and Susan (Lathrop) Prentice, was b. May 18, 1801, at Cazenovia, N.Y., and came to Ohio with Dr. Tilden in 1817. He m. Oct. 13, 1824, MARY HARTWELL, who was b. in Clarksfield, Canada, East, Apr. 8, 1808. They began housekeeping in a log house that stood on or near the spot later occupied by the Thomas Neill house, in Mustcash, Erie Co. They made a business of raising cattle and horses, and fishing in Sandusky Bay on Willow Point. Game of all kinds that was natural to northern Ohio was plentiful in Mustcash at that time. Deer often went in droves of twenty or

twenty-five head, and wild turkeys were also plentiful. Mr. Prentice spent but little time hunting. He would occasionally kill a deer when handy. There was very little land cleared and fenced at that time. Cold Creek Prairie and Neills Prairie were unfenced and common, where stock could graze from early spring until late in the fall, and sometimes nearly all winter. The same prairie afforded good wild grass that they mowed with scythes and made into hay and stacked on the ground for the purpose of feeding their stock in winter, always plowing a circle around the hay stacks, fourteen or fifteen furrows wide, as a protection against the prairie fires that swept the prairie every fall. At that time fish were plentiful in Sandusky Bay. They fished with a seine only about twenty-five rods long, and would sometimes catch one thousand pounds of fish at one haul. There was scarcely any sale for fresh fish at that time, so they salted them in kegs holding about 100 pounds each, and sold them to merchants in Sandusky. On one occasion when there was dull sale for fish in Sandusky, Mr. Prentice concluded to try selling them to people back in the country away from the lake, where he found better sales. There were no railroads in Ohio at that time, so he hauled his fish with team and wagon. At one time he had a chance to trade his load for wooden clocks. He did so, and found good sale for the clocks among his neighbors at home.

Here is the way Mf. prentice got a start at raising cattle. He hired Samuel H. Smith of Castalia. O., who was then a lad of sixteen or seventeen years old, to go with him to the Darby Plains, near Springfield. O., where they bought twenty-five or thirty head of calves and drove them to his home in Mustcash. One of them being poor and weak, gave out in crossing Cold Creek Prairie. It being late in the afternoon, they were obliged to leave it there over night. The next morning when they went back to look after it, they found it had been devoured by the wolves in the night. They made the trip both ways on foot. His money being all silver made them quite a load, which they took turns in carrying.

There were roving bands of Indians at that time, that occasionally passed thru the neighborhood. On one occasion, when Mrs. Prentice had been married but a short time, she rode a horse back to her father's home near the Seven-Mile House, and returned late in the afternoon. To her surprise and horror, when opening the door of her home, she saw eight or ten Indians lying in a semi-circle on the floor before the fireplace. One of their number could speak a few words of English, who assured her they were good Indians, and would do her no harm, but wanted something to eat. She got them some supper, after which they all took their leave. Mr. Prentice d. in Margaretta Twp., Erie Co., Ohio, Apr. 12. 1834. and his widow m (2) HIRAM BARNES, of Castalia, and d. Mch. 8. 1872. ae 63 yrs. and 11 mos.

223-2811.

*1. Manasseh. b. Feb. 4. 1827. m. Weltha Barnes.
2. Susan. b. July 29. 1828. in Mustcash. d. Feb. 20. 1829.
*3. Melvin Lofkin. b. Mch. 4. 1830. Minerva Susan Cowell *(No. 76)*.
*4. Nelson Ephraim. b. July 6. 1832. m. Emily Juliette Wadsworth; 2d. Mrs. Sarah E. McHenry.
5. Levi. b. Oct. 31. 1834. d. Mch. 23. 1854.

MANASSEH PRENTICE (No 223-28111) son of Levi and Mary (Hartwell) Prentice, b. Feb 4, 1827. in Mustcash. O., d. Jan 9. 1901; m. Oct. 1846. E. WELTHA BARNES. b. Apr 30. 1827. dau. of Ira and Eunice (Tuttle) Barnes of Margaretta. *(Cf. No 923-331. Tuttle Fam. p 16)*

223-28111.
1. Maria Antoinette, b. June 21, 1847, m. Jay Hamilton, a farmer of Hamilton.
2. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1849, m. Byron Heisey, a farmer of Sandusky Co., O.
3. Eunice Adelia, b. Oct. 11, 1851, d. July 23, 1853.
4. Alice Weltha, b. Dec. 20, 1853, m. Thomas Nelson, a farmer of Sandusky Co., O.
5. Henry Nelson, b. Sept. 21, 1855, m. Amelia White.
6. Fannie Ellen
7. Burton Durward, b. Apr. 20, 1860, m. Idella May Knight; 2d. Mrs. Grace M. Cannady.
8. Olive Johnson, m. Charles Denhoff of Westerville, O.
9. Callie Viola, b. Aug. 14, 1862, d. Aug. 22, 1865.
a. Nellie Grace, m. Hosea Wright, a farmer of Riley Twp., Sandusky Co., O.

MELVIN LOVKIN PRENTICE (No. 223-28113) son of Levi and Mary (Hartwell) Prentice, b. Mch. 4, 1830, in Mustcash, m. Nov. 28, 1853, MINERVA SUSAN COWELL *(No. 76, Cowell Fam.)* dau. of John M. and Mary (Dunham) Cowell of Castalia, and d. Oct. 4, 1903. He was in Co. I, 145th, Ohio Rgt., National Guards, in the summer of 1864 in the Civil war. They lived on a part of his father's homestead in Margaretta Twp.

223-28113.
*1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1854, m. Milton J. Weezel of Margaretta, O.
*2. Charles Albert, b. May 29, 1857, m. Mary Esther Payne.
3. Carrie Lofkin, b. Feb. 1, 1862, m. William P. Mills.
4. Anna Estella, b. Aug. 15, 1872, m. William H. McCartney; 2d. Henry O'Rork of Sandusky, O.

NELSON EPHRAIM PRENTICE (No. 223-28114) son of Levi and Mary (Hartwell) Prentice, b. July 6, 1832 in Mustcash, m. Apr. 18, 1855, EMILY JULIETTE WADSWORTH, dau. of Richard and Susan (Barnes) Wadsworth. He was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, First Lieut. of Co. M. 1st. Ohio V.H.A., enlisted June 24, 1863, and was mustered out July 25, 1865. His first wife d. Dec. 13, 1901, and he m. (2) Feb. 22, 1903, MRS. SARAH E. McHENRY. They lived in Payne, O., where the 2d. wf. d. Feb. 26, 1913.

223-28114.
Children By First Marriage:
1. Erma Susan, b. Apr. 29, 1857, m. John M. Lee of Seneca Co., O.
2. Kate Cooper, b. Dec. 27, 1859, m. James Homer Ward of Sandusky, O.
*3. Nelson Dearborn, b. Apr. 20, 1862, m. Jenny Cowell. *(Cf. No. 6733)*.
4. Eudora May, b. Feb. 9, 1868, m. Thomas N. Ainslie.
5. Margaret Wadsworth, b. Nov. 7, 1869, m. Elijah Campbell Witter of Castalia, O.
6. Nettie Sophia, b. Oct. 4, 1876, m. Wilbert Speice of Columbus, O.

CHARLES ALBERT PRENTICE (No. 223-281-132) b. May 29, 1857, son of Melvin L. and Minerva S. (Cowell) Prentice, m. Apr. 4, 1878, MARY ESTHER PAYNE, and followed farming in Margaretta Twp. He was b. in Mustcash, and was living in Castalia in 1935.

223-281-132.
1. Mary Almeda, b. Mch. 21, 1879, m. Rev. E.W. Altvater of Castalia, O.
2. John Albert, b. Aug. 16, 1880, d. July 13, 1894.
*3. Melvin Lovkin, b. May 10, 1882, m. Olga Johnson.
4. Charles B., June 10, 1884, d. young.
5. Charles Walter, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
6. Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1889, m. Jay Daniels of Castalia, O.
7. Clarence Ray, *and*,
8. Clara May, *(twins)*, b. Feb. 20, 1891, d. Oct. 18, 1891.

NELSON DEARBORN PRENTICE (No. 223-281-143) son of Nelson E. and Emily (Wadsworth) Prentice, b. Apr. 20, 1862 in Mustcash, m. JENNIE COWELL of Teems, O., May 1, 1890. *(Perh. was No. 6733; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Savage) Cowell)*. Their children were all b. in Mustcash except Lester L., who was b. at Grover Hill, O.

223-281-143.
1. Myrtle May, b. May 26, 1891.
2. Grace Emily, b. July 14, 1893.
3. Nelson Ephraim Jr., b. Apr. 13, 1895.
4. Betsey Savage, b. Apr. 30, 1898.
5. John Cowell, b. Apr. 10, 1900.
6. Lester Levi, b. Feb. 8, 1902.

MELVIN LOVKIN PRENTICE (No. 223-281-1313) son of Charles A. and Mary E. (Payne) Prentice, b. May 10, 1882, m. Jan. 17, 1903, OLGA JOHNSON of Castalia, O., and lived at that place.

223-281-1313.

1. Charles Wesley, b. Sept. 25, 1905.
2. Ruth Esther, b. June 7, 1908.

CXXI.

PRUDDEN (Cont. from Vol. II, pp. 101-102)

THE FOLLOWING EARLY PEDIGREE OF THE FAMILY IS GIVEN IN THE *Randall Genealogy*, CONDENSED FROM THE *New Haven Genealogical Magazine*. IT WAS COMPILED BY S. ALLYN PECK OF NEW YORK CITY, AND CONTRIBUTED TO THE *American Genealogist* BY MISS ANNIE BURR JENNINGS OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

Some reference to the earliest appearance of the name in England, in the year 1042, antedating the Norman Conquest, appears on p. 101, Vol. II, of This Series. In that year King Hardicanute, one of the latest Danish kings of England, died in a carousal at Lambeth Palace, where one of his nobles was celebrating the marriage of his daughter to "Tovi, surnamed Prudan, a noble and powerful Dane." The earliest individual to whom the family is directly tracable is:

I. JOHN PRUDEN, b. abt. 1416, and d. before 1501. He was of Kings Walden, co. Hertford. His wife's name was ELIZABETH. Their son was:

II. THOMAS PRUDDEN, b. abt. 1439, d. abt. 1506. He was of Kings Walden, co. Hertford. He m. ALICE, who d. before 1501. Their son was:

III. THOMAS PRUDDEN JR., b. abt. 1464, d. abt. 1539. He was of Kings Walden, co. Hertford. His second wife was JONE, and their son was:

IV. THOMAS PRUDDEN III, b. abt. 1487, d. 1558/9; was of Kings Walden, co. Hertford. He m. prob. ELLEN. Their son was:

V. THOMAS PRUDDEN IV, b. abt. 1510, bur. Nov. 14, 1558. He was of Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, and m. CHRISTIAN. They had:

VI. PETER PRUDDEN, b. abt. 1535, d. abt. 1600. He was of Kings Walden, and later of Luton, co. Bedford. He m. ALICE, and their son was:

VII. ROBERT PRUDDEN, bp. at Kings Walden, June 27, 1561, bur. at Luton, Nov. 16, 1617. His wife was MILDRED, and of their children:

*1. Rev. Peter, b. at Kings Walden or Luton, Dec. 1601, m. Jane (Thomas) Shershawe; 2d. Joanna Boyce.

2. James; sett. at Milford, Conn., in 1639 & d. in 1648.

3. Mildred, m. Robert Lucas of London, Eng.

VIII. REV. PETER PRUDDEN m. (1) JANE (THOMAS) SHERSHAW. She was the dau. of William Thomas, gentleman, of Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. She had m. (1) ROBERT SHERSHAWE a few years before 1620, by whom she had two daus., Marie and Anne. Robert Shershaw's will, dated May 23, 1629, mentions a legacy to "Peter Pruden, the lecturer." This is the earliest reference yet to be found of his presence at Abergavenny. Their marriage prob. took place in 1630. That Rev. Peter Prudden was the son of Robert Prudden, is proven by the fact that his sister Mildred, wife of Robert Lucas of London, Eng., 1664, was the dau. of Robert Prudden of Luton, Bedford, Eng.

459

NOTES

On The

B E D D E L

Family

Arranged & Published

By The Rev.

E D W A R D C O O L B A U G H H O A G L A N D, *Th. B.*

Compiler Of

Coolbaugh Family In America
162 Allied Families
Twigs From Family Trees *Series*
Of Which This Is Vol IV
No. CDXXXVIII.

"And I Found A Register of the Genealogy
Of Them Which Came Up at the First." — Neh. 7:5.

SACRED ART PRESS
Box 128, Wysox Road
TOWANDA 5, PA.

MCMLXII

604-622

DCIV.

TUTTLE HILL CEMETERY.

STANDING STONE, PA.

NEARLY EVERY FAMILY WHO SETTLED IN STANDING STONE TWP., BRADFORD CO., PA., IN PIONEER TIMES SELECTED A PRIVATE BURIAL PLOT ON THEIR OWN FARM. HENCE THERE ARE, OR ONCE WERE, UPWARDS OF TEN OR A DOZEN SMALL CEMETERIES SCATTERED ALONG FROM THE SOUTH END OF YORKS NARROWS, THRU THE VILLAGE OF STANDING STONE, AND ON DOWN NEARLY TO RUMMERFIELD. AT LEAST TWO OF THESE ARE STILL WELL MAINTAINED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE FAMILIES. OTHERS HAVE BEEN COMPLETELY OBLITERATED, AND STILL OTHERS NEARLY SO. ONE WHICH FALLS IN THE LATTER CATEGORY IS THE TUTTLE CEMETERY, ON THE SLOPE SOUTH OF YORKS NARROWS. THE AREA WAS EARLY SETTLED BY WILLIAM TUTTLE, A DESCENDANT OF THE FIRST WILLIAM TUTTLE WHO CAME TO BOSTON IN THE *Planter* IN 1635 AND LOCATED AT NEW HAVEN, CONN., IN 1639. THE LOCAL WILLIAM WAS BORN AT WATERBURY, CONN., IN 1744, WENT FIRST TO VERMONT, THEN TO STEPHENTOWN, N.Y., WHERE WE FIND HIM IN 1790, AND THEN CAME TO ULSTER, IN BRADFORD COUNTY, PA., ABOUT 1792, REMOVING FINALLY TO STANDING STONE TWP., WHERE HE SETTLED ON THE FARM ON WHICH THE CEMETERY WAS ESTABLISHED, AND WHICH MANY YEARS AGO WAS KNOWN AS *Tuttle Hill*. MANY DESCENDANTS OF THE NAME ARE STILL RESIDENTS OF THE COUNTY, BUT NONE IN THE IMMEDIATE AREA. WHEN YOUR EDITOR VISITED THE SITE, HE WAS SUCCESSFUL IN LOCATING ONLY TWO MONUMENTS STILL STANDING, THEY BEING THOSE OF A GRANDDAU., MENERVA TUTTLE GOFF, AND HER SON CHARLES GOFF. WE HAVE BEEN INFORMED THAT THE LATE CHARLES E. TURNER, WHO OWNED THE FARM, PULLED OUT MANY OF THE MARKERS AND LEANED THEM AGAINST THE FENCE. WE WERE UNABLE TO LOCATE ANY OF THESE. THE TWO MARKERS LISTED BELOW WERE IN A FENCEROW OF NEARLY IMPENETRABLE UNDERBRUSH, AND WOULD BE DISCOVERED ONLY BY DILIGENT SEARCH ON THE PART OF ONE WITH THAT SPECIFIC OBJECTIVE IN VIEW. THEY WERE ACROSS THE FIELD DIRECTLY IN THE REAR OF THE LUNDY RESIDENCE AT THE TOP OF YORKS NARROWS ON U.S. ROUTE 6, IN THE DIRECTION OF THE EARL ROBINSON HOME. WE ARE INDEBTED TO MRS. ROBINSON FOR DIRECTING US TO THE SITE. *The reader is referred to the preceding articles on the Tuttle family (p. 13)* FOR A MORE COMPLETE RECORD OF THEM.

GOFF, Charles, d. Apr. 17, 1882, ae. 57 y, 7m.
GOFF, Menerva, d. Mch. 16, 1883, ae. 83 yrs.

A THOMPSON FAMILY EARLY IN THE AREA. WILLIAM THOMPSON SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN THE NAME OF THE FIRST ANCESTOR, THO THE NAME "HARRY" IS GIVEN IN ANOTHER PLACE. HE WAS A NATIVE OF IRELAND AND CAME TO THIS COUNTRY WHEN HIS SON WILLIAM WAS TEN YEARS OF AGE, ACCORDING TO ONE ACCOUNT, OR SIXTEEN, IN ANOTHER VERSION. HE LOCATED IN ORANGE CO., N.Y., WHERE HE LED AN UNEVENTFUL LIFE.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, SON OF THE EMIGRANT, LOCATED FIRST AT DRYDEN, N.Y., WHERE HE PURCHASED A FARM OF 100 ACRES, THEN REMOVED TO SOUTH CREEK TWP. IN 1833, WHERE HE PURCHASED A FARM OF 160 ACRES IN THE WILDERNESS ON "*Pigeon Hill*," AND DIED ABT. 1871, AGED 86. OF ELEVEN CHILDREN, TEN GREW TO MATURITY. HIS WIFE, SOPHIA HOUTZ, WAS A NATIVE OF CARLISLE, PA., OF GERMAN PARENTS. HER FATHER WAS A DOCTOR AND PREACHER. WILLIAM THOMPSON WAS A FARMER AND POLITICIAN, AND A STRONG SUPPORTER OF THE WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH. THREE OF THEIR SONS WERE:

7. George H. (*Seventh Child*), b. May 18, 1832, in Catlin, Tompkins Co., N.Y.; reared in South Creek Twp., m. Gilanora Berry, Feb. 3, 1853, had seven ch. & followed farming in South Creek Twp.; wrote his name *Thomson*.

8. Charles C., b. Oct. 28, 1835, in South Creek Twp., m. Juliette Brown of Ridgbury, June 4, 1863, served in the civil war & lived at Bentley Creek.

9. Samuel L., b. June 19, 1841, in South Creek Twp., m. Jessie Snedeker, served in the Civil war & followed farming at Gillett.

DCVII, *Cont.*

Other Cooper Cemetery Burials.

THE FOLLOWING RECORDS WERE NOT INCLUDED WITH THE PREVIOUS LIST OF BURIALS IN THE OLD COOPER CEMETERY ON P. 4.

COOPER, Esther Ann, dau. of Abner & Amanda Cooper, d. June 9, 1817, ae. 2 y, 4 m. 7 d.
PHILLIPS, James M., son of James & Sally, d. Jan. 14, 1839, ae. 9 y, 1 m, 9 d.
PITTS, Norton H., son of Luke & Louisa, d. Feb. 2, 1813, ae. 2 y, 6 m, 9 d.
THOMAS, Leonard, d. Nov. 1, 1845, ae. 45 y, 6 m, 22d.

DCXIII.

IX. Catholic Cemetery, Ridgbury Twp.

ALL BEFORE 1840 WERE BORN IN IRELAND.

CARROLL, Patrick, 1837— 1919.
" " Sarah, 1844—1926.
CHAMBERS, Daniel, d. 1898, ae. 97.
" " Elizabeth, d. 1880, ae. 66.
" " George, d. 1892, ae. 81.
" " Margaret, d. 1891, ae. 80.
COLLINS, Daniel, d. 1851, ae. 59.
CRONIN, John, d. 1859, ae. 72.
DONOVAN, Daniel, 1808—1898.
" " Mary, 1814—1882.

DRISCOLL, Julia, wf. of Michael Driscoll, d. 1854, ae. 43.
HARIGAN, Daniel, d. 1861, ae. 77.
" " Mary, *wf.*, d. 1879, ae. 80.
HURLEY, Cornelius, 1824—1908.
" " Johanna, 1828—1908.
HURLIHAN, Patrick, d. 1784, ae. 80.
KANE, James, 1815—1890.
LEAHY, Michael, d. 1871, ae. 71.
" " Mary, d. 1892, ae. 80.
LYNCH, John, d. 1876, ae. 73.
McCARTHY, Jeremiah, d. 1862, ae. 79.
" " Catherine, d. 1879, ae. 78.

DCXIV.

X. COVELL CEMETERY.

OLD COVELL CEMETERY IN THE EDGE OF THE WOODS SOUTH SIDE OF THE ROAD ABOVE HOWARD FAY'S.

COVELL, Albert, 1834—1913.
" " Lovina [*Mother*] 1840—1924.
" " Blanche, 1870—1890.
" " Small unmarked stone; also three graves marked with field stones.
" " Elson, son of Miles & Hannah, 1862—1881.
" " Emily Jane, Nov. 18, 1849—Oct. 3, 1870.
" " Louise, 1867—1934.
" " Marine, Sept. 26, 1870—Sept. 12, 1879.
" " Miles, [*Father*], 1824—1904.
" " Hannah, *wf.*, 1833—1891.
" " William, d. Feb. 26, 1874, ae. 74 y, 10 m, 5 d.
" " Perlina, *wf.*, d. Oct. 20, 1869, ae. 69 y, 10 m, 9d.

DCXV.

XI. DOTY HILL CEMETERY.

ABER, Gerald, 1914—1926.
" " Job L., d. 1842, ae. 41.
" " Millicent, wf. of Job. L. Aber & 2d. wf. of Calvin WEST, d. 1878, ae. 70.
" " Lewis, 1834—1908.
" " Amelia CLARK 1845—1921.
AMBROSE, Ferris., *Rev.*, 1817—1873.
BERK, Cyrus, 1820—1916.
" " Martha MORSE, 1825—1897.
BROWN, Daniel, d. 1877, ae. 60.
" " Eleanor, d. 1851, ae. 26.
" " Percival C., d. 1891, ae. 43.
" " Jane, d. 1893, ae. 44.
CAMPBELL, Alexander, 1832—1918; *Civil War Veteran.*
COLEMAN, Charles, 1844—1907; *Civil War Veteran.*
" " Gilbert, 1817—1896.
" " Harriet, 1818—1893.
CULVER, A.V.; *Civil War Veteran.*
DEWEY, Levi, 1828—1899; *Civil War Veteran.*
" " Phebe, *wf.*, 1833—1911.
DOTY, Joseph, Jan. 19, 1800—Apr. 4, 1889.
" " Mehitable, *wf.*
DUNNING, Susan, wf. of John Dunning, d. Feb. 17, 1863, ae. 51.
EASTON, John L., 1845—19--.
" " Emma Brown, 1858—1917.
" " Bertha; Infant.
" " Silas, d. 1880, ae. 87.
" " Amanda, *wf.*, ~~~~~.
FULLER, William J., d. 1885, ae. 65.
" " Cynthia M., d. 1899, ae. 77.
HILDRETH, Daniel, d. Oct. 5, 1876, in 80th. yr.
" " 1831—1892.
LIVENS, Daniel, 1812—1879.
" " Dorothy, 1815—1882.
MEAD, Ezekiel, d. 1861, ae. 62.
" " Sophia, *wf.*, d. 1855, ae. 50.
WEST, Milicent, d. 1878, ae. 70, 2d. wf. of Calvin West; wf. also of Job. L. Aber.

DCXVI.

XII. HANLON HILL CEMETERY; RIDGBURY TWP.

BARNHART, John, d. 1851, ae. 66.
" " Polly Dunn, d. 1881, ae. 81.
BAXTER, S.S., 1838—1914; *Veteran.*
" " Hattie, 1854—1923.
BURNHAM, Asahel R., 1838—1927.
" " Elizabeth, 1856—1921.

BROWN, Walter, *Rev.*, d. 1842, ae. 51; *Free Will Baptist.*
BURNHAM, George I., 1836—1927.
" " Mahalia, 1811—1902.
" " Perrin, d. 1890, ae. 82.
" " Rachel, 1843—1930.
" " Theodore, 1843—1930.
BUSKIRK, Adelia, dau. of Sylvanus & Julia [VanBuskirk] *(Cf. VanBuskirk).*
" " David, son of Sylvanus & Julia, d. 1847, ae. 1 y.
CARR, George; *Veteran.*
" " Milla, d. 1885, ae. 79.
CASADA, Robert Porter, 1813—1897.
" " Sarah Roberts, 1811—1899.
CAULKINS, Roswell, 1812—1849.
" " Anna STEVENS, 1811—1895.
COMFORT, Harriet, 1841—1920.
DAVIDSON, Jeremiah, 1812—1847.
" " Sally, *wf.*, 1811—1863.
" " Joseph, d. 1890; *Veteran.*
" " T.B., 1827—1897.
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, 1834—1908.
DECKER, Maybelle.
" " Thomas, 1817—1892.
" " Mary, 1827—1895.
DICKERSON, Dan, d. 1846, ae. 41.
" " Permelia, wf. of William Dickerson, d. 1858, ae. 34.
GREEN, Anna, d. 1855, ae. 68.
HALSTEAD, Mary VanBUSKIRK, wf. of Wm. Halstead, d. 1881, ae. 39.
HANLON, Edward F., 1825—1907.
" " Phoebe WRIGHT, *wf.*, *(1st.)*, 1831—1857.
" " Catherine CAULKINS, *wf.*, *2d.*, 1835—1899.
" " John M.
HILL ———, dau. of Ira & Sarah Hill, d. Sept. 18, 1840, ae. 10 m.
" " Susan, wf. of John Hill, d. 1850, ae. 86.
LARRISON, Horace, 1835—1907.
" " Ann Rightmire, 1837—1904.
MARCH, Solomon; *Veteran.*
MILLER, Robert, d. 1861, ae. 55.
" " Cynthia, d. 1861, ae. 48.
MOREHOUSE, A.G.; *Veteran Service, 1861—1865.*
" " Susan, wf. of A.W. Morehouse, d. 1857, ae. 38.
NICHOLS, Emma, wf. of Truman Nichols, d. 1852, ae. 28.
" " Lucinda Darling, wf. of Willis Nichols, 1800—1879.
OSTRANDER, Mary Ann, wf. of Charles Ostrander, d. 1861, ae. 56.
PARCEL, George, d. 1900, ae. 89.
" " Margaret, d. 1876, ae. 48.
" " Nichols, d. 1848, ae. 67.
" " Abigail, d. 1849, ae. 59.
PELTON, William A., 1822—1899.
" " Mahalia, 1819—1888.
PETERSON, David, d. 1801.
" " Sarah, wf. of David Peterson, d. 1840, ae. 38.

PETERSON, Joel, 1810—1900.
" " Jeanette, d. 1882, ae. 70.
" " Henry, d 1846, ae. 79.
" " Mary, *wf.*, d. 1848, ae. 77.
REED, Mary, d. 1821, ae. 38.
RIGHTMIRE, Cornelius, d. 1841, ae. 58.
SEELY, Betsey A., d. 1905, ae. 91.
SEELEY, William, d. 186—.
" " Fanny, *wf.*, d. 1851 *or* 1854, ae. 64.
" " Hannah Ann, d. 1880, ae. 72.
" " Catherine Emily, d. 1891, ae. 72.
SMITH, Henry, d. 1875, ae. 71.
" " Sarah, *wf.*, 1875, ae. 69.
SQUIRES, Amsy, d. 1886, ae. 70; *Veteran.*
" " Daniel, d 1848, ae. 55.
" " Anna.
" " Reuben, d 1874, ae. 65.
" " Evaline, ———.
" " Sturgis, d. 1879, ae. 87; *Veteran of 1812.*
" " Polly RYON, *wf.*, ———.
STEVENS, Eliel, d. 1854, ae. 69.
" " Catherine, *wf.*, d. 1852, ae. 66.
VANBUSKIRK, Julia, wf. of Sylvanus VanBuskirk, d. 1858, ae. 37. [*Cf.* Buskirk].
WEBB, Anson, d. 1861, ae. 60.
" " Elvira, *wf.*, d. 1889, ae. 85.
WESTBROOK, Charles, 1817—1900.
" " Betsey, 1818—1895.
WILLIAMS, Daniel, d. 1846, ae. 65.
" " Mary HITCHCOCK, *wf.*, d. 1857.
WOOD, Eliza, 1800—1883.
" " James, 1808—1884.
" " Christ A., 1810—1884.
WRIGHT, Martin, 1828—1907.
" " Elizabeth, 1832—1900.

DCXVII.

XIII. LAUREL HILL CEMETERY.

ALBRO, Frank, d. 1892, ae. 45.
BAILEY, Margaret, wf. of Charles Bailey, d. 1865.
DEAN, Lydia, dau. of John & Eliza, d. 1819, ae. 16.
" " Peter J., d. 1886, ae. 85.
" " Mary, d. 1905, ae. 71.
ELLIOT, Elda M., 1853—1891.
FENTON, Susannah, wf. of E. S. Fenton, d. 1871, ae. 88.
HALL, Calvin P., 1817—1894.
" " Emily, 1813—1901.
HORNING, William, d. 1853, ae. 63.
" " Catherine, *wf.*, d. 1855, ae. 55.

HORNING, William, d. 1865, ae. 29; *Veteran.*
HUNTER, John, d. 1860, ae. 84.
KLINE, George, 1862—1914.
" " Ham T., 1852—1916.
" " John
" " Joshua, d. 1872, ae. 43.
" " Julia, 1846—1918.
" " Orr, son of Jamie & Margaret, d. 1852, ae. 3 y.
MANDEVILLE, Giles, d. 1871, ae. 68.
" " J.W.; *Corp.; Veteran.*
" " Katherine; *Small Child;* d. 1852.
" " Ward, 1829—1915; *Veteran.*
" " Aphia, *wf.*, 1829—1910.
MILLER, Henry, 1819—1893; *Veteran.*
" " Eliza, 1830—1877.
" " Polly, dau. of Peter & Sylvia, d. 1837, ae. 34.
" " Sylvina, d. 1887, ae. 73.
" " William, d. 1852, ae. 76.
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, d. 1862, ae. 71.
PALMER, Martin G., d. 1894, ae. 77; *Veteran.*
PITT, John, d. 1877, ae. 71.
" " Catherine, *wf. (1st.)*; d. 1858, ae. 46.
" " Sarah, *wf. (2d.)*; d. 1877, ae. 70.
QUICK, Sarah, wf. of Jacob Quick, d. 1852, ae. 60.
SAMPLE, Cathy, dau. of Hiram & Dency Sample, d. 1857, ae. 1 y.
" " John F., son of Hiram & Dency, d. 1865, ae. 3 y.
" " John W., son of Hiram & Dency, d. 1859, ae. 8 mos.
THOMPSON, Alexander & Emily.
" " Eliza, d. 1861.
WHEELER, William, d. 1888, ae. 44.
WILSON, Nathan M., d. 1852, ae. 17 y.

DCXVIII.

XIV. MOSHER HILL CEMETERY.

THERE IS A SMALL CEMETERY BELOW ARTHUR UPSON'S ON MOSHER HILL. WE FOUND ONLY ONE GRAVE, BUT GUY COVELL STATES HE KNOWS THERE ARE MORE BURIALS THERE, AS HE DUG TWO GRAVES HIMSELF.

EVANS, Mary J., wf. of R.E. Evans, d. Sept. 7, 1863, ae. 34 y, 3 m, 2 d.

DCXIX.

XV. OWENS CEMETERY, Baldwintown.

THE OLD OWENS CEMETERY ON THE VINCENT OWENS PLACE WHERE STEWART MCKEE NOW LIVES. AFTERWARDS OPENED INTO THE BALDWINTOWN CEMETERY. *(See p. 4)*. LAND GIVEN FOR THE BALDWINTOWN CEMETERY BY ISAAC BALDWIN, NOW BENTLEY CREEK ASSOCIATION. AS FAR AS WE CAN TELL THE OLDEST GRAVES WERE AS FOLLOWS.

BALDWIN, Isaac, 1816--1893.
" " Cynthia, 1830--1902.
" " Samuel, 1814--1887.
BROWN, Elijah, Nov. 6, 1807--Nov. 26, 1894.
" " Juliette, Oct. 22, 1840--Sept. 10, 1928.
BURNHAM, Lucetta, Sept. 10, 1811--Sept. 21, 1895.
CHAMBERLIN, Rinaldo, Nov. 3, 1820--Nov. 15, 1894.
" " Esther, Feb. 1819--Sept. 1, 1909.
" " James M., June 25, 1844--May 28, 1918.
" " William P., 1846--1916.
" " Sarah, 1852--1923.
COOPER, Adison, 1846--1902.
" " Martha, 1845--1907.
" " Orrin, 1838--1914.
" " Sarah V., 1846--1915.
CRAIG, Mackay, 1832--1911)
" " Jane, 1838--1913.
DEWEY, Hiram, 1810--1881.
" " Louisa, 1817--1885.
EVANS, Peter, 1804--1868.
" " Sally, 1800--1880.
GATES, E.S., 1848--1889.
" " Luther, 1809--1894.
GILLETTE, Aron, 1838--1905.
" " Nancy MOWERS, *wf.*, 1846--1914.
" " Sally, wf. of Amaziah Gillette, 1807--1861.
HAGADORN, Betsey, July 5, 1802--Apr. 10, 1889.
MARCELLUS, Aaron, June 21, 1795--Sept. 8, 1873.
" " Arethusa GILLETTE, Oct. 25, 1794--July 5, 1859.
MEADE, George W., 1814--1906.
" " Sarah R., 1816--1902.
OWENS, Griswold, 1786--1842)
" " Annis, *wf.*, 1788--1873.
" " Hector S., 1820--1892.
" " Vincent, 1804--1890.
" " Euphies, *wf.*, 1810--1853.
" " Anna, dau. of V. & E., Aug. 25, 18-- *(Illegible; may have been 1841).*
" " Ella, 1818--1878.
" " Vincent, 1847--1929.
" " Julia, 1851--1913.
PALMER, Lewis, 1814--1890.
" " Rebecca WEST, 1823--1917.
PETERSON, George, 1825--1903.
RAYNOR, Gabriel, 1825--1875.
" " Sally A., 1826--1889.
STIRTON, Alexander, 1835--1917.
SUTLIFF, Watson, 1805--1887.
" " Mary N., 1806--1891.
THOMPSON, Charles C., Oct. 28, 1835--Feb. 18, 1911.

VANBUSKIRK, Sylvanus, Apr. 16, 1811—June 13, 1879.
" " W.C., Sept. 25, 1837—Nov. 11, 1896.
VOORHIS, Alvin H., Aug. 21, 1825—May 22, 1899.
WEBB, Ruth N., 1828—1912.
WEST, Elmira, May 11, 1832—June 16, 1918.
WILKINSON, J. Burnett, 1799—1861.
" " Juliette OWENS, *wf.*, 1814—1896.

DCXX.

XVI. RIDGBURY CEMETERY.

BURNHAM, Eliza, wf. of K. Burnham, d. Aug. 18, 1857, ae. 31.
CARICK, Caroline, d. Jan. 25, 1856, ae. 35 y, 4 m. 28 d.
" " Eleanor, wf. of Frederick Carick, d. Dec. 15, 1855, ae. 72.
COOK, Ardilla, dau. of Wm. & Sally Cook, ae. 15 y, 6 m, 25 d.
COVELL, Freelove, dau. of P.D. & Phebe Covell, d. Feb. 8, 1855, ae. 3 m, 4 d.
" " Phebe, wf. of Parvin Covell, d. May 4, 1858, ae. 27 y, 11 m.
" " Wilson, son of P.D. & E.A., d. 1860.
HALSTEAD, Horace, son of Wilmot S. & Mary, d. June 15, 1849, ae. 2 y, 1 m, 6 d.
HAMMOND, Andrew T., d. Oct. 23, 1855 ae. 34 y, 11 m, 12 d.
" " Ann, wf. of Jesse Hammond, d. Aug. 22, 1870, ae. 62 y, 6 m.
" " Helen, dau. of Jared & Clarissa Hammond, d. Feb. 3, 1853, ae. 1 y, 9 m, 8 d.
" " F.C. & Belle; small stones near by.
HARRIS, Elisha, d. July 22, 1851, ae. 65.
HINCHMAN, Mary Ann, dau. of Viron & Anna Hinchman, d. June 15, 1842, ae. 19 y, 7 m, 15 d.
MITCHELL, Arthur, son of James & Annis, d. Sept. 21, 1858, ae. 5 y, 10 m, 5 d.
MURPHY, Frank, son of D.D. & Florilla, d. Oct. 10, 1855, ae. 1 y, 2 m, 21 d.
WALLACE, Charlotte, dau. of John & Betty Wallace, d. Nov. 16, 1855.
WHIPPLE, George, son of George I. & Elizabeth, d. July 19, 1844.
WOODRUFF, Estella, dau. of Chas. & Emma Woodruff, d. 1859.
" " Morgan Jr., son of Morgan & Bley E., d. Oct. 15, 1851, ae. 19.
" " ——— *(Illegible)*, d. Oct. 28, 1856, ae. 51 y.

DCXXI.

XVII. THOMPSON HILL CEMETERY.

ON THE PLACE FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PHIL INMAN FARM.

CHASE, Margaret, wf. of Joseph Chase, d. 1872, ae. 60 y, 6 m.
" " Moses, son of Joseph & Margaret, d. 1855, ae. 22 y.
HAKES, Eloisa, wf. of Emannel Hakes, d. Apr. 2, 1870, ae. 27 y, 10 m.
INMAN, Benjamin, d. Jan 10, 1839, ae. 60.
" " Lois, wf., d. May 10, 1844.
LEWIS, Heman, 1832—1920.
" " Joseph, d. Mch. 15, 1851, ae. 87.
" " Valentine, June 17, 1795—Jan. 15, 1881.

LEWIS, Esther BERRY, wf. of [illegible] Lewis, [illegible] Aug. 7, 1868.
ROBBINS, Erastus T., *father*, 1832—1896.
" " Altina, *wf.*, 1832—1895.
" " Jacob, *father*, 1792—1863.
" " Martha, *wf.*, 1801—1884.
STEVENS, Sylvester, son of J. & S. Stevens, d. 1845.
THOMPSON, Cornelia & Dordelia, daus. of John & Lucy Thompson., d. 1851.
" " Guy W., son of Anthony & Rhoda, d. 1851.
" " Olivia, dau. of Anthony & Rhoda Berry Thompson, d. Oct. 23, 1852, ae. 6 y, 3 m, 2 d.
" " Isabella, dau. of Wm. & Sophia Thompson, d. 1852, ae. 15.y.
WARD, Chancy L., son of Harris & Esther Ward, d. Dec. 2, 1870, ae. 14 y. & 20 d.
" " Esther J., dau. of Harris & Esther Ward, d. 1855, ae. 5 y.
" " Infant Dau. of Harris & Esther Ward, d. Mch. 1862.

DCXXII.

XVIII. OTHER CEMETERIES.

FULLER CEMETERY. THERE IS NO TRACE OF THE CEMETERY ON THE WILLIAM WALSH FARM. MR. WALSH SAYS THERE USED TO BE A FEW TOMBSTONES BACK OF THE BARN WHEN HE BOUGHT THE FARM. THE OLD GRAVES WERE A MENACE, SO HE PLOWED THEM UP. THEY WERE ALL FULLERS.

BATTERSON, BURNHAM & SCHOOLHOUSE CEMETERIES. THERE IS THE BATTERSON CEMETERY ON THE WILAWANA ROAD;

ALSO ASAHEL BURNHAM PLOT NEAR THE SAME ROAD;

AND THE CEMETERY NEAR THE SCHOOL HOUSE IN THE SAME AREA.

XIX. RIDGEBERRY, RIDGEBURY OR *RIDGBURY TOWNSHIP.*

The following notes relating to the establishment of Ridgeberry township may be of interest as an accompaniment to the cemetery records.

NAME—As noted in the sketch of Samuel Bennett appearing on p. 22 of the afticle on that family in Vol. III of this series, he had named his farm *Ridgeberry farm* because of the many berry bushes on the ridge where he settled. When a new township was formed in 1818, he was instrumental in having that name given to the whole township. It is now popularly written *Ridgebury* and *Ridgbury*, and the former of these was the name given to the Post Office. These corruptions of the original name have resulted in obscuring the true objective of the name chosen by the pioneers. The territory was formerly a part of Athens and Wells townships, and was anciently all in Athens or Tioga, when those townships covered the whole county above Standing Stone rock, and Ridgeberry was a primeval wilderness. The township lies below the State line from Chemung Co., N.Y., on the north, Athens Twp. forms the entire eastern boundary, as does South Creek Twp. on the west, and to the south are Smithfield and Springfield Twps. The Chemung river is just above the State line, and dips into Athens Twp. for a short distance just beyond the northeast corner of Ridgeberry at Wilawana, before returning again into New York State. The surface of the township is hilly, and her several creeks all find their way northward into the Chemung as tributaries of Bentley creek, which traverses the entire length of the township. These lesser waterways include Terwilliger creek, Trout Run, Three Falls Run, Justice Run, Buck Creek and Miller Run. About the only exception to Bentley creek and her tributaries are some of the very sources of Wolcott creek, in the southeast corner of the township, which drain eastward, and also reach the Chemung almost at her confluence with the Susquehanna just above Tioga Point a short distance below Greenes Landing in Athens Twp.

In a thumbnail sketch of the various townships of Bradford county, prepared by the late Clement F. Heverly, county historian, appearing in the *Annual* of the Bradford County Historical Society for 1907 (*p.88*) he lists the earliest settlers in the approximate order of their arrival, beginning in 1805 with:

ADAM RINDEBAR, who made the first improvements in that year.

ISAAC FULLER and his sons *Isaac*, *William*, *Abial*, *Lemuel* and *Peter*. He also had three daus., *Beulah*, *Betsey* and *Charity*.

JOEL CAMPBELL and sons *Joshua*, *Ezekiel*, *Joel*, *Jonathan*, *Nathaniel*, *Benoni* and *William*; and also his brother: *viz.*,

BENJAMIN CAMPBELL. Most of the Campbells joined the Mormons and went West.

VINE BALDWIN was b. at Sheshequin in 1783, and is credited as having been the first white child born in that community. His father, *Sergt. Thomas Baldwin*, was a famous Revolutionary hero of Wyoming Valley, and had located in Sheshequin in 1783. Sergt. Thomas was the son of *Isaac Baldwin*, and originated at Norwich, Conn. Vine Baldwin had the first framed house in Ridgeberry.

GEORGE BALDWIN, a brother of Vine, also lived in Ridgeberry.

GRISWOLD OWEN came up from Chemung to Ridgeberry in 1809. A native of Connecticut, his father moved to Orange Co., N.Y., when his son Griswold was seven years old, and thence to Unadilla, N.Y., from whence Griswold came on to Chemung. His first settlement in Ridgeberry was on the creek near the upper part of the town, afterwards moving to a farm next above Centerville, where he spent the rest of his days. His wife Anise was the dau. of *Roswell Goff*, who came from Shawangunk mountain on horseback, bringing Anise in his arms. She was b. June 1, 1788.

JOHN CUMMINS came from Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y., abt. 1812 or 1813, and settled on the John Thompson farm..

CAPT. CALVIN WEST came from the same place as Cummins, and about the same time, settling on a farm about half a mile below Centerville. He migrated to Wisconsin abt. 1870 or 1871. He began in indigent circumstances, but by thrift became wealthy, in the lumber and milling business. He built a mill below Burt's. West's wife was a dau. of *James Covell*, and *Griswold Owen's wife* was a sister of *Mr. Covell*.

JAMES COVELL, just referred to, came to Ridgeberry in 1816, also from Hartford, N.Y. He had been a Patriot in the War of 1812. *Mrs. John Cummins* was his sister.

JONATHAN KENT came from Southport, Elmira, to Ridgeberry abt. 1813, and moved to Big Flats after several years. His wife was another dau. of *Elder Goff*.

SAMUEL GREENE is mentioned as another early comer to Ridgeberry, his location being on the hill east to Centerville.

MAJ. ALPHEUS GILLETT, a Revolutionary Patriot, came about 1826 from Boston.

PETER SQUIRES, another pioneer, came first abt. 1814 or 1815, having previously been in Columbia Twp. He came on into Ridgeberry because the lighter growth of timber made clearing easier.

STURGIS SQUIRES, his brother, was b. abt. 1791, and was a resident of Columbia Twp. when ten years of age. Returning to Connecticut, he served in the Army during the War of 1812, after which he spent some time in Yates Co., N.Y., coming from there to Ridgeberry in 1827. He and his brother obtained their lands because of the owner's neglecting to pay the taxes on them.

JOB STILES, another old Revolutionary soldier, should also be mentioned. He located three miles south of Wellsburg, N.Y., over the State line. His wife was a dau. of *Asahel Burnham*, and they were married in the barracks. Some members of his family had come to the area north of the State line as early as 1810 or 1811.

JOHN BUCK, from Buckville, N.Y., settled in 1826 or 1827, on lands his father, *Elijah Buck*, had surveyed for the Roberts lands. John was postmaster for many years. The Bucks were another family famous at Wyoming in the Revolution. William Buck, the father of Capt. Aholiab, Asahel and Elijah, with his sons, emigrated from New Milford, Litchfield Co., Conn., to the Wyoming Valley. The sons were all in the Continental Army, Elijah serving in New Jersey. Capt. Aholiab fell in the Wyoming holocost, leaving an infamt dau. Deborah, only three months old, who afterwards became the wife of Maj. John Taylor of

Wyalusing, Pa., who gave his name to Taylorville in that township, and whose descendants are still legion in that area. The wife of Capt. Buck was Lucretia York, dau. of Amos York, also of Revolutionary fame, who was at Wyalusing and Mehoopany as early as 1774. (VIDE YORK FAM. IN VOL. II, PP. 127-136; AND SKETCH OF BRAINTRIM IN VOL. III OF THIS SERIES). After the war closed, Sergt. Elijah Buck returned to Wyoming, and remained there until 1786, when he journeyed up the Susquehanna and Chemung rivers and settled on lot No. 3, site of Chemung Village. His father came up soon after, and d. there in 1799. Elijah was very prominent during the early settlement of Chemung, and d. in 1830, ae. 81.

GREEN BENTLEY gave his name to Bentley creek, reportedly being the first settler on that stream.

JOSEPH BATTERSON, from Connecticut, was in the town for some years.

JOHN L. WEBB, head of a prominent family, claimed Ridgeberry as his home. He was b. Feb. 25, 1794, in New York State. His parents were Connecticut people. He came first to Chemung Co. in 1813 and on into Ridgeberry in 1823 where he served as Justice of the Peace about ten years. He was elected County Coroner in 1827, and County Commissioner in 1830. In 1833 he was elected Sheriff. He went to the State Legislature in 1845 and 1846, as a colleague of Hon. Victor E. Piollet of Bysox. He died suddenly, in the prime of life, Oct. 17, 1846, only four days after his second successful bid for a seat in the Legislature. It has been predicted that had he lived, he would have probably gone on to still greater political achievements. He was affiliated with the Democratic party. His son, *Hon. James H. Webb*, b. in 1820 followed a famous father. He was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1847, and Register & Recorder in 1857. These honors he obtained as a Democrat. Upon the formation of the Republican party he embraced its principles, and was re-elected to the same office the next time on that ticket. He served five terms in the Legislature, beginning in 1866. In 1871 he was Speaker of the House of Representatives. He served again as Register & Recorder in 1881. Retiring from politics he practiced law until his death in 1896, having been admitted to the Bar at the age of 65. *WILLIAM C. WEBB*, another son, also read law, and was a member of the Legislatures of both Wisconsin and Kansas, and was a President Judge. *HENRY G. WEBB*, a third son, was likewise a distinguished Judge and Legislator. Admitted to the Bradford County Bar in 1849 he went to Wisconsin, where he served in both houses of the Legislature, and was a President Judge. He d. in 1910, aged 85. There is still a fourth son to be added to the diadem of outstanding judges and legislators. *CHARLES G. WEBB*, fifth member of the family to gain prominence in the legal profession, was twice State Senator from Wisconsin, two terms President Judge, and then elevated to the Supreme Bench, finally becoming Chief Justice of Wisconsin.

Few cases there are where a father and all four of his sons succeed along the same line, and each thru his own efforts.

The schools of Ridgeberry are presently in a consolidation with those of Smithfield and Ulster. But she must once again become party to a larger whirl of state-enforced consolidation, with pupils being carted many miles in all kinds of weather over dangerous mountain roads, so that they may *"look up to learning."* We cannot help wondering if all these *"frills in education"*

will produce individuals of solid attainment comparable to the product of the *"little red schoolhouse"* which the family mentioned in the previous paragraph presumably began with. There are other values to life besides mass *book larnin.*

But to return for a moment to complete the survey of the pioneers.

THE IRISH came into Ridgeberry some years after the preceding. Most of them had previously been laborers on the old North Branch Canal when it was being built, and the prices offered for labor seemed fabulous to the emigrants, many of whom had come to America to escape a potato famine in the Emerald Isle. After the canal was completed many of these hardy sons of Erin took up lands in out-of-the-way places, "where only an Irishman would settle," as This Editor has often observed. Many Irish farms thruout the county and elsewhere have once more reverted to the primeval state of wilderness and forest. The surface of Ridgeberry is hilly, as already noted, with many sidehills and gullies. The Irish influx had its inception in 1839, with the coming of:

CORNELIUS O'DRISCOLL, who passed to the Great Beyond in Feb. 1876, ae. 96.

RICHARD O'CONNOR came in 1840.

JAMES WHITE, in 1841 located one mile south of the Catholic Church. He had landed at Quebec, Canada, in Apr. 1837, and his son, who succeeded to the homestead, was born the following December on the Victor E. Piollet farm in Wysox. From there he went to Greenlown, below Wyalusing, and on to Ridgeberry.

GEORGE O'LEARY, 1842, the Irish settler, had a large family of sons, and located nearly opposite the Church. After this the emigration was rapid, and included

DANIEL DESMOND and sons *John* and *Timothy*.
RICHARD RURLEY.
PATRICK BUTLER.
DANIEL CHAMBERS, *GEORGE CHAMBERS* and *THOMAS CHAMBERS*.
DANIEL CAIN and
JAMES CROWLEY.

FATHER O'REILLY, their first priest, came on horseback in March 1843. The chapel was built in 1847. Father O'Reilly detested the liquor traffic. One of the women of the settlers, while they were working on the Canal, laid a fresh barrel on tap, when the Priest happened along, took an axe, knocked the head of the barrel in, and let the whiskey run out on the ground.

The settlers helped one another in their clearings, and were very sociable in their habits, and altho they were charged a large price for their lands, by perseverance, industry and frugality they paid for them, and their neat homes, well-tilled farms and numerous, well-kept herds, attested to their success and prosperity. Descendants of these frugal pioneers now hold title to some of the most productive river-bottom lands in the county.

An extensive flood-control and recreation project for the Bentley creek watershed in Ridgeberry and over the State line is being formulated at the present time. This territory is within the Elmira employment suburbia, and many commuters have their homes in this and other outlying districts, going back and forth daily.

1,22 - 435

A

Monograph On The

S A T T E R L E E

Family

Including Some Descendants Of

Rev. Wm. Satterlee, *St. Ives, Devon, Eng.*, 1610
Benedict Satterlee, *Wyoming Valley, Pa.*, 1778
James Satterlee, *East Smithfield, Pa.*, 1799
And Others

By The Rev.

E D W A R D C O O L B A U G H H O A G L A N D, *Th.B.*

Compiler Of

Coolbaugh Family In America
162 Allied Families
Twigs From Family Trees
Of Which This Is Vol. IV, Nos.
CDXXXII — CDXXXV.

SACRED ART PRESS
Box 128, Wysox Road
TOWANDA 5, PA.

MCMLXII

SATTERLEE

CDXXXII.

I. William Satterlee.

REV. WILLIAM SATTERLEE was b. 1610 in Devonshire, Eng., and was vicar of St. Ide's parish, Exeter, Devonshire. Of this family, three brothers came to America in the early 1650's.

1. William; was one of the original proprietors of Brookhaven *(Setauket)*, L.I.
2. Benedict; settled in New York and Connecticut in 1650.
3. Nicholas; settled in Rhode Island in 1680.

CDXXXIII.

II. Benedict Satterlee.

BENEDICT SATTERLEE, a lineal descendant of one of the emigrant brothers, was originally from Groton, Conn. He was one of the *"forty"* original settlers in the Wyoming Valley, Pa., for whom *Forty Fort* was named. He is supposed to have been killed in some of the *Yankee-Pennamite* contests between the Connecticut settlers and the Pennsylvania claimants, prior to the *Wyoming Massacre* of 1778, leaving a wife, five sons and one dau. The mother, fleeing with her children after the battle of Wyoming, perished in the wilderness of fatigue.

1. Elizabeth, b. 1760, m. Elisha Matthewson of Athens, Pa., and d. Dec. 4, 1851, aged 91, one of the last survivors of the *Wyoming Massacre*.
*2. Elisha, b. May 12, 1760, m. Cynthia Stephens
3. Benedict, m. Wealthy Spalding, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Shepard) Spalding of Athens, Pa., Feb. 20, 1788. She was b. Oct. 20, 1771. He was long a school teacher at Athens, commencing as early as 1791. He was also the first constable of the old Connecticut township of Tioga *(Athens)* in 1789, and served as such several years. He moved to Mt. Morris, N.Y., and d. there, Jan. 8, 1812. His widow m. (2) *Jonathan Ellis*, and d. Apr. 28, 1860, at Ypsilanti, Mich.
4. Elias; studied medicine and practiced his profession with great success at Elmira, N.Y., until his death, Nov. 11, 1815, by the accidental discharge of a gun.
5. Nathaniel; settled in Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.
6. *Col.* Samuel, b. 1771; settled in Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. He was an officer in the War of 1812, and a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature from Lycoming county, which at that time included western Bradford. He d. at East Smithfield, Sept. 27, 1840.

COL. ELISHA SATTERLEE (No. 2) son of Benedict, was b. May 12, 1760. He served his country seven years in the struggle for Independence. On Sept. 17, 1776, he enlisted as a private in Capt. Samuel Ransom's company, attached to Col. John Durkee's regiment of the Connecticut line, and served until June 6, 1783. He was with Washington at Valley Forge in the memorable winter of 1777-78, and in Gen. John Sullivan's expedition against the Indians in 1779, up the Susquehanna and into western New York, which cleared the country of hostile Indians and Tories, and left it open for resettlement after the close of the war. In the Connecticut land controversy he stood second in prominence only to Col. John Franklin. He came to Tioga Point *(Athens)* as early as 1787 in company with Col. Elisha Matthewson, his brother-in-law, and, about two years later, brought the remaining members of the family to the new settlement. Together with Col. John Franklin he assisted in laying out the township of Athens, and was actively identified with the early history of the county. Col. Satterlee was a very large man, *"so stout, indeed, that he had*

a special chair. On Jan. 11, 1787, he m. CYNTHIA STEPHENS, dau. of Jedediah Stephens of Athens, and d. Aug. 25, 1826. His wife, b. 1769, d. May 9, 1848.

2.

*1. Lemira, m. Harry S. Spalding; 2d. William Myer of Myersburg *(No. 11, Jacob Myer Fam.)*.
*2. John Franklin, b. 1788, m. Julia Prentice, 2d. Elizabeth Marshall.
*3. Aurelia, b. Aug. 9, 1792, m. Col. Robert Spalding of Wysox, Pa.

JOHN FRANKLIN SATTERLEE (No. 22) son of Elisha andCynthia (Stephens) Satterlee, was b. 1788. He was eleven months old when the new settlement was established at Athens. He was a prominent and influential citizen, and was long actively engaged in the material progress of the town and of Bradford county. He d. at Athens, Feb. 11, 1856. He was a merchant from 1812 to 1817, and subsequently kept the old hotel at Athens. During most of his business life he dealt quite extensively in lumber, which he rafted to the markets of the lower Susquehanna and Baltimore. He established and maintained the first ferry across the Susquehanna at Athens which was abandoned when the bridge was built about 1840. For several years during the latter part of his life He was a Justice of the Peace, and engaged in farming in the old settlement on the east bank of the Susquehanna. The large creek which enters the river at East Athens is known as Satterlee creek. As early as 1808 he became associated with the Masonic fraternity, and was a charter member of Rural Amity Lodge, FAM, at Athens, and for several years was the master, never ceasing to take great interest in the order until his death. While he never held, nor sought, political office, he was an active worker, and in the campaign of 1844, stumped the county for Henry Clay. He m. (1) Dec. 25, 1808, JULIA PRENTICE, dau. of Dr. Amos Prentice of Athens, whose wife was dau. of Rev. Mr. Owen of Groton, Conn. His second wife was ELIZABETH MARSHALL, dau. of Josiah and Sibyl (Brown) Marshall of Sheshequin, b. 1794, d. Dec. 5, 1871. Her mother was dau. of the first Thomas Brown of Wyalusing, Pa. *(No. 11617, Thos. Brown Fam.)*.

22.

Children By First Marriage.

1. Orrin D.
*2. Elisha, b. 1810, m. Emily Briggs
3. Anna P., m. Horace Kinney
4. Cynthia L., m. Edward Ovenshire of Athens, Pa.
5. Julia P., m. George Stevens

Children By Second Marriage.

6. Sarah, m. James Lemon of Waverly, N.Y.
*7. John Franklin, b. Apr. 24, 1829, m. Lucy E. Booth
8. Elizabeth, m. Dr. John A. Thomson of Wrightsville, Pa.
9. Lucy; d. unm. aged 16.
a. Marion B., m. William R. Schuyler, acting deputy collector of the port of Philadelphia.

ELISHA SATTERLEE (No. 222) son of John F. and Julia (Prentice) Satterlee, was b. 1810. He was a merchant and farmer, and lived some time at Sheshequin, Pa. He moved to Athens in 1853, and in 1865 to Lock Haven, Pa., where he engaged in the lumber business. He d. at Sayre, Pa., Mar. 9, 1881. He m. Apr. 19, 1838, EMILY BRIGGS, dau. of William and Maria (Spalding) Briggs, the latter a dau. of William Witter Spalding. John Briggs, a warm personal friend of Gov. Winthrop, came from England to America in 1635. Some of his descendants settled near Schenectady, N.Y., from which place William found his way into Bradford county in 1816. Mrs. Satterlee d. Deo. 10, 1890.

They had seven children, fifth of whom was:

222.

*5. C. Hyatt, b. Feb. 15, 1849, m. Nettie Hunt

JOHN FRANKLIN SATTERLEE, Jr. (No. 227) son of John F. and Elizabeth (Marshall) Satterlee, was b. Apr. 14. 1829, and spent his boyhood on his father's farm. He was educated in Athens high school, and engaged in business for himself when he was eighteen years old. At 24 he began farming on the old Satterlee place, where he remained until 1868, when he removed his family to Waverly, N.Y. He then engaged in contracting in Brooklyn, and, in 1869, removing to Monroeton, Pa., commenced lumbering on the mountains to the south and west of the town. The brook which enters South Branch creek from the west at South Branch, and which is one of the sources of the city water for Towanda and Monroeton, has become known as *Satterlee run*. In 1889 he was appointed special agent in the General Land Office of the Interior Department, in which capacity he was stationed in various states west of the Mississippi and Florida, at one time being stationed at Gainesville, Fla. The old Monroe Boro Directory of 1900 shows house of John Satterlee on Canton Ave. He m. Oct. 18, 1853, LUCY E. BOOTH, dau. of Horace and Minerva (Atkins) Booth.

227.

1. Charles Booth, b. Mar. 26, 1855, was educated in Athens high school, Waverly Institute, and the Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Towanda. In 1872 he was appointed a cadet at the U.S. Military Academy at West Point, N.Y., where he graduated in 1876, and was commissioned as Second Lieutenant, Third Artillery, U.S. Army. He was on duty in various parts of the United States; in 1876 in South Carolina during the then political excitement; in Pennsylvania in 1878 during the labor riots; from 1878 to 1880 he was on duty at the United States Artillery School where he graduated; in 1881 he was with the Light Battery of his regiment on its march from New York to Yorktown and return, a distance of 901 miles; in 1883 in Arkansas under special instructions of the Secretary of War, making estimates of the destitution incident to the overflow of the Mississippi river, and again, in 1884, in Louisiana, distributing Government rations to destitutes. He was promoted First Lieutenant in 1883. In 1882 and 1883 he was Professor of Military Science at Orchard Lake Military Academy, Michigan. He served at the headquarters of his regiment at Washington, D.C., from 1885 to 1891. In 1887 Lieut. Satterlee was appointed the regimental quartermaster, and later, the Adjutant of the Third Artillery, serving as such until 1891, when, by direction of the War Department, he was ordered to Georgia for duty in connection with the Militia, and was designated by the governor to act as assistant adjutant and inspector General of the State Capt. Satterlee subsequently established a residence at Monroeton, Pa., and d. at Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1899.

*2. Mary Eloise, b. Aug. 5, 1857, m. Robert B. Drake of the Lehigh Valley railroad.

3. Robert Harris, b. June 12, 1859, engaged in the clothing business in Minneapolis, Minn., and was also interested in the St. Paul Knitting Works.

C. HYATT SATTERLEE (No. 2225) son of Elisha and Emily (Briggs) Satterlee, was b. Feb. 15, 1849. at Sheshequin, fifth in a family of seven children. He was reared in Athens from the time he was four years old, and received an academic education in the old historic Academy of the place. He went with his parents to Lock Haven in 1865, and was engaged in the lumber business there until 1869, when he went to Duluth, Minn., where he was engaged in merchandising for about two years. From there he went to Annapolis, Md., and had charge of D.W. Smith's lumber yard about two years. From thence he moved to Washington, D.C., and followed the same business about 1½ years. He then came to Sayre, Pa., and worked for the Lehigh Valley railroad company four years, and in Apr. 1883 came to Athens, where he accepted a position as bookkeeper with the Fitch & Kinney hardware store, and made his home on South Main St. He m. at Mansfield, Pa., Feb. 6, 1873, NETTIE HUNT, dau. of Abinas and Harriet (Seeley) Hunt, who were natives of Pennsylvania. Mr. Hunt was a merchant at Mansfield. Mrs. Satterlee was the elder of two children,

and was b. in Mansfield, July 3, 1849. Mr. and Mrs. Satterlee were members of the Presbyterian church, of which he was trustee, secretary and treasurer. He was a member of Annapolis Lodge, No. 89, FAM, was a Republican, and served as Councilman in Athens Boro.

2225.

1. W.F.
2-3. *Two Others Died Early*

CDXXXIV

III James Satterlee

JAMES SATTERLEE was b. 1764, at Stonington, Conn. He enlisted at the age of thirteen years to fight for American Independence. In Apr. 1777 he enlisted in the company of Capt. James Elbridge, in the regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington of the Connecticut line, and continued in the service until peace was declared. After the war he settled in Otsego Co., N.Y., whence he removed to East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., in 1799. He and his family and effects were in the first wagon that passed from Athens to Smithfield, and were two days in making the journey, having to camp out one night, the distance being about ten miles. Two of the Satterlee children, a boy and a girl, were in the woods some months after their arrival, picking berries, accompanied by a pet shoat, which was also engaged in the same agreeable pursuit of berry-picking. Hearing an outcry from the pig, the children looked around and saw their pet in the clutches of a bear, which was leisurely walking off on his hind legs with the squealing porker. Mr. Satterlee was once arrested on suspicion of shooting one of the surveyors of the Pennsylvania title, but proving an *alibi*, was discharged by the jury without leaving the box, but his defense cost him all his property. In his declining years the Government gave him a pension for his faithful services. He d. abt. 1830, aged 66, and lies beside his wife in the Asa Allen burying ground.

1. William, d. unm. in 1811.
2. Polly, b. 1792, m. Dr. Darius Bullock, and d. Apr. 29, 1863, *sine prole*.
*3. Sarah, m. Abiram Pierce of East Smithfield

CDXXXV

IV

CLARENCE SATTERLY res. 405 West Lockhart St., Sayre, Pa.

EDWARD SATTERLY res. 259 Spring St., South Waverly, N.Y.

ELIZABETH SATTERLEE was the wife of ELISHA PARMALEE of Hudson, Ohio. She was a lifelong invalid, but a woman of education, dignity, and extremely fond of the flowers which she cultivated on her farm two and a half miles from town. Her dau. *Mary*, wf. of *Thomas Corbett*, lived in Cleveland. *Mrs. Hosmer*, a sister, was a devoted worker in the church, and had great skill with her hands.

FRED C. SATTERLY res. 271 Spring St., Sayre, Pa.

ROBERT P. SATTERLY res. 132 Bradford St., Sayre, Pa.

SATTERLEE Farm, East Athens, Pa.

710

DCCX.

SHORES SCRAPBOOK.

CONTRIBUTED BY WALTER J. PARKER JR., NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.

MRS. MARY ELLEN HORTON SHORES, WIFE OF WILLIAM MILES SHORES OF SHESHEQUIN, PA., KEPT A SCRAP BOOK, CONTAINING FAVORITE POEMS, JOKES, &C. ALSO IN THE BOOK ARE CLIPPINGS OF MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND OTHER ITEMS OF HER FRIENDS AND RELATIVES. THE DATES OF THESE EVENTS ARE NOT VERY OFTEN GIVEN, WHICH MINIMIZES THEIR USEFULNESS. HOWEVER, THEY MAY PROVE HELPFUL AS SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION FOR CONTEMPORARY VERIFICATION PURPOSES, WHERE OTHER RECORDS ARE AVAILABLE THAT CAN BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH THEM. SOME EMENDATIONS HAVE BEEN INSERTED BY THE EDITOR WHEN THE NECESSARY INFORMATION WAS AVAILABLE.

Your Editor would commend the following procedure as a most useful and gratifying accompaniment to compilers of scrapbooks and others who may wish to file clippings from contemporary news media. The current obituary, intended for its immediate news value, rather than as a permanent memoir, does not usually give the full date of the event mentioned, and will be deleted by editors and copywriters should the discerning contributor include it, unless it be inserted as a paid advertisement. Most death notices will usually read like this: "MRS. JANE SMITH PASSED AWAY LAST EVENING AT THE HOME OF HER DAUGHTER, MRS. JOHN JONES," &C. Mrs. Brown, a relative or neighbor, tenderly cuts out the obituary and places it in the Family Bible or tucks it in the Scrapbook, to be pasted in later, more at her leisure. But someone, at a later date, wishing to learn "WHEN MRS. SMITH DIED," hopefully consults the carefully preserved obituary, only to learn that she passed away "LAST EVENING." But when was "LAST EVENING?" She is frustrated and disappointed. She must seek elsewhere for the answer. So Your Editor, after viewing numerous scrapbooks and collections of clippings, has evolved the following system. At the top of the obituary or other item that is desired to be preserved, cut an extra half-inch or so into the bottom of the preceding article, so as to leave attached to it the last few lines of this other item. Then, from the margin at the top of the page on which the announcement appeared, cut out the date, INCLUDING BOTH THE DAY OF THE WEEK AND THE DAY OF THE MONTH, thus: TUESDAY, JULY 5, 1966." Paste this date to the top of the obituary, on the printing that you left attached from the preceding article. So now, by glancing at this heading, you know at once, from the attached dateline, that "LAST EVENING" must have been Monday Evening, July 4, 1966," when "MRS. SMITH DIED!"

****

E.B.—Abstract of a visit to Shores Hill, Sept 27, 1877, by E.B., with her granddau. Elizabeth, and Mrs. Wealthy Ayers. Visited Mrs. Clark Smith, who is a granddau. of E.B's brother: Patience Ferguson; have two daus., Lillian E., the eldest, then between nine and ten, and Sybil, about one year, named after her great-grandmother. This farm was a mile distant from that of Wm. Miles Shores! Mrs. Wm. Miles Shores is also a granddau. of E.B's brother; Mary Horton, they have two children, Harry, the eldest, some 8 years old, named after his uncle, Harry Horton, whose kindness to his sister has been generous; the youngest, a yearling dau., Gertrude, named after a friend of the mother. Then called on Mrs. L.F. Culver. Then stayed overnight at her brother Horace's. She has a nephew J. Frank. Called on E.B's old friend and brother, Jeremiah Kilmer and lady. Then went with the Kilmer's to Wm. Miles Shores for dinner and met Rev. Silas Barner, pastor of Hornbrook charge, then in charge for 20 yrs. Barner was well versed in Scriptures. He claims the Anglo-Saxon race of England and America, at least that portion of us who claim descent from Mother England, are the pure descendants of Israel. Having this his favorite theory, he is well posted to prove his position, to his own satisfaction. Our English ancestors are fond of tracing their ancestry back to Wm. the Conqueror. Our Brother (Silas) goes back much further to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, &c. Then took tea with Horace and Mary Horton.

THE EDITOR IS ABLE TO IDENTIFY MOST OF THE PRINCIPALS IN THE ABOVE ITINERARY. "E.B." SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN ESTHER HORTON BLACKMAN. CLARK SMITH WAS THE SON OF JOHN B. AND LUCINDA HORTON SMITH. WEALTHY AYERS WAS *nee* BLACKMAN, A SISTER OF DAVID J. BLACKMAN. PATIENCE FERGUSON WAS PATIENCE BLACKMAN, ANOTHER SISTER. J. FRANK WAS JOSEPH FRANKLIN BLACKMAN, CALLED *Frank*, SON OF COL. FRANKLIN AND SYBIL (BEARDSLEY) BLACKMAN, AND WHOSE WIFE WAS LUCY ANN HORTON. THERE WAS ANOTHER FRANK BLACKMAN, SON OF REV. DAVID BLACKMAN AND LYDIA HORTON, BUT HE MIGRATED TO ROCHELLE, ILL., AT A DATE PRESUMABLY PRIOR TO THIS. ELIZABETH HORTON WAS THE DAU. OF WM. BULLARD HORTON AND MELINDA BLACKMAN. SHE HAD A BROTHER HORACE WHO m. MARY SMITH. MELINDA BLACKMAN WAS THE DAU. OF COL. FRANKLIN AND SYBIL (BEARDSLEY) BLACKMAN, THE LATTER BEING THE GREAT-GRANDMOTHER FOR WHOM THE YOUNG SYBIL WAS "NAMED." MRS. L.F. CULVER WAS A PATTERSON, BUT HER HUSBAND'S MOTHER WAS JOSEPHINE HORTON.

BAILEY, Nellie D., dau. of E.M. Bailey of LeRaysville, d. Apr 16, 1889.

BARNER, Eli; former res. of Rome, Pa.; then of Texas; s. of Rev. Silas Barner, d. Feb. 2, 1880, ae. 38 y. & 6 m. He was b. Aug. 2, 1842; was killed in a railroad accident; was secretary of that railroad; he was b. at Schenectady, N.Y., educated in Kingston, Pa., & grad. in 1859 or 60; was in the Quartermaster Corps during the Civil war. In 1871 he came to Longview, Tex., with his brother Brad, & together engaged in the sawmill business. Two yrs. after, they engaged in building the rr. where he was kld. He was successful among both business friends & socially as well. He m. Miss Julia A. McAlister of Sedalia, Mo., on just last Dec 24, 1879. Apparently he had many faults too, however; leaves wf, sister, 2 bros & an aged father.

BARNUM, Burgess, d. in Litchfield, Brad. Co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1873, ae. 61 y.

BARTLETT, John W., d. at his res. in Wysox, Tue. Apr 23, ae. 74 y. & 8 m. [1878].

BEARDSLEY, J.D., d. at res. of his son-in-law, Mr. Piper, in Monroe, Wed. Jan. 16, 1878, ae. 72; an old & highly respected citizen.

BILES-FERGUSON; m. at res. of bride's father in Sheshequin. Jan. 22. by G.H. Horton, Esq., Mr. Frances H. Biles of North Towanda & Henrietta L. Ferguson of Shesheauin. (prob 1879).

BROCK, Mrs. M.A.; of South Waverly, d. on Tues.; was in poor health; Mrs. K.A. Layton is a dau.

CRANMER-KINNEY; m. at Universalist Chh. in Sheshequin on the 13th. by Rev. Wm. Taylor, M.D., Marcus A. Cranmer of Monroeton & Julia E. Kinney of Sheshequin.

CRAWFORD, Jessie A.; d. at her home in Sheshequin on 14th. *Inst.*, dau. of J.L. & Maria Crawford, ae. 19 y & 6 m.

CULVER, Sybil PARK; d. at res. of her husband, James Culver, in this place on Sun. She was a contributor to the *ITEM* & to her pen was it indebted by numerous poetical effusions of rare tallent & ability; leaves a husband & 4 ch. (The Scrapbook contained several clippings of her poetry)

DAVIDSON, Mrs. Annie, d. Feb 17, 1879 at Ghent, ae 74 y. 11 m. 7 d.

DAVIDSON, Rev. S.; d. at Ghent in Sheshequin, Mch 9. 1879. ae 73 y. 8 m. 6 d.

DAYTON-KUYKENDALL; m. at res. of bride's father on Wed. Sept 10. 1879. by Rev. Geo. C. Jones, George Dayton & Deborah Kuykendall, all of this boro. [TOWANDA].

DAYTON-MILLS; m. Dec. 30 at Ulster, by Rev. J.S. Stewart, C. Watson Dayton of Philadelphia & Miss Frank C. Mills, dau. of Dr. Mills (1875)

DECKER-PERSON; m. in Troy, Oct. 23, 1878, at res. of bride's parents, by Rev. S.L. Conde, Daniel W. Decker of Towanda & Hattie B. Person, dau. of F.H. Person of Troy.

DELONG, Reuben E., d. Feb. 18. 1880; prominent citizen of North Towanda.

DEWITT--CARTER; m. in Towanda, Oct. 30, at res. of bride's mother, by Rev. J.S. Stewart, D.C. DeWitt, Atty-At-Law. & Josephine Carter, 2d. dau. of Mrs. Jane Carter & the late Dr. Miles Carter; all of Towanda.

DORETY-SMITH; m. at parsonage, Monroetown, Apr. 4. by Rev. Hallock Armstrong, M.C. Dorety & Cynthia E. Smith, both of Towanda [SAMANTHA SMITH].

ELLIOTT, Joseph S., d. at his res. in Marysville, Marshall Co., Kan., June 7, 1875, ae. 77 y. & 15 d; was b. in Duchdss Co., N.Y., in 1798; in 1803 emig. with father to Sheshequin, where he lived until 1871; with a part of his family he then emig. to Kansas; full of faith of finding rest in a better world.

FERGUSON, Mrs. Curtis, d. at her res. in Ghent, Apr. 5. 1875; she attended her mother's funeral but was unable to attend her father's; she had been a member of the M.E. Chh. for abt. 30 yrs, living an exemplary Christian life; her death was very peaceful. She testified in health to the blessing of religion & in death she testified her Jesus & came off more than conqueror. [MRS. FERGUSON'S PARENTS WERE CALER & ANNA (HORTON) SHORES, WHO HAD D. MCH. 15 & MCH. 20. 1875. *conversely*, ONLY 2 & 3 WKS. PRECEDING HER OWN DEATH].

FERGUSON, Miss Sybil; d. Wed. morn. 5th. *Inst.*, at res. of G.W. Blackman, in Hornbrook, of consumption; in 39th. yr. of age.

GILLETTE, Ada A., d. in Sheshequin, Thurs. Mch. 20. 1873. youngest dau. of Jerome Gillette Esq. of Sheshequin, ae 19 y. 11 m. 20 d.; within the yr. had joined the M.E. Chh. & gave testimony of Christ.

GUARD [GARD] George, ae 65, d. on Fri; funeral at Brick Chh., Wysox. [D. FEB. 9, 1881; BUR. AT WYSOX]

GUARD [GARD] James; d. as a member of the IOOF. [JAMES GARD D. FEB. 19, 1881 AE. 37 Y. 5 M. 7 D; BUR. AT LAKE WYSAUKING. *(Cf. Vol. III Lake Wyska, p. 6)*]

HATCH, Geo. W., of Milwaukee, m. at res. of bride on 17th, *Inst.* by Rev. J. Lowe, to Tillie E. Porter of Iowa City, Iowa.

HATCH, George W., d. in this city Nov. 21st, of typhoid fever, ae 23 y. [IOWA CITY].

HATCH, Mrs. Tillie P.; d. in Iowa City, Feb 3, ae 21 y; wid. of the late Geo. W. Hatch of this city.

HILL, Mrs. Sally; d. in Towanda, Oct 23, 1878, at res. of son Wm. Hill, ae. 79 y. 9 m. 1 d; native of Sheshequin; highly respected.

HILLIS-BILES; m. at M.E. parsonage, Camptown, Pa., Apr 1, by Rev. George L. Williams, David A. Hillis & Mary F. Biles of Wyalusing.

HILLIS-COOK; m. at the parsonage, Merryall, Dec 30, 1875, by Rev. D. Cook, assisted by Rev. Edward Kennedy, E.S. Hillis of Towanda & May A. Cook of Merryall, Pa.

HINMAN, Mrs. Augusta; wid. of late Abner C. Hinman of Wysox & mother of Mrs. E.R. Vaughn of Wyalusing & Mrs. Joseph Ridgway of Wysox; d. at res. of son-in-law, E.R. Vaughn, Feb 10, 1881; age guessed to be around 80. The Hinmans were among the early settlers of Wysox; husband was active in Abolitionist movement of slavery & lived to see it come to pass. [AE. 85. *Cf. Hinman Fam. in Vol. III p. 2*]

HOLCOMB-MASON; m. at res. of bride's parents, Dec 11, 1878, by Elder G. Wood, Emmett A. Holcomb & Jennie M. Mason, all of LeRoy [PA].

HOLCOMB-ROBERT; m. at res. of bride's parents, Dec 11, 1878, by Elder G. Wood, Fred C. Holcomb & Cora J. Roberts, all of LeRoy [PA].

HOLLON, Mrs. Florence; d. Jan 21, 1882, at res. of her grandmother, Mrs. Caroline Patterson, in Sheshequin, of typhoid fever, ae 26 y; was d. of Daniel Hollon of Wilmot [PA].

HORTON, Nancy May; d. in Sheshequin, Mch 22, of scarlet fever, ae 4 y & 15 d; was dau. of B.F. Horton & adopted dau. of W.C. & Elizabeth Ransom. [PROB. 1872 OR 3].

HORTON-NEWCOMBE; m. at Worcestef, Mass., Oct 24, 1866, Joseph H. Horton of Terrytown [PA] late Lt-Col. of 14 Reg. P.V. & Abbie H. Newcombe of Worcester.

HORTON, Salomi; 2d. wf. of Wm. Bullard Horton, d. May 1, 1883, ae. 58 y.

HORTON-SMITH; m. at house of bride's father on Thurs. Aug 30, 1866, by the same, George W. Horton of Sheshequin & Melissa E. Smith of Wysox; dau. of John B. Smith & Lucinda Horton & sister of Wm. Bullard Horton.

HURST [HIRST] Mrs. Ida, d. at res. of her mother, Mrs. Wm. Morgan, Towanda, ae 22 y; had 2 ch. [DEC. 22, 1880]

JAYNE; d. in Towanda, Tue. Feb 14, 1879, at res. of son F.E. Jayne, Hon. Wm. S. Jayne, ae 76 y.

JONES; d. in Towanda, Sat. morn. Dec 14, 1878, of diptheria, Carrie M., youngest dau. of Pierson & Laura Jones, ae 12 y & 7 m.

KINNEY-KINGSBURY; m. at Sheshequin, Oct 21, Orrin D.S. Kinney & Alice O. Kingsbury, dau. of Lemuel S. [PROB. 1879].

KINNEY, Mrs. Matilda, d. Feb. 20. 1861. ae. 61; wf. of Guy Kinney.

LENT; d. at her res. in Wysox on 24th, *Inst.*, Emma, wf. of A.K. Lent, ae. 29 y. & 19 d; her death was very sudden & unexpected; she seemed to have been in perfect health on Fri. when she was taken ill & d. the next day; was dau. of Jacob Ercambrack formerly of Rome, now Athens; was an affectionate wf, kind friend & consistent Christian; leaves husband & 3 interesting little girls. [1875].

LINDLEY-CRANMER; m. at Presbyterian parsonage, Monroeton, Oct. 27, by Rev. Halleck Armstrong, Silvester Lindley of West Franklin & Nora A. Cranmer of Monroeton. [SAME YR. AS CRANMER-KINNEY MGE].

LOVELACE; d. in Hornbrook, Nov. 25. 1878. Elizabeth Lovelace, wf. of Marvin Lovelace & dau. of Jeremiah & Christiana Kilmer, ae. 50 y. & 9 m; b. in Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.; moved with parents to Hornbrook at age 12; soon converted under labors of Revs, Hersey & Blackman; bp. & joined the M. E. Chh; leaves husband, son & dau.; her pastor Silas Barner preached funeral.

MINGOS, Philip; d. in Monroe, Jan. 18, 1879, at res. of D.S. Mingos.

MONTANYE; d. in Owego, Oct. 11. 1866, Elizabeth Montanye, wid. of Abram Montanye, ae. 84; was one of earliest settlers in Susquehanna valley; belonged to M.E. Chh. 51 yrs; leaves 2 sons & 1 dau.

MONTANYE; d. at res. of father, Apr. 29. 1876. George DeLa Montanye, ae. 39 y. after a lingering illness; b. in Towanda, Oct. 3, 1836; grad. of Hamilton College, Ohio, 1856; admitted to Bar, Sept. 8, 1857; in later yrs. was in partnership with Col. Smith; was U.S. revenue collector for this district.

MULLOCK; d. in Towanda, Sun. Oct. 27. 1878, of diptheria, Willie, s. of Theodore Mullock, ae. 8 y. & 6 m.

MURPHY, Geo., d. at res. of son Ira, Jan. 27, 1879, at Ghent, Sheshequin Twp; Mr. Murphy, a centenarian, ae. 100 y & 4 m. [PUBLISHED ADDRESS OF HON. O.H.P. KINNEY DELIVERED AT MURPHY CENTENNIAL 4 MOS. SINCE].

MYER; d. in Towanda, Feb. 26. at res. of Dr. Lyman, Mrs. Jacob Myer, mother of Mrs. Dr. Lyman; had suffered many yrs. [PROB. 1873].

OVERPECK-GUSTIN; m. Sept. 19. by Rev. L.M. Rundell, George L. Overpeck of Herrick & Ethalinda Gustin of Burlington; all of Bradford Co., Pa.

PACKER-PIOLETT [PIOLLET]; m. with a great deal of expense on or before Sept 3. Mr. Robert A. Packer, oldest son of Asa Packer of Mauch Chunk & Emily Victorine Piollet, only dau. of Col. Victor E. Piolett of Wysox. [SEPT. 2, 1875].

PADELFORD-WOLFE; m. at home of bride near Towanda, Dec. 18. 1878. by Rev. Hallock Armstrong, Enoch W. Padelford of East Taunton, Mass. & Sarah W. Wolfe.

PARK, Warren, d. at Athens, Wed. Apr. 16, ae. 70; kind husband & father.

PASSMORE, Henry; d. suddenly ae. 65. on a Tue. in 1879; old & highly respected citizen of Wysox; service at Presbyterian Chh. [Nov. 4, 1879].

PASSMORE, John; b. Dec. 13. 1811. in Auburn Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa; had fair school ed; first worked on public improvements of the upper Lehigh; was 6 ft. tall, weighed 200 lbs. & was good looking; in 1843 purchased a home in Rome, Brad. Co., Pa. where he lived until his decease in 1879; elected to State Legislature twice; elected Associate Judge of County Court; was very generous; aided the Baptists in building their Chh; his wf. was Presby-

terian & he obtained a loan for them from Towanda: also helped the Methodists build their Chh; provided a parsonage for a needy pastor; socially was the foremost man in the village; all & any clergy were welcome; was known by Mr & Mrs. P.P. Bliss; he did not speak of his religious exercises but he claimed that he had them.

PASSMORE-SHORES: m. in Wysox, Apr 11, by Rev. C.L. Mitchell, Clarence W. Passmore & Hester Shores; both of Wysox [1875]

PATTERSON, Abram; Sheshequin Twp; d. at his home on Wed. Dec 29, 1875; death was very sudden; on evening of that day he went to the barn to do chores; after finishing he returned to house where he fell dead instantly; was old & highly respected citizen; bur. at Hornbrook.

PORTER, Dr. H.C: prominent citizen, doctor, druggist; d. Feb 17, 1877; b. Apr 20, 1825, at Waterbury, Conn; came to Towanda in 1846; grad. from Yale Med. School 1848; m. in May 1850 to Eliza Betts, dau. of late N.N. Betts for many yrs. a prominent merchant here; Mrs. Porter, 2 sons & a dau. survive.

ROSENMULLER, Rev. G.F: rector of Episcopal Chh. at Athens, m. Helen, eldest dau. of M.C. Mercur, a prominent citizen of Towanda, on Wed. Dec 3, in a very elaborate wedding.

ROSS-EASTABROOK; m. in Burlington, Mch 25, by Rev. G.S. Transue, D.F. Ross & Belle Eastabrook. [PROB 1872 OR 3]

SHERMAN-BILES: m. at M.E. parsonage, Hornbrook, July 25, 1874, by Rev. J.B. Davis, John S. Sherman of Towanda & Mrs. Henrietta Biles of Sheshequin.

SHORES, Mrs. Anna, mother of U.C. Shores, d. Mch 15, 1875, ae 80 y. [WF. OF CALEB]

SHORES-BIRD: m. at res. of bride's parents, Mch 8, by Rev. J.B. Davis, Milton Shores of Wysauking [Wysox] & Irene Bird of Towanda.

SHORES-GRIFFIN; m. at Parsonage, Monroetown, Feb. 11, 1880, by Rev. Hallock Armstrong, M. Stephen Shores of Cora, Smith Co., Kan, & Eliza Griffin of Towanda.

SHORES: d. in Sheshequin, Apr 11, 1878, Mrs. R.M. Shores, ae. 55; husband & 1 son survive.

SHORES, Mrs. Urban C; d. Apr 5, 1875; was member of Central Grange; a devoted lady; never made a public profession of her faith but took a great interest in affairs of Chh. A sister of Mr. Urban Shores. Mrs. Horton has been lying very ill. Central Grange notice of death of Mrs. Shores signed by Olive E. Patterson, Patience Smith & Rachel Fuller.

SMITH, J.B: Oscaluwa Grange notice of death, May 25, 1877; signed by Mrs. Sara Lane, Mrs. Ndttie E. Holland & Mrs. Ruth Thompson. [PROB. RATHER OLD AT TIME]

SMITH, Louisa, wf. of A.C. Smith, d. in North Towanda, Jan 4, 1878, ae. 23 y; leaving husband & child; was member of Oscaluwa Grange.

SMITH-MANLEY: m. in Alba, Oct 2, 1878, by Rev. B.H. Hayden, A.C. Smith & Belle Manley; both of Towanda.

SMITH-SANDERS; m. at bride's home, West Hill, Oct 20, by Rev. B.W. Westlake, Alva C. Smith of Towanda & Louisa L. Sanders of Waverly, N.Y. [PROB 1879]

SMITH-SHORES; m. at house of bride's mother, Dec. 22, 1878, by Rev. J.B. Davis, George H. Smith of Sheshequin & Marion Shores of Wysox.

SPENCER-KING; m. at res. of bride's father on Pond Hill, Wysox, Dec. 27, 1871, by Rev. O.L. Gibson, Henry C. Spencer & Susan King, dau. of Gabriel C. King; all of Wysox.

WARFORD; d. in Waverly, N.Y., on Wed. the 4th. *Inst.*, James Warford, in 71st. yr. of his age; decd. was well known as a citizen of this boro [TOWANDA] having learned his trade here as a wagon & carriage maker with G.H. Drake at an early day, & some 12 yrs. ago he rm. to Waverly & from thence to Chemung Center in N.Y.; in July 1878 was stricken down with paralysis, & his only dau. Mary Warford, forthwith left her vocation as a school teacher & attended him almost constantly since, until his death, much to her credit; funeral took place at Macedonia in Asylum Twp. in this Co. on the 6th, *Inst.* & he was bur. on the cemetery grounds at that place with other friends who had preceded him.

WHALON-QUIGLEY; in Towanda, on Mon eve. Jan. 3. 1876. m. by Rev. P. Toner, Edward Whalon of Whitehall, N.Y. formerly of this place, & Mary Quigley of Towanda.

WICKIZER; d. in Sheshequin, Sept. 17, 1878, Martha Wickizer, wf. of Sylvanus, ae. 27 y. & 10 m; leaves husband & 2 ch. the youngest 2 mos. old; grandparents Mr. & Mrs. Wickizer will raise children.

YOUNG, Mary C. wf. of Isaac L. d. in Sheshequin, May 25, 1879. ae. 40 y. 6 m. 5 d; for abt. 14 yrs. she had been a member of the M.E. Chh. at Ghent; leaves husb. & 3 ch.

509-517

SILL.

Variants, Syll, *and* Scill.

DIX. I. John Sill.

JOHN SILL and his wife JOANNA came from England in 1637, and located in Cambridge, Mass., the same year in which Cambridge University was founded there. What his occupation was is not known, neither the exact place of his nativity in England. It is supposed that they lived at Newcastle-Upon-Tyne before coming to this country. They had two children, born in England. Mr. Sill was admitted to the privileges of a freeman at Cambridge in the year 1638. Both himself and wife were members of the Church of which Rev. Thomas Shepard of Cambridge was pastor. Mr. Sill removed to Saybrook, Conn., and d. in 1647. The records show at Cambridge that in 1662 his wife Joanna had a grant of land. She d. previous to 1671, at which date her will was presented for probate.

*1. Joseph, b. 1636, m. Jemima Belcher; 2d. Sarah (Clark) Marvin
2. Elizabeth, b. 1637, m. Zechariah Hicks & d. at Cambridge, Sept. 12, 1730.

CAPT. JOSEPH SILL (No. 1) son of John and Joanna Sill of Cambridge, Mass., was b. in England in 1636. He m. (1) Dec. 5, 1660, JEMIMA BELCHER, dau. of Andrew Belcher, innkeeper of that town, niece of Lieut-Gov. Thomas Danforth, and aunt to Gov. Jonathan Belcher of Massachusetts. She d. in Cambridge abt. 1675. Most of the children of Joseph Sill died young, and with the decease of Thomas, in May, 1709, the name Sill became extinct in Massachusetts. Joseph was extensively known as Captain Sill, he having been actively engaged in public service in the Indian war of 1676. He is spoken of in Hubbard's history of that war, as being engaged in several expeditions against the Indians in Massachusetts, and also on the Merrimack river, Casco Bay, and Ossipee in New Hampshire.

After the close of the war Capt. Sill removed to Lyme, Conn. He m. (2) Feb. 12, 1677, SARAH (CLARK) MARVIN, wid. of Lieut. Reynold Marvin of Lyme, and dau. of George Clark, Jr. She was b. in 1641, and d. in 1715. Capt. Sill resided in Lyme nineteen years before his death, which occurred Aug. 6, 1696. His widow survived him about nineteen years, and d. Feb. 17, 1715, in the 74th. year of her age. They are both bur. near Lieut. Marvin, and the inscriptions on their grave stones are still standing in Lyme burying ground.

Joseph and Zechariah Sill were in possession of lands lying north of Mill Brook, the head of tide water on the east branch of Lieutenants river, as early as the year 1698. Some few years subsequent to this they purchased more land in the vicinity, and settled their families, about sixty rods apart, on the north side of Mill Brook, and about a mile and a half north from the centre of Lyme village. The two families numbered eighteen children, all but two living to grow up and settle in married life. The neighborhood has been called Silltown, from the circumstance that five of the name settled on the street half a mile north of Mill Brook.

1.

Children By First Marriage:

1. Andrew, b. Feb. 5, 1665, d. June 12, 1666.

1.

2. Joseph bp. Mar. 10, 1665: d bef. 1678.
3. Jemima bp Mar. 31, 1667
4. Elizabeth b. Sept. 12, 1668, m. Samuel Green, a tailor, Nov. 18, 1685.
5. Andrew.
6. Thomas b abt. 1672, d. May 1709.

Children By Second Marriage:

*7. Joseph b. Jan. 6, 1678, m. Phebe Lord
8. Zecharich b Jan. 1, 1682, m. Elizabeth Mather of Lyme, great-niece of Increase Mather.

JOSEPH SILL (No. 17) son of Capt. Joseph and Sarah (Clark) Sill, was b. Jan 6. 1678. and m 1705. PHEBE LORD of Lyme, b. there in 1686. dau. of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord, formerly of Norwich, and great-granddau. of Thomas Lord the emigrant, who came to New England in 1635, and was one of the founders of Hartford, Conn. (VIDE LORD FAM. IN VOL. [illegible], P. 84 OF THIS SERIES FOR MORE COMPLETE INFORMATION ON THE LORD FAM.) Phebe was bur. in Luck River cemetery, Lyme. Mr. Sill was a farmer and occupied the farm first settled upon in Silltown for nearly thirty years, when he purchased improved lands in the North parish of Lyme, two miles distant, his son John taking the homestead. He was a member of the Congregational Church under the ministry of Rev. Moses Noyes of Lyme, and removed to the North parish about 1733 He d. Nov. 10. 1765, in the 88th. year of his age. His wife united with the Church under the care of Rev. Jonathan Parsons in 1731. and d. Jan 4. 1772. aged 86

17.

1. Lucy, b. Feb. 1706 d. Jan. 26, 1716.
2. Elizabeth b. Nov. 20, 1707, m. Robert Hubbard of Middletown, Conn
3. Lieut. John, b. Feb. 14, 1710, m. Phebe Fithen of Bridgehampton, L.I.; 2d. Widow Hepzibah Lee of East Lyme, Conn.; 3d. Widow Lucy (Mather) Peck of Lyme; lived in Silltown
4. Phebe, b. Feb. 10, 1713, m. John Murdock of Saybrook, Conn., & d a young woman
5. Joseph b. Apr. 15, 1715, m. Ruth Matson; 2d. Azubah (Lee) DeWolf; res. Silltown, Conn
6. Thomas b. Aug. 25, 1717. m. Jemima Dudley; lived in Lyme, Conn
7. Lucy Lord, b Dec. 1, 1719, m. Benjamin Niles of Groton, Conn.; they were grandparents of Hon. John M. Niles of Hartford.
*8. Jabez, *and*, m. Elizabeth Noyes
9. Richard *(twins)*, b. Aug. 4, 1722, m. Zipporah Ayres of Preston; was a shipmaster in Saybrook
a. *Rev.* Elijah, b. Nov. 8, 1724, m. Dorcas Bennett, & preached in Sherman, Conn., for nearly thirty years afterwards going to Dorset, Vt., & then Greenfield & Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., & finally to Chenango & Burlington, N.Y.
b. Sarah b. Jan. 2, 1728, m. Nehemiah Hubbard of Middletown, Conn
c. Dr. Elisha b. Apr, 6, 1730 m. Mary Heaton of Goshen, Conn., practiced medicine at Goshen & served as a surgeon in the Revolution.

JABEZ SILL (No 178) fourth son of Joseph and Phebe (Lord) Sill. was b. in Silltown, Aug. 4. 1722, and m. Dec. 28, 1749. ELIZABETH NOYES, dau. of Moses and Mary (Ely) Noyes of Lyme. He settled in the North quarter of Lyme, as it was formerly called, on land previously occupied by his father, which came into his possession at the time of his father's decease, in 1765 Joseph Sill had purchased this farm of Eben Mack for £300, as stated in the Lyme records in 1730. and in 1746 the records state as follows. "JOSEPH SILL DEEDS THE FARM HE LIVES ON TO HIS SON JABEZ, WITH THE MANSION HOUSE AND BARN—TO TAKE POSSESSION AT HIS DECEASE" Mr. Sill was a house joiner and cabinet-maker. In 1770 he sold his possessions in Connecticut, having the previous year, 1769. removed to the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania with the first influx of settlers into that region. He encountered all the hardships of a pioneer settler. Dr. Harvey, the historian of Wyoming, states that among the priceless documents of this period is a list of those who came into the Valley for the very first time, and that Jabez Sill was among them. The record consisted of

a [illegible] OF PROPRIETORS OF THE FIVE TOWNSHIPS," of Wyoming, dated June 17, 1770. Sill was one of those driven away by the Pennamites in 1769. He did not return until June, 1772, when he was accompanied by his son, Shadrack, a boy of fourteen years. In November following, he brought on the remainder of his family. In May, 1772, there were only five white women in Wilkes-Barre, of whom it has been claimed that Mrs. Sill was one. But from this it will be seen that she was not one of them. The first marriage to be celebrated in Wyoming Valley among the colonists was that of Nathan (AFTERWARD COL.) Denison to Elizabeth Sill, dau. of Jabez, in 1769, in the Sill home by Rev. Jacob Johnson. Their son Lazarus, born in 1773, was the first white child born in Wyoming. When, in the summer of 1772, the Wilkes-Barre lands were plotted, and apportioned by lottery among the share-holders and settlers of the township, Jabez Sill drew Lot No.1, lying at the north-east corner of the streets now known as River and South in Wilkes-Barre, and meadow lot No. 22, and wood lot No. 35. Mr. Sill built the second house erected in Wilkes-Barre, on the corner of his lot, later occupied by the dwelling of Col. Wells, or the Thurlow-Lee mansion. At this early period of the settlement the people took measures to have the preaching of the Gospel established among them. Mr. Sill was the moderator of the meeting which voted on [illegible], 1773, a call to Rev. Jacob Johnson of [illegible]ton, Conn., to settle with them as their Gospel minister. His salary was to be £60 the year on the present list, and to rise annually as the list rose, till it amounted to £106, Connecticut money. Connecticut claimed what was called the Susquehanna or Wyoming country, and had it under her jurisdiction. Hence the Connecticut forms of business. Mr. Sill was appointed Sealer of Weights & Measures for the Wyoming settlement on Oct. 5, 1772. He was chosen one of the Selectmen in 1780.

Mr. Sill and his family escaped the WYOMING MASSACRE, altho his son Jabez, only a lad, stood sentry at the Forty Fort during the battle of Wyoming. Upon the dawn of peace they returned with many others of the exiles to Wilkes-Barre to begin anew their labors and toils in the settlement made a desolation and a waste. Mr. Sill d. at Wilkes-Barre, June 24, 1789, in the 68th. year of his age. His wife d. abt. 1819. Their children were all b. in North Lyme, Conn.

178.

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1750, m. Col. Nathan Denison of Wyoming, in 1769, in the Sill home, by Rev. Jacob Johnson. *This was the first marriage to take place among the Connecticut colonists in the Wyoming Valley. Their son Lazarus, b. 1773, was the first white child b. in Wyoming.*
2. Mary, b. July 22, 1752, m. James Gould of Lyme, Conn.
3. Naoma, b. Nov. 28, 1754, m. Capt. John Paul Schotts of Wilkes-Barre & rm. to Philadelphia.
4. Esther, b. Dec. 21, 1756, m. Jonathan Fitch of Jericho, N.Y.
5. Shadrack, b. Aug. 12, 1758, m. E. VanLoon of Athens, N.Y., served in Capt. Durkee's Wyoming Co. in the Revolution, lived at Athens, N.Y., then rm. to Upper Canada *(Ontario Province)*. He was a merchant at Lunenburg, Albany Co., N.Y., as early as 1788.
6. *Dr.* Elisha Noyes, b. Jan. 15, 1761, m. Chloe Allyn of Windsor, Conn., & served in the Revolution in Capt. Durkee's Co. from Wilkes-Barre. At the time of the *Wyoming Massacre* he was at Wilkes-Barre sick, but made his escape & went to Connecticut. He practiced medicine at Windsor, Conn., many years.
*7. Jabez, b. Mar. 6, 1763, m. ------ Haight; 2d. Hannah Osborn.
8. Moses, b. Jan. 9, 1765, m. Miss Tudor; 2d. Asenath Colt; 3d. Lydia Anderson; lived at Wilkes-Barre & at Sodus, N.Y., East Windsor, Conn., also near Philadelphia & at Dansville, N.Y.
9. Amasa, b. Jan. 8, 1767, d. in 1772.
a. Sarah, b. Oct. 11, 1770, d. in 1779.

JABEZ SILL (No. 1787) third son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Noyes) Sill, was b. at North Lyme, Conn., Mar. 6, 1763. He was but a lad at the time of the BATTLE OF WYOMING, and stood sentry at the Forty Fort during the battle.

He afterwards joined Capt. John Franklin's Company, and served until the close of the war. He resided in Wilkes-Barre in early life, then went to East Windsor, Conn., the birthplace of Sedley, Daniel and Jabez. He was at Cooperstown, N.Y., for a short time, where his son Joseph was born in 1803. In 1816 he removed to Bradford county, Pa., settling in Macedonia, where he continued to reside until his death, July 29, 1838, and many of the family have found their final resting-place in the neighborhood cemetery beside what was formerly the community hall, church and school building, now the Odd Fellows hall. He m. (1) MISS HAIGHT, and (2) HANNAH OSBORN.

1787.

Child By First Marriage:

*1. William, b Nov. 27, 1788 m. Catherine Sims

Children By Second Marriage:

2. Sedley b Sept. 13, 1795, m. Abigail M. Barber; 2d, Mrs. Jane Clark; sett at Dansville, N.Y.
3. Daniel b. July 26, 1797, m. Harriet Hungerford & rm to Maysville, Calif
4. Jabez b. Jan. 11, 1800, m. Jemima Barber; 2d, Olivia Lee; 3d, Keziah Sterling; resided at Danville & Lockport, N.Y.
*5. Joseph b Feb. 21, 1803, m. Ellen Coolbaugh *(No. 117, Coolbaugh Fam.)*
6. Lydia, b in 1806, m. William Cook of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

WILLIAM SILL (No. 17871) first son of Jabez, was b. Nov. 27, 1788, in Pennsylvania. He m. Dec. 19, 1812, CATHERINE SIMS, and resided in what is now Asylum and Herrick Twps., Bradford Co., Pa. The place in Herrick Twp. where the Sill family located is still spoken of by the people of that area as SILLS HILL, a short distance up the east branch of Rummerfield creek near a waterfall.

By deed bearing date Dec. 31, 1818, given by Willard Green and wife, late Jerusha Coolbaugh, they convey to William Sills, late of Luzerne county, now of Bradford county, land in Towanda Twp., bounded north by Susquehanna river, east by Aaron Morris, west by William Coolbaugh, south by parties unknown, for $1200, he being the highest and best bidder, proceeds to go toward the support of the children of Benjamin Coolbaugh.

Within the ensuing month—on Jan. 27, 1819, William Sill of Towanda Twp. conveys to William Coolbaugh 2d. and Absalom Coolbaugh (brothers) of same Twp., @ $260, 26 acres of land on west side of Susquehanna adjoining Solomon Cole, William Coolbaugh, William Sill and highway, being part of land conveyed by preceding deed. (CF. COOLBAUGH FAMILY IN AMERICA, PP. 17,23). On May 5, 1824, William Sill and Absalom Coolbaugh, agent and trustee to Jerusha Green (late Jerusha Coolbaugh) @ $180, paid by William Sill, sells to Absalom Coolbaugh 18 acres, beginning in forks in road where Jerusha now resides, following road westerly from William Coolbaugh's to where John Cole now lives, thence to Solomon Cole's line, by Moses Warford, thence by road to beginning.

On Oct. 27, 1826, William Sill of Asylum purchases of Amelia A. DuPont of New Castle, Del., for $575, 230 acres of land, being Lots 28 and 39, situate in Wysox Twp., conveyed to John LaPorte and William Sill. In Sept-1826 he purchased one acre for $100 from Benjamin Ackla and wife Hannah, where Ackla now resides, beginning at bank of Susquehanna, up same, &c.

On Jan. 14, 1831, William Sill of Monroe Twp., and wife Catherine convey to William Cowell and wife Achsah of the same Twp., @ $210.60, land in Monroe Twp. bounded by William Sill, Adonijah Alden and Moses Warford, 17 acres, originally surveyed to Jeremiah Talbert.

On Aug. 2, 1832, William Sill of Monroe Twp. conveys to Thomas Pear-

sal, of Smithboro, N.Y., and Nathaniel Pearsall of Owego, @ $800, one acre with sawmill in Monroe Twp., conveyed originally by Benjamin Ackla to Daniel Cole and William Sill, on Sept. 21, 1826, bordering on Susquehanna.

On May 7, 1835, William Sill of Wysox and wife Catherine sell to Samuel Kellum 2d recently of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn., @ $2000, 140 acres, including dwelling house, bounded by westerly bank of Susquehanna, by Aconijah Allen, Moses Warford, Solomon Cole, William Coolbaugh, Jonathan Stevens and road same surveyed to Jacob Newswanger and Jeremiah Talbert. This deed would indicate the approximate time of William's removal to Herrick.

On May 9, 1835, William Sill of Wysox conveys to John LaPorte of Asylum @ $600, 230 acres, surveyed by Joseph Kingsbury, being Lots 28 and 39, derived from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania and situate in Wysox Twp.

By deed bearing date Sept. 11, 1854, William Sill of Herrick sells for $100, 120 acres in Durell to Mary S. Sill of Herrick, bounded north by Susquehanna river, east by William Kellmon (formerly Alanson Mosier) west by William Coolbaugh and Piollette, south by William Cowell and a woman by the name of Smith, being same land purchased by William at Orphan's Court sale, which was sold as the estate of Benjamin Coolbaugh, decd., by his administrators, nevertheless excepting thereout three pieces of land sold by me and conveyed to William Coolbaugh 2d or his mother, William Cowell, and Samuel Kellum 2d

These tracts were in what is now Macedonia, Asylum Twp., the apparent variations in location being due to changes in township lines.

The 1850 census for Herrick Twp. contains the following record: William Sills, 60, carpenter, valuation $2000, b. Pa.; George, 37, farmer; Butler, 21, farmer.

17871.

1. George b. Nov. 16, 1813 d. Oct. 27, 1852. Administration on the estate of George Sill of Herrick was granted to John Beidelman, Dec. 29, 1856. On Sept. 18, 1839, John LaPorte of Asylum sold to George Sill of Herrick Twp., Lots 28 & 39 in Herrick, containing 230 perches. On Feb. 5, 1851, George Sill of Herrick sells to Edwin Sill of the same place for $300, 121 acres in Herrick. On Mar. 29, 1852, George Sill of Herrick conveys to Joseph & Butler Sill of the same place, for $300, land in Herrick beginning at Edwin Sill's lot adjoining Zebuen Angle and James McKenna, thence along McKenna line to corner of James McKenna and Philip Angle thence west along land of formerly Benjamin Coats to north corner of Charles Sill and along Charles to corner, thence south along line of William Bouks to corner of Edwin Sill, thence along Edwin to bank of Rummerfield creek, thence along creek to beginning containing 109 acres

*2. Charles b Feb. 4, 1815, m. Mary Swackhammer

3. Lydia b. July 1, 1816, m. Marcina Patch

4. Eliza b. Feb. 21, 1818, m. Francis Viall of Terrytown, Pa., & d in 1845.

5. Phebe b. Dec. 1, 1820, d. Feb. 10, 1821

*6. Edwin, b. Dec. 4, 1821, m. Jemima Westbrook

7. Phebe Ann b Jan. 22, 1825, m. Edwin Keeler

*8. Joseph b. Apr. 9, 1827 m Harriet I. Bennett

9. Butler b. Sept. 8, 1829 d. Oct. 7, 1853. Administration on the estate of Butler Sill of Herrick was granted to Charles Sill, Apr. 5, 1856. On Dec. 4, 1856, Charles sold undivided half interest of Butler in land in Herrick Twp., bounded n. by Owen Daugherty, e by Edwin Sill & Amelia A. DuPutt s by John McKenna w by E.W. Baird containing 109 acres about 40 being improved by frame house frame barn and cowhouses thereon, and apple orchard, ½ of which belonged to Butler, other ½ to Joseph Sill, 2d

a. Frances Amelia b Oct. 25, 1833, d. Oct. 8, 1834.

JOSEPH SILL (No. 17875) son of Jabez and Mary (Osborn) Sill, was b. Feb. 1, 1803, at Cooperstown, N.Y., and came to Macedonia with his father in 1815, where he resided most of his days. He m. 1831, ELLEN COOLBAUGH (No. [illegible] COOLBAUGH [illegible]) b. Dec. 15, 1811, youngest dau. of William and Hannah (Johnson) Coolbaugh of Macedonia, who d. Apr. 24, 1886. He d. Nov. 11, 1880,

and both rest in the Macedonia cemetery. Letters of Administration on the estate of [illegible] Sill of Asylum were granted to Henry Westbrook, who sold [illegible] acres [illegible] bounded e. by W. C. Ackley and Susquehanna river, and w. and s. by Henry Westbrook. The Asylum Twp. census of 1860 gives the following records of the family: Joseph Sill, 57, b. New York, farmer; valuation real estate [illegible], personal property $1700; rest of family b. Pa.: [illegible] El- [illegible], 48; [illegible], 27, carpenter; Morris, 24, farm laborer; Hannah, 21; Emily, 19; [illegible], 17; [illegible], 15. By conveyance dated Apr. 17, 1839, Joseph Sill and [illegible] of Wisox Twp., deed to Charles W. Gordon of same place, @ $800, 50 acres, beginning at Susquehanna at white oak adjoining William Coolbaugh, along Coolbaugh to Solomon Cole; thence to river and down same to beginning; reserving [illegible] acre was conveyed by Lockwood Wood, Sheriff, to Joseph Sill [illegible] 11, 1852.

By deed [illegible] 1840, Joseph Sill of Wisox Twp. and wife Ellen sell to Martha [illegible] @ $180, 65 acres in Albany Twp., being part of original [illegible] to Lord Butler, and thence to Samuel Hogdon, and conveyed Apr. 26, 1839 to Joseph Sill.

By deed of Jan. 11, 1866, Joseph Sill and Ellen of Asylum sell to Jeptha Brown of the same place @ $25, land in Asylum beginning at Susquehanna opposite [illegible] Island, &c., 19 acres, being part of land conveyed by C. [illegible] Cowell and [illegible] Cowell his wife, to Sill and Brown, Apr. 23, 1853.

On [illegible] 1888, J.M. Sill and wife Ruth A., of Towanda Boro, and C. [illegible] Sill and wife Mary E. of Asylum, convey to Addison Grace of Smithfield Twp. @ $2200, 41 acres in Asylum, beginning at west bank of Susquehanna along Henry Westbrook and William C. Ackley to center of road along road to river, &c.

17875.

[illegible] Jan. 16, 1833, m. Ruth Ann.

[illegible] b. Aug. 30, 1835, m. Mary E. Elizabeth Ridgway (b. [illegible] Pa.)

[illegible] Jan. 19, 1838, d. Henry Westbrook of Macedonia.

[illegible] Dec. 15, 1840, m. William Lawrence Martin of Towanda & Williamsport, Pa.

[illegible] 16, 1842, d. James A. Bull of Liberty Corners, Pa. Son of Joseph and Anna (Irvine) Bu[illegible] (No. [illegible]), who was b. Apr. [illegible], 1816. He was a carpenter & joiner by trade. No issue.

[illegible] 7, 1844, m. Hiram Payne, Jr., of Great Falls, Montana.

CHARLES SILL (No. 178-712) son of William and Catherine (Sims) Sill, b. Feb. 4, 1815, m. MARY SWACKHAMMER, who was b. in New Jersey in 1824. They lived on the south branch of Rummerfield creek at the place still called [illegible]. The 1850 census for Herrick Twp. contains the following entries: Charles Sill, [illegible], farmer; Mary Swackhamer, 26; both b. Pa. In 1870 Charles Sill, 53, farm laborer, b. Pa.; Mary, 45, b. N.J.; Samuel, 15, farm laborer; Anna J., 13, attending school. Charles Sill's name is on the earliest list of taxable inhabitants of Standing Stone Twp. at the time it was constituted in 1841. By deed dated May 27, 1891, Mary Sill of Herrick Twp. conveys to Jennie McKenna of Standing Stone Twp., @ $25, one acre in Standing Stone Twp. beginning at [illegible] County Court and Alonzo Bulford, formerly G.C. Atwood, along Bulford and [illegible] Kingsley estate, along Mary Sill to Edward Clark, and on to beginning, being portion of land purchased by Mary Sill of P. Swackhammer, Nov. 17, 1877.

In her will, dated Feb. 7, 1895, probated Mar. 7, 1895, Mary Sill of Herrick leaves to her dau. Jane Sill, all of real estate on which I now reside in Herrick and Standing Stone Twps., adjoining lands of Barney Clark

and Edward Clark, containing about 36 acres. Also all household goods and personal property; Jane to be Executrix. No other persons were mentioned. Under date of Nov 7, 1877, Philip Swackhammer of Rush, Susquehanna Co., and wife Fanny M., deed to Mary Sill, wife of Charles Sill of Herrick, for $300, land in Herrick and Standing Stone Twps., being a Lot deeded to Philip Swackhammer by C Baird, Admr. of E.W. Baird, and bounded w. by lately A.E. DuPont, s. by heirs of John Lackey, e. by William Nesbit, and n. by lately Stewart Harris and A.E. DuPont, containing about 11 acres. Also another piece adjoining, bounded by E. Clark, &c, and containing 24 acres. Charles Sill d. Apr. 28, 1891, and is bur. in the Standing Stone cemetery.

178-712.

1. Samuel b. 1855; was a farm laborer, age 15, in 1870. Samuel M. Sills d at Montclair, N.J., Jan. 27, 1920. His wife predeceased him, & he left no children or issue surviving and no brothers or sisters or issue thereof surviving, and there are no other next of kin or heirs at law. In a purported will it was his wish that everything be left to his friend, Mrs. Margaret Bush; copy filed in Bradford County Probates.
2. Anna J., b. 1857; listed as at home in 1870.
3. Mary Jane; bequeathed property near Rummerfield by mother in 1895.

EDWIN SILL (No. 178-716) third son of William and Catherine (Sims) Sill of Herrick, b. Dec. 4, 1821, m. Mar. 4, 1850, JEMIMA WESTBROOK, b. Aug. 11, 1825, d. Jan. 13, 1895, dau. of Henry and Ruth (Allen) Westbrook of Standing Stone. (VIDE No. 35, DANIEL ALLEN FAM.; VOL. III, P. 45) They lived in Herrick Twp. He d. May 15, 1909, and both are bur. in the Standing Stone M.E. Church cemetery. Edwin Sill purchased 121 acres @ $300 from George Sill of Herrick, Feb 5, 1851 The Herrick Twp. census of 1850 contains the following notation: Edwin Sill, 26, carpenter; Jemima, 26; both b. Pa. Another entry, under Standing Stone Twp., lists Edwin Sill, 30, bedstead maker, under Henry Westbrook.

178-716.

*1. William b Oct. 25, 1850, m. Ella Killduf
2. Ruth b. Oct. 10, 1852, m. Elias Stalford & lived many years at Mercur at forks in road at top of State Road Hill and Wysox road. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Stalford moved to the River road in Standing Stone near the M.E. Church where her nephew, H.A. VanKuren, now resides. They had no children
°3. Adelaide, b May 27, 1855, m. Abel K. Lent of Lake Wysauking, Pa
°4. Eliza, b. June 14, 1857, m. Dodge Viall of Terrytown, Pa
*5. George b Dec. 13, 1859, m. Lillian R. Daugherty
6. Ellen Maria, b June 11, 1862, m. Darwin A. Shay of Towanda, Pa.
°7. Lydia b Feb. 6, 1865, m Dorsey Nathaniel VanKuren of Rummerfield, Pa
8. Henry Butler, b. Sept. 24, 1867, d. unm. Dec. 8, 1936; bur at Standing Stone.

JOSEPH SILL (No 178-718) fourth son of William and Catherine (Sims) Sill of Herrick, b. Apr. 9, 1827, m. HARRIET I. BENNETT, and had a novelty factory at Picture Rocks, Pa., which is still standing.

178-718.

1. Harriett Amelia b. Nov. 29, 1853
2. Clara, m. Gordon Sprout of Picture Rocks, Pa
3. William
4. Kate m ----- Corson
5. Ida m. ----- Kahler

JOSEPH MILES SILL (No. 178-751) known as MILES SILL, son of Joseph and Ellen (Coolbaugh) Sill, was b. June 16, 1833. He m. May 31, 1867, RUTH ANN ALLEN, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Smiley) Allen of Franklindale, Pa., by Rev. J.L. Brownell of Towanda. She was b. Mar. 23, 1841, and d. May 14, 1928. Her father was a grandson of David Sprague Allen of Franklindale (No 2, DAN-

(EL ANDERS FAM., IN VOL. III, P. 45) Her mother was a desc. of Rev. Thomas Smiley of colonial times in these parts (SEE SKETCH OF BRAINTRIM, PA., IN VOL. [illegible]) Mr. Sill d. July 7, 1900, and both rest in Riverside cemetery at Towanda.

178-7161

[illegible] 28, 1869 m. Elmer Ellsworth Jordan of Mauch Chunk, Pa. in 1910. He was b. in [illegible], Sullivan Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863, & d. Nov. 10, 1924, & is bur. in Riverside cemetery at Towanda. There were no children. Mrs. Jordan clerked for many years in the D.T. Evans dry goods store in Towanda and also for some time with a chain store in Pittsburgh, Pa. She returned to Towanda for some time following the death of her husband & then moved to Ithaca, N.Y.

2. Clarence Allen b. Dec. 24, 1873, d. Sept. 9, 1880.

3. Bessie Smiley b. Dec. 23, 1882, m. Clinton Timerson Hapeman of Auburn, N.Y.

4. [illegible] b. May 24, 1888, grad. from Towanda High school in June, 1908 and then from Towanda Business College and in Oct. 1907, accepted a position in the office of the Keystone Guard at Athens, Pa. Then for some time prior to her age she was secretary for John W. Codding of Towanda. She m. [illegible] 1916, at Homer, N.Y., by Rev. Alfred J. Saxe of the Methodist Church to BERT SUMNER of Athens. They then lived at their residence at Towanda, where Mr. Sumner was agent for automobile insurance. He subsequently represented the West Realty Agency at Towanda. In 1952 they sold their home on Cherry St. in that community, & moved to St. Petersburg, Fla. where he continued in the real estate business. Mary died [illegible] Aug. 30, 1955 with interment in Riverside cemetery at Towanda. Both Mr. & Mrs. Sumner were active members of the Methodist Church at Towanda during their residence there, Mr. Sumner having served as trustee for some time. There were no children.

CHARLES MORRIS SILL (No. 178-752) better known as MORRIS SILL, son of Joseph and Ellen (Coolbaugh) Sill, was b. Aug. 20, 1835. He and MARY ELIZABETH RIDGWAY (No. C2925 RIDGWAY FAM., IN VOL. III) were m. at Rome, Pa., Jan. 6, 1863. She was b. Feb. 16, 1841, dau. of David and Wealthy M. (Salsbury) Ridgway of South Branch, Monroeton, Pa. Mr. Sill was a private in Co. A., 97th Pa. Vols., mustered in Sept. 28, 1864, discharged by general order June 28, 1865. He d. at Canton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1920, and his wife d. at Monroeton, Feb. 6, 1917.

178-752

1. [illegible] b. Oct. 11, 1863, d. June 30, 1877.

2. Marion Ridgway b. Dec. 15, 1866, at Macedonia, m. George D. McCabe, s. of Olin McCabe of North Towanda, Pa. He was a game & fire warden in Bradford Co. for many years. Mrs. McCabe d. July 15, 1957, aged 90, and was bur. in Oak Hill cem., Towanda. Mr. McCabe predeceased her several yrs. During her earlier years Mrs. McCabe was a bookkeeper in the N. Loewus and Ruggles stores in Towanda, & at one time she & her husband owned a grocery store on Bridge St. Her home for the last few years of her life was at the Macedonia end of the Wysox bridge over the beautiful Susquehanna, with her nephew, Harry Sill, & is known to sportsmen as KABE'S KAMP. It was the former summer home of the McCabes. Sadly, the scarcely above the highest flood level, it faces upon the ever-changing panorama of river & mountain. Rockbound on the Macedonia side, the river makes one of its majestic curves as it traverses the flats. Mrs. McCabe possessed a very congenial personality. There were no children.

3. Mary Salisbury b. Nov. 19, 1873, d. June 8, 1877.

4. James Morris b. Aug. 3, 1878, d. unm., Jan. 23, 1945.

*5. William Ridgway b. May 17, 1880, m. Ruth Ann Miller *(No. 3, Theodore Miller Fam.)*

WILLIAM SILL (No. 178-7161) son of Edwin and Jemima (Westbrook) Sill, b. Oct. 25, 1850, d. Oct. 10, 1915. He m. July 6, 18--, ELLA KILLDUF, dau. of Patrick Killduf of Mercur, Wysox, Pa., and followed farming in the Mercur sector of Wysox Twp., his farm being up Killduf Hill from the early home of his wife. The Killdufs were of Irish lineage. Mrs. Sill was b. May 1, 1859, and d. June 9, 1934, and they are bur. at Standing Stone. In his will, dated Jan. 26, 1913, probated June 12, 1916, he wills everything to his wife Ella, and at her decease, devises to Lyman Perry, NOW KNOWN AS LYMAN P. SILL, WHO IS THE YOUNG MAN WHO HAS LIVED WITH ME FOR ABOUT 24 YEARS, all of estate. Under date of Apr. 11, 1883, Mr. Sill purchased of L.B. Bennett, 11 acres in Wysox Twp., bounded by Samuel Chamberlin, by the Baxter lot and J. M. Reed.

178-7161.

*1. Lyman Perry b. Feb. 12, 1891, m. Maude Kissell; 2d. Alma (Colegrove) Vosburgh

GEORGE SILL (No. 178-7166) son of Edwin and Jemima (Westbrook) Sill of Herrick was b. Dec. 13, 1859, and d. June 25, 1923. He m. July 25, 1888, LILLIE R. DAUGHERTY, b. Dec. 1, 1859, d. Apr. 11, 1920, dau. of Jabez G. and Samantha Melissa (Smith) Daugherty of Wysox. He and his wife are bur in the Wysox cemetery. For a time Mr. Sill operated a farm in Orwell.

178-7166.

*1. John H., b. Mar. 16, 1890, m. Marie Frisbie.
°2. Daisy, b. Oct. 8, 1894, m. Paul W. Snell of Towanda, Pa.

WILLIAM RIDGWAY SILL (No. 178-7525) son of C. Morris and Mary E. (Ridgway) Sill, b. May 17, 1880, m. RUTH ANN MILLER (No. 3, THEODORE MILLER FAM.; SEE VOL. III, PP. 9-10) b. Apr. 26, ——, dau. of Theodore and Amanda (Bidlack) Miller of Black, Pa. Mr. Sill had a machine shop at Canton, Pa., where he d. Feb. 18, 1939. His widow has continued to make her home there. The family have been highly respected residents of the community fof many years.

178-7525.

1. Lida, b. Nov. 28, 1906, m. Harry E. Lund & lived at East Canton. She grad. from Canton high school, & taught school at Grover, Pa., near Canton for 28 yrs. until the school was closed in June 1959. No children.
*2. Clyde Alford, b. Aug. 6, 1908, m. Freda May Ameigh.
3. Marian Sophia, b. June 23, 1910, m. William L. Madigan. She grad. from Canton high school & had a position at Lynbrook, L.I.
*4. Harry Leon, b. Mar. 22, 1912, m. Elizabeth LeFevers.

LYMAN PERRY SILL (No. 178-71611) foster son of William and Ella (Killduf) Sill, was b. Feb. 12, 1891, the son of Joseph and Ethel (Morris) Perry of Wysox. He was taken into the Sill home when a small child, and tho never legally adopted, he became known as Lyman Sill. He inherited the Sill homestead in Mercur, where he followed farming and dairying, remaining there until 1960, when he went to reside at Towanda with his daughter, Mrs. T.A. Johnson, at the corner of North Fourth and Lombard Sts. Mr. Sill is of a friendly disposition, and possessed of much inventive genius. He has always been a great lover of horses. He m. (1) in 1916, MAUDE KISSELL, dau. of George Kissell of Wysox, who d. not long after their mge. He m. (2) ALMA (COLEGROVE) VOSBURGH, dau. of Leon Colegrove of Ghent, Pa., who d. in Mar. 1958. She had several children by her former marriage. The children of Lyman and Alma were:

178-71611.

1. Betty, b. Apr. 26, 1936, m. Michael Gragg.
*2. William, b. Aug. 10, 1937, m. Sherry Harvey Shupp.
3. Margaret, b. Dec. 3, 1939, m. Thomas Arghur Johnson of Towanda, Pa.

JOHN H. SILL (No. 178-71661) son of George and Lillie R. (Daugherty) Sill, b. Mar. 16, 1890, m. July 11, 1913, MARIE FRISBIE of Rochester, N.Y., dau. of John Frisbie, and d. Feb. 16, 1948.

178-71661.

°1. Marie Lillian, b. Mar. 26, 1914, m. Harry L. Laird of Philadelphia, Pa.
2. John Frisbie, b. Mar. 9, 1919.

CLYDE ALFORD SILL (No. 178-75252) son of Wm. R. and Ruth A. (Miller) Sill of Canton, Pa., was b. Aug. 6, 1908. He graduated from Canton high school and attended the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science. He m. in 1933, FREDA MAY AMEIGH, dau. of Fred C. and Bessie (Wilcox) Ameigh of

Springfield, Pa., and for a time was affiliated with his father in the machine shop at Canton. He later moved to Towanda, Pa., for a short time being associated with the DAILY REVIEW. For many years now he has resided at Springfield, Vermont.

178-75252.

1. William Frederick, b. July 8, 1934; called Fred; he is m. & res. Syracuse, N.Y.
2. Ida Louise, b. Sept. 11, 1936.
3. Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1938.
4. Charles Morris, b. Nov. 7, 1941.
5. Ruth Margaret, b. Mar. 27, 1953.
6. Stephen Paul, b. Sept. 7, 1955.

HARRY LEON SILL (No. 178-75354) son of Wm. R. and Ruth A. (Miller) Sill, of Canton, Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1912, graduated from Canton high school and served in the U.S. Field Artillery, Hawaii. He m. ELIZABETH LeFEVERS of Tennesee, b. Mar. 12, 19--. For a number of years he has resided at Macedonia, having taken up his residence at the McCabe place at the south end of the Wysox river bridge, where he has operated KABE'S KAMP. For many years he has also been one of the school bus operators connected with the Asylum-Wysox-Towanda consolidated school system. He also transports many charter bus trips for groups wishing to go on an excursion. He also takes an active interest in the Wysox Volunteer Fire Co., and his genial manner has made him a great favorite in his home community.

178-75354.

1. Harry Bruce, b. Jan. 16, 1946; grad. from Towanda high school in & enrolled at Williamsport, Pa Technical College.

WILLIAM SILL (No. 178-716-112) son of Lyman P. and Alma (Colegrove) Sill, was b. Aug. 10, 1937, at Wysox. He m. Aug. 24, 1955, SHERRY HARVEY SHUPP, b. Apr. 11, 1938, dau. of Harry and Gladys (Harvey) Shupp. Mr. Sill first resided at Towanda, Pa., subsequently moving to Ithaca, N.Y.

178-716-112.

1. John Donald, b. Feb. 18, 1958.
2. William Lyman, b. Feb. 10, 1959.

DX.

II. Nicasius De Sille.

NICASIUS DE SILLE, the ancestor in Holland of the Dutch family of Sill in America, was b. in 1543. He was originally from Mechlin, in Belgium, and came to Amsterdam, Holland, soon after the revolt of the United Provinces against Spain. He was chosen Pensionary of that city, and sent in 1587, with others, on an embassy to Queen Elizabeth I of England. He was Ambassador to Denmark, and afterwards to Germany, and was repeatedly sent a deputy to the States General, and was twice Commissioner to the army whilest in the field. He d. Aug. 22, 1600, and was bur. in the choir of the Red Church at Amsterdam.

*1. Laurens

LAURENS DE SILLE (No. 1) prob. son of Nicasius, lived at Arnhem, the chief town of Guelderland, Holland, and is described in Dec. 1654 as the late Advocate Fiscal of the States General, or United Netherlands.

1.

*1. Nicasius, m. - --- - ---- ; 2d. Tryntje Crougers (*Cregier*).
2. Daniel Daniel De Sille, who gave, Oct. 12, 1654, a Power of Attorney to Nicasius De Sille to manage his affairs in New Netherlands, was perhaps a brother of Nicasius

NICASIUS DE SILLE of New Netherland (No. 11) son of Laurens DeSille, was a native of Arnheim, Guelderland, and came to New Amsterdam in the summer of 1653. In his commission as First Councillor to Director General Stuyvesant, he is described as a "MAN WELL VERSED IN THE LAW AND NOT UNACQUAINTED WITH MILITARY AFFAIRS, OF GOOD CHARACTER AND SATISFACTORY ACQUIREMENTS." He was directed to reside at Fort Amsterdam, and to deliberate with the Governor "ON ALL AFFAIRS RELATING TO WAR, POLICE AND NATIONAL FORCE;" to keep inviolate and increase all alliances of friendship and commerce; to assist in the administration of justice, criminal and civil, and to advise the Governor in all events and occurrences that might transpire in the Colony." He superintended the preparation of the fleet and accompanied it with Gov. Stuyvesant in the expedition to the South, or Delaware, river against the Swedes in 1655. In May 1656 he was appointed Schout-fiscal in place of Cornelis Van Tienhoven, who had been ignominiously dismissed from the public service. In June following he was commissioned city Schout of New Amsterdam, in which office he was succeeded by Pieter Tonneman in Apr. 1660. In the meantime he had become one of the proprietors of New Utrecht, Long Island, where, in 1657, he built the first house erected in that town, which was demolished in 1850, almost two centuries later. The first records of the town are still preserved, in his handwriting. He resided at New Utrecht as late as 1674, and prob. until his death. He was twice married. The name of his first wife, who prob. d. before he came to New Amsterdam, is not known. In the record of his 2d. mge. the fact of his being a widower is not entered, as was usual in such cases. He m. (2) May 26, 1655, TRYNTJE CROUGERS, or Cregier, from the Hague, an alliance which proved the source of great unhappiness for both parties. By his second wife, from whom he was separated by mutual agreement in 1668-9, he had no family.

Nicasius De Sille of New Amsterdam was witness to a transaction in which Claas Hendrickse Van Utrecht (Van Schoonhoven) (I.E., SCHOONOVER; SEE SCHOONOVER FAM. IN VOL. IV, P. 24). agreed with Arent Van den Bergh, May 17, 1654, to exchange property, consisting of two certain houses standing in Fort Orange (ALBANY).

Children By First Marriage:

11.
1. Laurens De Sille, m a dau of Capt Martin Cregier "FROM LAURENCE DE SILLE," says Dr O'Callaghan, "PROCEED ALL THE BRANCHES OF THAT FAMILY NOW IN THIS COUNTRY. THEY RESIDE CHIEFLY IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD OF NEW YORK AND ALBANY, HAVING DROPPED THE DE BEFORE THE NAME THE REV. G.W. SILL, ONE OF THE DESCENDANTS was A CLERGYMAN IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI."
2. Gerdientje De Sille, m. Gerretse Van Couwenhoven (*See Schoonover Fam. in Vol. IV, p. 67*). of Brooklyn Ferry
3. Anna De Sille, m. Hendrick Kip, Jr , & lived for a while on the Delaware, & subsequently sett at Pollifly, near Hackensack, N.J.
4. Walburg De Sille There was a Walburg De Sille, who if not a dau., was a near relative of Nicasius. She m. (1) Frans Kregier (*Cregier*) from Borcken, son of Capt. Martin Cregier. She m. (2) abt. 1668, William Bogardus, eldest of the four sons of Rev. Evardus Bogardus & the celebrated Anneke Jans, his wife. They had five children

LXI.

III. Oliver Crocker Sill.

OLIVER CROCKER SILL, b. Sept. 17, 1867, son of Jack and Catherine Sill, who came from England and settled at Groton, N.Y., m. Feb. ——, CORDELIA MORGAN, b. Sept. 16, 1877, dau. of Edwin G. and Alma (Gibbs) Morgan of Lansing, N.Y. (No. 2412, EVAN MORGAN FAM. IN VOL. IV, P. 12). They lived at Groton, N.Y.

°1. Alma Catharine, b. June 20, 1906, m. Harry Melville Curtis
2. Lawrence Oliver, b. Aug. 5, 1909, m. Mary Catharine Shurgot, Oct. 6, 1938. She is of German descent. Res. Groton, N.Y.

DXII.

IV.

CONRAD SILL was a settler at Standing Stone, Pa., in the neighborhood of the Fisher places along the River road, as early as 1776. The site was originally owned by Gen. Simon Spalding, and adjoined Anthony Rummerfield, who had settled on the creek bearing his name previous to 1774, and whose possession included "A PIECE OF LAND NEAR STANDING STONE, INCLUDING THE MOUTH AND FALLS OF A CREEK WHICH EMPTIES ITSELF INTO THE SUSQUEHANNA RIVER." Spalding had come up the river from Wyoming in 1775, remaining a year, and then leased to Sill. In a deed bearing date Apr. 1, 1790, to his son John Spalding, the property is described as a "TRACT OF LAND CONTAINING 300 ACRES, LYING OPPOSITE THE STANDING STONE, EXTENDING UP THE RIVER THREE-FOURTHS OF A MILE TO VAN ALSTINE'S POSSESSION, WHICH TRACT WAS MADE OUT TO ME IN 1775 ON A PROPRIETOR'S RIGHT, BELONGING ORIGINALLY TO JONAS SHEPARD. THE SAID LAND, IN 1776, I LEASED TO CONRAD SILL FOR FIVE YEARS, ON WHICH SAID SILL BUILT A HOUSE AND BARN AND OTHER IMPROVEMENTS." Judge Jonathan Stevens, in a communication to the Pennsylvania Historical Society, speaking of the original settlers of Standing Stone, adds the detail, "CONRAD SILL, BELIEVED TO BE DUTCH, FROM NEAR ALBANY," N.Y. There is no reference to Conrad in the genealogy of John Sill of Cambridge, Mass. Judge Stevens' observation would lead one to believe that he may have belonged to the Dutch family of De Sille.

STAFFORD

5th

DVI.

THOMAS STAFFORD was perhaps the first one of the name to seek a home in America. He was b. in Warwickshire, Eng., in 1605, and was admitted an inhabitant of Newport, R.I., in 1638. He removed to Warwick, R.I., where he d. in 1677

I. Patrick Stafford.

PATRICK STAFFORD was a resident of Ireland. His wife's name was ANNA QUIN.

*1. Nicholas b. May 6, 1831 m. Ellen M. Cullen; 2d. Annie Foyle
*2. Patrick b. 1834, m. KatherineCronin
3. Ann m. Philip Byrne
4. Kate, d. unm.

NICHOLAS STAFFORD (No. 1) son of Patrick and Anna (Quin) Stafford, was b. in Ireland, May 6, 1831. He migrated to America, and lived at Stowell in Wilmot Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., and at Jeddo in Luzerne county, and then moved to Towanda, Pa. He d. in or near Wysox, Pa., Apr. 28, 1895, and was bur. at Stowell. Letters of Administration on the estate of Nicholas Stafford, late of Wysox, were granted to Annie Stafford and F.E. Jayne. He had a homestead at Stowell, and the birthplace of some of the children is given as Stowell, and for others it was Lovelton. He m. (1) ELLEN M. CULLEN, who was b. Dec. 31, 1836, at Taghmon, co. Wexford, Ireland, and d. Sept. 18, 1885, with burial at Stowell. She was the dau. of David and Catherine (Murphy) Cullen. He m. (2) Apr. 30, 1890, ANNIE FOYLE. There were none of the name Stafford listed in the Wilmot or Wysox Twp. Directories of 1900. The old Bradford County Atlas (1869) shows D. Cullen in the Sciota school district, southeast corner of Wilmot Twp., in the area of where converge the lines of the three counties of Bradford, Wyoming and Sullivan; and M. Cullen, in the Sugar Hill District, further up. Nicholas Stafford received deed from Frank E. Allen, Dec. 1892, in Wysox. The Allens lived at the foot of the hill leading out of Wysox toward Lake Wysauking, where the Cecil Ingerick family now reside. Mr. Allen having built the present residence. (VIDE No. 614, JESSE ALLEN FAM.) VOL. I P. 41). Perhaps this was where Nicholas resided while in Wysox. Annie E. and Nicholas Stafford deed to Edward Carr, Nov. 1891, in Herrick Twp. Also Annie Stafford & al., Admx., to John McGahan, Dec. 1895, Wysox Twp. Still another deed is from Annie Stafford to Stephen Sullivan, Nov. 1897, in Wysox. Mr. Sullivan was proprietor of the hotel in Wysox at one time. A deed from Anny M. Stafford to Martha E. Dunham, Sept. 1895, Windham Twp., would seem to be a different individual from the preceding. The Staffords had sixteen children, all by the former marriage.

1. Children By First Marriage

1. Patrick James b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Stowell, Wyo. Co. *(sic)*; d. Nov. 1916.
2. Thomas David, b. Mar. 1, 1857, d. Sept. 21, 1859.
3. Mary Jane, b. June 11, 1858 d. July 11, 1860
4. William Edward, b. June 9, 1860, m. Vesta I. Hope, & d. June 2, 1934.
*5. Nicholas Michael, b. July 19, 1862, m. Mary Ellen Hope
6. Martin Francis b. Dec. 1, 1864, m. Margaret Martin, & d. Oct. 22, 1894.
*7. John Leonard b. Jan. 24, 1866, m. Mamie Carroll; 2d. Mary Gilfoyle

8. Catherine Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1867, m. Michael Rouse & d. in 1943.
9. Margaret Theresa, b. Oct. 15, 1868, d. Dec. 12, 1868.
*a. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1869, m. ----- -----; 2d. Kathryn M. Dillon
b. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 22, 1871, m. Jack Kangley, & d. Apr. 3, 1897.
c. Joseph Augustus b. Jan. 18, 1873, d. Feb. 12, 1874.
d. Augustus Joseph b. Mar. 29, 1875, m. Hattie Moore & d. Aug. 1932. This was prob. the Augustus Stafford mason who boarded River St., Sayre, Pa., 1900.
e. Leo David b. June 22, 1876, d. Aug. 22, 1876.
f. George Stephen b. Mar. 29, 1879, d. Nov. 18, 1905. George S. Stafford, bookkeeper, 302 Main St., Towanda, boards same address, is listed in the Towanda Boro Directory, 1900.
g. Bertha Isabel, b. Nov. 3, 1880, d. Aug. 20, 1898.

PATRICK STAFFORD (No. 2) son of Patrick and Anna (Quin) Stafford, was b. in 1834. He m. KATHERINE CRONIN, who was b. in 1838, in New York. They were residents of North Branch Twp., Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1880, where we find the following record of them in the census: Patrick Stafford, farmer, 46, b. Ireland; Catherine, 42, b. New York; Thomas P., 11; Mary, 10, Ellen, 8; Frederic, 5, Elizabeth, 3; children b. in Pennsylvania.

2.

1. Thomas P., b. 1869, in Pa
2. Mary b. 1870, in Pa
3. Ellen, b. 1872, in Pa
4. Frederic, b. 1875, in Pa
5. Elizabeth, b. 1877, in Pa

NICHOLAS MICHAEL STAFFORD (No. 15) son of Nicholas and Ellen M. (Cullen) Stafford, was b. July 19, 1862, and d. Aug. 8, 1916. He kept a store in Sayre, Pa. and resided at 305 Chemung St. His wife was MARY ELLEN HOPE. Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to his son, Raymond A. Stafford. Mrs. Stafford d. Mar. 22, 1946. Her will mentions children, Florence Stafford Hill of Passaic, N.J.; Annie Stafford Vaughan of Sayre; Martin Stafford of Sayre; Ray A. Stafford of Jersey City, and Virginia Stafford Cole of Newton, N.J., and had no other children. Another son, James, had passed away sometime previously in his youth. Will dated Jan. 30, 1937, probated Apr. 30, 1946. Martin Stafford to be Exr. N.M. Stafford received deed from Mary Morse & al. Mar. 1904, in Sayre Boro. A second deed was made to Nicholas M. Stafford from Ella J. Welliver, Nov. 1906, in Sayre Boro. A third deed, from Ida B. Mott, bears date Nov. 1909, Sayre Boro. A fourth deed is from Anna D. Parish, July 1914, in Sayre Boro. N.M. Stafford deeds to Sarah A. Detrick, Nov. 1908, Sayre. Ellen, James, Martin and Florence Stafford deed to Raymond A. Stafford, Jan. 1927, Sayre Boro.

15.

1. Florence, m. ----- Hill; res. Passaic, N.J., 141 Terhune Ave
*2. Anna E., m. Truman Vaughn of Sayre, res. 305 Chemung St
3. Martin E., b. 1896, m. Ellen C-----; had no family. There is a deed on file from Ellen C. and Martin E. Stafford to Ina Armstrong, Apr. 1920, in Sayre. Res. at 316 North Hopkins St. Letters on his estate were granted to Anna E. Vaughan, sister, of Sayre. He d. Feb. 23, 1953, ae. 56. Nearest of kin were Anna E. Vaughan, sister, Sayre; Raymond A. Stafford, brother, Jersey City, N.J.; Mrs. Florence Hill, sister, Passaic, N.J.; Virginia S. Cole, sister, Dover, N.J.; Letters granted Mar. 9, 1953. The following land transfers relate most, if not all of them, to this individual. To Martin Stafford from Edgar J. Heckes, Oct. 1919, Sayre; to Martin & ux Ellen from Louise Lynn, Jan. 1931, Sayre; Ellen, James, Martin & Florence Stafford to Raymond A. Stafford, Sayre, Jan. 1927; Martin Stafford to Louise Lynn, Jan. 1931, Sayre; Martin E. Stafford to Annie L. Kennedy, Aug. 6, 1943, Sayre; Martin to Anna Stafford Vaughan, July 22, 1946, Sayre; Martin E. estate to Joseph Philip Welck, Sayre
*4. Raymond A., m. Anna R. Ward
5. Virginia, m. ----- Cole of Newton & Dover, N.J., 11 Cooper St
6. James, served as delivery boy for the store; died upon reaching manhood.

JOHN LEONARD STAFFORD (No. 17) son of Nicholas and Ellen M. (Cullen) Stafford, was b. Jan. 24, 1866, and d. May 12, 1928. He m. (1) MAMIE CARROLL,

who d. Jan 15, 1896, and he m. (2) MARY GILFOYLE, who d. Aug. 13, 1909. He lived in the Stowell or Lovelton area. John Stafford, a mason, prob. this one, boarded on River St., Sayre, in 1900. Augustus Stafford, another mason, prob. his brother, boarded at the same address. The will of Mary Stafford of Lovelton, Wyo. Co., was dated Aug 6, 1908, and probated Sept 10, 1909, at Towanda; makes bequests to dau. Mary Ellen, after which balance is to go to beloved husband, John Stafford, who is to be executor. John L. Stafford deeds to Patrick F. Gilfoyle, June 1901, Burlington Twp. Another deed is from John L. Stafford to John J. Gilfoyle, Jan 1902, Burlington Twp. A neighborhood known as GILFOYLE HOLLOW, is located in this general area.

17.

Children By First Marriage:

1. Beatrice m. Alfred Mosier of Emmett, Idaho
2. Joseph; d unm

Child By Second Marriage:

3. Mary Ellen, m. Jack Scott

CHARLES HENRY STAFFORD (No. 1A) son of Nicholas and Ellen M. (Cullen) Stafford, was b. Dec 1, 1869, in Stowell, or Lovelton, Wyoming Co., Pa. He was twice married, the second time being Oct. 14, 1903, to KATHRYN M. DILLON. He d. July 21, 1936

1A.

Child By Second Marriage:

1. Frances, m. Alfred G. Burchard of Bigfork, Montana

RAYMOND A. STAFFORD (No. 154) son of Nicholas M. and Mary E (Hope) Stafford of Sayre, Pa., was b. in 1889 and d. May 1, 1957. He lived at Jersey City, N.J., for some years, at 712 Ocean Ave., but returned to Sayre, and was living at 303 Chemung St. at the time of his death. He m. ANNA R. WARD, who survived him, with two children, Raymond A. and Ellen R. Stafford received deed from Ellen Stafford, Jan 1927, in Sayre. Raymond A. Stafford also had deed from Ellen, James, Martin and Florence Stafford, Jan. 1927, in Sayre. Raymond A. and Anna R. Stafford deed to James L. Ward, Apr. 11, 1935, in Sayre. There is also a deed from Ray A. Stafford to Anna Stafford Vaughn, July 22, 1946, in Sayre, and Anna W. Stafford deeds to Anna Stafford Vaughan, Sayre Boro, same date. A final deed is from Anna R. Stafford to Anna R. Stafford, May 8, 1957, in Sayre.

154.

1. Charles N.; res 129 Dewight St., Jersey City, N.J. Charles N. and Anna R. Stafford received deed from Anna R. Stafford, May 29, 1957, Sayre Boro
2. Jean K., m. ----- Carlock of Jersey City, N.J.

DIII.

II. Tile Stafford.

TILE STAFFORD and his wife, DAMARIS VAUGHN, about 1830, came into the dense woods of South Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio, from Palmyra, N.Y. Here they began life as some of the early pioneers of the township. Miss Mary Stafford, or AUNT MARY, as she was familiarly called, was their daughter, and came here with her parents, a maiden in her youth, and remaining so until called Home. To the brim she was full of kind words, deeds and counsel. William, David,

and Charles Stafford, all of Auburn were doubtless sons or otherwise closely related to Tile.

1. Mary A. m. Cole with her parents to South Auburn about 1830, where she spent the remainder of her life. "Aunt Mary", as she was familiarly known, was full to the brim with kind words, deeds and counsel.

2. William C. Ruth Butts of Farmington, N.Y., was a resident of Auburn at an early day, & was prob. a son of Tile.

3. David B. Delilah Butts of Farmington, N.Y.; was a resident of Auburn at an early day & was prob. a son of Tile.

4. Charles m. Martha Smith. She was among the early school teachers of Auburn, & later was associated with Jerusha Cole & Catherine Hoyt in the millinery business. Charles was prob. a son of Tile.

LVIII

III

ANDREW JACKSON STAFFORD of Wells Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., received deed from John Brown and wife Martha C. of same place, Apr. 6, 1857, consideration $390 for 33¼ acres in Wells Twp. containing timber, &c.

A.J. STAFFORD and Samuel Stafford received deed from William Hatfield, Dec. 1867, for land in Wells Twp.

A.J. STAFFORD received deed from Samuel Stafford, Jan. 1871, for property in Wells Twp.

ANDREW J. STAFFORD deeds to Jefferson S. Newton, Feb. 1865, Wells Twp.

A.J. STAFFORD to James E. Westervelt, Jan. 1876; Wells Twp.

ANNY M. STAFFORD apparently a different person from Annie E. Stafford the wife of Nicholas, deeds to Martha E. Dunham, Sept. 1895, Windham Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.

CATHERINE STAFFORD received deed from Anna E. Russell, Jan. 1914, Towanda Boro. Pa.

CATHERINE STAFFORD deeds to Walter J. Stafford, Mar. 1926, Towanda Boro.

CHARLOTTE E. STAFFORD received deed from Orley P. Knapp & ux, Oct. 1908, Wells Twp. A second deed for property in Wells was made to her and Lemuel Stafford from Charles B. Roberts, May 4, 1935.

[illegible] MANAGER LALY STAFFORD of London, Great Britain, wid. of George [illegible] Stafford, a res. of Great Britain, and one of the caus. of Richard [illegible] Deed, late of Baltimore, Md., on Oct. 16, 1854, [illegible] in Bradford County, Pa., including mineral rights, [illegible] from Rev. John Nepomecene Newman of Philadelphia, Pa., Bishop of the Roman Catholics of that city. There are also instruments recorded from Elizabeth Stafford to John N. Newman, Feb. 1853, and from Elizabeth to the Philadelphia T. Seminary, Dec. 1860.

ELNATHAN STAFFORD received deed from Richard Van Etten, May 1851, Litchfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. Richard Van Etten of Danby, N.Y., and Maria Van Etten of Litchfield, Nov. 10, 1850, convey to Elnathan Stafford of Albany Co., N.Y., consideration $550, land in Litchfield, beginning at ne. corner of Lehay de Chaumont .. to Hiram Merrill.. from post to post..&c; 60 acres.

ELNATHAN STAFFORD of Bradford County, from William B. Clymer of State of Pennsylvania, and wife Mary, receive deed of land in Rome Twp., Brad. Co., Pa., beginning at John Drake.. to Smith Lent..along Lent.. by Albert Richards

[illegible] by Drake to beginning; 30 acres.

[illegible] STAFFORD received deed from Samuel Hartshorn [illegible] 1868 for [illegible]

[illegible] also received deed from Timotha Harrington [illegible] located.

[illegible] received deed from James Sibley, Apr 1879, Windham Twp.

[illegible] STAFFORD deeds to Nahala Kessell, Aug, 1865; Troy Twp.

[illegible] STAFFORD deeds to James S. Parker, Apr 1868, Litchfield.

[illegible] STAFFORD deeds to [illegible] Apr, 1871, Sheshequin Twp. and [illegible] to [illegible] deed dated [illegible] 1877

[illegible] STAFFORD to John Lemerand; Feb. 1872; Windham Twp.

[illegible] STAFFORD to Emily [illegible], Sept. 1891; Windham Twp.

[illegible] J. STAFFORD [illegible] of the Patrick Stafford [illegible] Twp.

[illegible]

[illegible] res. [illegible] Hill, Wyalusing, Pa.; [illegible]

GEORGE K. STAFFORD and wife ALICE F., received deed from Wardell J. Jackson, Oct 22, 1946; Wyalusing Twp.

GEORGE K. STAFFORD deeds to Alice F. Stafford; Apr. 25, 1949, Wyalusing Twp.

ALICE F. STAFFORD received deed from George K. Stafford & wx, May 14 1949, Wyalusing Twp.

ALICE FRANK STAFFORD deeds to Tennessee Gas Transmission Co. Feb 1, 1955 Wyalusing Twp. Perhaps this reference reveals the family name of Alice.

ALICE F. STAFFORD to Northern Pennsylvania Power Co.; Nov 1, 1955, Wyalusing Twp.

ALICE F. STAFFORD received deed of property from T.E. Forbes; Sayre Boro, July 25 1960

HARVEY G. STAFFORD of Lundec, Yates Co., N.Y., from John Brownell and wife Mary Ann July 14, 1859; 330 acres; Wells Twp., Bradford Co. Pa.

H.G. STAFFORD from Wm. S. Ingalls; Apr. 1863; land in Wells Twp.

HIRAM STAFFORD was b. in 1818 and d. in 1887; Ary.illa, his wife, was b. in 1821 (No [illegible] of Death) They are bur. in Oswegatchie Corners cemetery, Harrisville, N.Y.

J.H. STAFFORD and Frank Stafford, presumably belonging to the Patrick Stafford [illegible] deed to John H. Crandall; June 1895; Wilmot Twp.

LEWIS STAFFORD and Charlotte E. Stafford gave deed to Charles [illegible] Roberts Jan 4 1935; Wells Twp.

LEMUEL STAFFORD deeded to Coe E. Owens, in Wells, Oct. 1872. Another transfer is from Lemuel Stafford to Asa S. Mott, Aug. 21, 1939, in Wells. Possibly there was an older and a younger man of the same name in this area.

MRS. NELL STAFFORD res. Towanda, Pa.; 1963.

NICHOLAS J. STAFFORD, prob. a member of the Patrick Stafford family, and possibly a grandson of Nicholas M. (Cf. No 15) received deed from Michael Gilfoy[illegible] Mar 1919, Smithfield Twp.

N.J. STAFFORD deeds to E.F. Wieboldt, Sept. 1921, Smithfield Twp.

N.J. STAFFORD deeds to Sayre Electric Co., Apr 1924, Smithfield Twp.

N.J. STAFFORD and Stella E. Stafford lease to Northern Pennsylvania Power Co., Nov 1929.

NICHOLAS J. and Stella E. Stafford deed to Roland N. Pruyne; Mar. 1, 1943; Smithfield Twp.

N.J. STAFFORD and Stella E. Stafford receive deed from Amos W. Northrup, May 21, 1945, Rome Boro.

N.J. STAFFORD and E. Stella Stafford deed to Harry W. Dimon; Sept. 28, 1945, Rome Boro.

SAMUEL STAFFORD and A.J. Stafford received deed from William Hatfield, Dec 1867; Wells Twp.

SAMUEL STAFFORD deeds to A.J. Stafford, Jan. 1871; Wells Twp.

SUSAN STAFFORD m. Jacob Rood, and they came from Windham, Conn., to Grafton, Lorain Co., Ohio, with three daus., Mrs. Rood was a bright, intelligent woman, and the daughters inherited their mother's ability. One of the daus.m. Augustus Stranahan of Litchfield, Ohio, and taught the first school in the south part of the town. Another dau. m. Charles Loomis, and their son was an attorney-at-law in Cleveland.

WALTER J. STAFFORD received deed from Catherine Stafford; Mar. 1926; Towanda Boro.

WALTER J. STAFFORD and Marie Stafford deed to Helen A. Vincent, June 13, 1942; Towanda Boro.

DCLXXII.

STORMING THE HEIGHTS.

I. "HAWKS IN THE HAND."

IT is sometimes revealing to pause for a moment and reflect on how much we are apt to "TAKE THINGS FOR GRANTED," being unaware of anything that may be unique or out-of-the-ordinary. The country dweller is likely to think nothing of the wide open spaces, trees, pure spring water, fresh fruits and vegetables, milk, meat, eggs, or pets, livestock, &c. He is liable to regard them as the usual accouterments of the day. And the city dweller may know only the street, the sky scraper and the park. Of course in these days of travel and education, television, books and magazines, he is less likely to be provincial in his outlook than in times past.

But the writer recalls that during his early years on the old homestead, near the foot of the Red Rocks cliff, an eminence rising some six hundred feet above the surrounding bottom-lands, at the eastern extremity of the Wysox valley, it was a common occurrence to be aware of various hawks and falcons sailing overhead. He used to often imitate the two-toned whistle of the "CHICKEN HAWK." But then there were some of another variety which used to sail over, emitting a cry which, at a distance, somewhat resembled the squeal of a swine, or a wharf-rat. It was not until more recent years that he learned that this particular species were of rare occurrence, and that this was the only known habitat for many miles around, the nearest being on the lower Susquehanna, and that the local occurrence had been discovered by some students of hawk life from the University of Virginia, who made a number of expeditions to the cliff to study the habits and nests of the birds. This intelligence was conveyed to him by the Holmes family, whose farm extended back from the top of the cliff. The investigators carried on their activities from a campsite on the Holmes farm. Discovering the nest of a pair of the falcons, they let themselves down on ropes from the summit, to inspect the site. Their too-near approach was greeted by a vicious attack from the feathered predators. Many birds will abandon their nests and traditional haunts, if they are discovered or molested. Even the common house-cat will often carry off her kittens, especially if they are bothered by too enthusiastic young fry.

The hawks that perennially nested among the cliffs of the Red Rocks were a rare variety of hawk, entirely different from the common "KINGFISHER." Strange as it may seem, the river does not skirt the foot of the cliff, but is distant the best part of a mile from the nearest approach of the mountain, and across several farm fields. The Messrs. Craighead, in their report on the propensities of these hawks, did not say that they were of the sensitive type, but rather, in fact, stated that they were not in that category. Nevertheless, this reporter has not been conscious of the cries and the flying about of these creatures overhead since the intrusion of their nesting-grounds by the naturalists, and he has often wondered if they did, verily, abandon this beloved spot, which may have been their primeval haunt ever since the days when the Continental Ice Cap receded slowly northward, and the pent-up

waters of the Susquehanna, which had heretofore flowed northward into the St. Lawrence river system, finally burst their bounds and raced triumphantly southward, leaving behind their *Bowmans Eddy* at South Towanda, their *Franklin Flats* or broad Wysox plains, their Macedonia turntable, their *Schufelt Flatts* or *Question Mark Curve* around Frenchtown, their Quicks Bend and Skinners Eddy above and below Laceyville, their *Horse Shoe Flatts* or Jaynes Bend, nearly surrounded , at North Mehoopany, and their *Neck* at Vosburg, thru which the mile-long tunnel of the Lehigh Valley railroad has eliminated a periphery of some four miles in circumference, and so on downward thru the *Endless Mountains* into the beautiful Wyoming Valley, immortalized in battle and song.

Frank and John Craighead, authors of *"Hawks In The Hand," Boston, Houghton Mifflin, 1939)*, whose title we have appropriated for this note, included several photos of their activities about the Red Rocks in their book, some of which show one of them being attacked by the hawk when they approached her nest. In Photo eight the background is plainly discernable, showing the Riverview Farm dwellinghouse at the very bottom, the present home of the Daniel Coveney family. This house was built by Ferdinand Allen *(Cf. Jesse Allen Fam. in Vol. III)* and among other owners or residents were the John Mason Wattles family and son-in-law George Homet *(qv)*, as well as Charles E. Tuttle as a tenant farmer *(qv)* all of whom are mentioned in other articles in this *Series*. The ferry of Ebenezer Tuttle *(qv)* was in the river below this point, and some of the farmlands shown would be those settled by Jesse Allen in 1785 followed by Theophilus Moger in 1790, when the Wyoming settlements were resumed after the close of the Revolution, nearly two centuries ago, and from whose son, Samuel Moger, part of the land was purchased by Samuel Coolbaugh in 1834, and in whose family it remained 114 years, until sold by the Editor's mother in 1948. The cliff gets its name from the red color of the shale rock of which they are composed. Also, many of the promontories jut outward toward the southwest, and in the summer months, when the sun is farthest north, the natural red of the sun, mingled with that of the cliff, make them glow on a clear evening in the summer, after the sun has set in the valley below, and twilight begun to fall, with an unusual brilliance.

Another dweller in the area at an early day was the Rev. M.M. York, once pastor of the Wysox Church, and his son Amos, who gave their name "Yorks Narrows" to the extension of the ridge to the river. This was also the scene of the *Wysox Shad Fishery* in the earliest days, now called *Echo Beach* on the Macedonia side, and its upper extension, *John Allen's Cove*, on the Wysox side. The latter is now nearly filled in. John Allen was a nephew of Ferdinand Allen, and he also built a house, still standing, on this same general tract of land.

DCLXXIII.

STORMING THE HEIGHT II.

Mr. Heverly, in his *"History & Geography Of Bradford County,"* has preserved for us the record, that in the summer of 1804, Hiram Mix of Wysox, then a lad of seventeen, made a wager with other boys that he could scale the almost purpendicular face of the Red Rocks, from base to summit, tried,

and succeeded. No one had ventured this thrilling exploit before, and there is no record of its ever having been repeated. The writer made mention of this incident in a historical paper which he prepared in celebration of the Centennial of the building of the Brick Church at Wysox in 1928. He recalls that one lady gasped in sheer incredulity, at the mere recital of the episode.

As the northern half of this cliff was on the old homestead farm of his parents, with the tilled fields running to the foot of the eminence, the writer had often regarded it speculatively from below, wondering just where young Mix might have made his ascent. On one occasion, while inspecting the line fence between the old place and the then neighbor to the south, the late T. M. Quick, he followed it up until he reached the dead end of it at the rock-line. Then, climbing on up some distance, he reached a narrow ledge, running along the face of the cliff, and about half way up the middle. At one point, noticing a declivity above his head, he was able to reach up and grasp a sapling growing between the rocks, by means of which he could pull himself upward, and into a rock-seam, comparable to the interior of an old-fashioned dug well. By placing his hands and feet in successive rock strata, it was possible to inch himself upward gradually, until he finally reached a point from which he emerged on top. While no record is preserved as to where young Mix made his ascent, the writer would wager that it may have been thru this declivity that the feat was accomplished, thereby discovering his secret. This is the first time an outside disclosure of this incident has ever been made.

In the early days Samuel Coolbaugh and his son Eustis had a sawmill in the field next to the foot of the mountain at the north end of the rock-face. Logs were drawn to the top and rolled down over to the mill below. This became known colloquially as the *"Roll-Way,"* and the writer recalls that the term was still in common use to designate the back fields on the farm. When that area reverted once more to forest, it produced a solid belt of pines from the bottom to the top of the mountain. There were also some dwellings near the sawmill, one dweller there having been Abraham Martin, maternal grandfather of the Mary Howe who lived with the Coolbaugh family for over fifty years and passed away in 1936, and was buried in the Coolbaugh family lot in Wysox cemetery.

There is an interesting little wood-road starting from the opposite side of the ravine back of William Groover's barn and leads up and out at an angle to a point near the old roll-way, and then doubles back, emerging at the edge of the woods in a field on the farm of what was once Robert Hurley. A foot-path led off from this trail to the edge of the rock-face, making an easy access to the top of the mountain from the north side.

THE RED ROCKS.

TOP PHOTO SHOWS ONE OF THE CLIFFS OF THE RED ROCKS, WYSOX, PA., JUTTING FAR OUT FROM THE FACE OF THE MOUNTAIN. THE GENTLEMAN STANDING IN THE REAR IS ALBERT LENT OF LAKE WYSAUKING. THE ONE AT THE FAR RIGHT IS ORLIN W. HOAGLIN, HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, FATHER OF THE EDITOR; AND THE YOUNG MAN WITH THEM, LEFT FOREGROUND, IS GEORGE HAGNER, A FRIEND OF THE LENT FAMILY. A GLIMPSE OF THE SUSQUEHANNA, SKIRTING THE FOOT OF YORKS NARROWS, SIX HUNDRED FEET BELOW, CAN BE CAUGHT IN THE LIGHT PATCH APPEARING IN THE RIGHT-HAND CORNER OF THE PICTURE, AND WAS THE SCENE OF THE *Shad Fishery* MENTIONED IN THE TEXT AND VARIOUS OTHER PLACES. THE ORIGINAL OF THIS SNAP-SHOT WAS TAKEN MANY YEARS AGO, AND HAS ELICITED INTENSE INTEREST, DUE TO ITS NOVELTY. BECAUSE OF EXCESSIVE HANDLING, THE PRODUCTION OF A CLEAR CUT WAS IMPOSSIBLE.

LOWER PHOTO IS OF MOUNTAIN AS IT APPEARS FROM FLAT-LANDS BELOW, TAKEN FROM NEAR THE OLD YORK PLACE, DOWN ON U. S. ROUTE 6. THIS CLIFF WAS THE PRIMEVAL HOME OF THE RARE FISH-HAWKS, DESCRIBED IN THE ARTICLE. THE NARROWS WAS ALSO THE LOCATION OF EBENEZER TUTTLE'S BY-PASS FERRY.

THE FORESTERS.

ABSTRACTS FROM A POEM COMPOSED BY ALEXANDER WILSON RELATING TO A JOURNEY IN OCTOBER 1804 FROM PHILADELPHIA, PA., TO NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y., UP THE DELAWARE TO STROUDSBURG, OVER THE POCONO MOUNTAINS, THRU THE *Shades Of Death, Great* OR *Dismal Swamp* TO THE WYOMING VALLEY, UP THE SUSQUEHANNA TO TIOGA POINT, THENCE BY THE CHEMUNG TO ELMIRA, OVER THE FINGER LAKES WATERSHED TO SENECA AND CAYUGA LAKES, ON TO THE GREAT LAKES, AND FINALLY TO NIAGARA. MR. WILSON WAS A CELEBRATED ORNITHOLOGIST, AND MADE THE TRIP WITH TWO COMPANIONS. HE WAS THE FIRST TO STUDY AMERICAN BIRDS IN THEIR NATIVE HABITATS.

Long ere the morn had shown its opening sweets,
We clubbed our arms and passed the silent streets,
Slow o'er the pavement limpingly we tread
But soon recovering, every ailment fled

Forward we march, o'er mountains rude and bare,
No decent farm, or e'en a cabin rare;
Thick wastes of ground oak o'er the country spread,
While haggard pines sigh dismal overhead.

[WIND GAP]

Lo! the Blue Mountain now in front appears
And high o'er all its lengthened ridge appears
Th' inspiring sight redoubled vigor lends,
And soon its steep each traveler ascends;
Panting we wind aloft, begloomed in shade,
Mid rocks and mouldering logs tumultous laid
In wild confusion: till the startled eye
Thru the cleft mountain meets the pale blue sky
And distant forests; while sublimely wild,
Tow'rs each tall cliff to heaven's own portals piled.
Enormous gap! If Indian tales be true,
Here ancient Delaware once thundered thru,
And rolled for ages, till some earthquake dread,
Or huge convulsion shook him from his bed.

[DISMAL SWAMP]

Refreshed with sleep, before the peep of day,
O'er rising Poconos we scour away
Beyond whose top the Dismal Swamp extends
Where Tobihanna's savage stream descends.

[SHADES OF DEATH]

Thus many a tedious mile we travelled o'er,
Each passing scene more rueful than before;
Till night's dull gloom descending o'er our path,
We took up lodgings at the Shades of Death.
The blazing fire, where logs on logs were laid,
Thru the red but a cheerful radiance spread:
Large horns of deer the owner's sports reveal;

The active housewife turns her buzzing wheel;
Prone on the hearth, and basking in the blaze,
Three plump but ragged children loitering gaze;
And all our landlord's odd inquiries o'er,
He dealt out tales and anecdotes in store,
Of panthers trapt—of wounded bear enraged:
The wolves and wildcats he had oft engaged;
The noble bucks his rilfe had brought down—
How living rattle-snakes he took to town.
His dog's exploits—the glory of his kind!
Now gashed by bears, and lame, and almost blind.
Displayed his hat, with bullet holes o'errun,
To prove the many matches he had won.
On powder, rifles, locks and balls enlarged,
And a whole broadside on his art discharged.
The mother spun, the children snored around,
And Sox, the landlord still fresh stories found:
Our nodding heads the power of sleep confest,
And the kind hunter led us to our rest.

Once more the dawn aroused us to the road
Our fare discharged, we left this lone abode.
And down, thru deepening swamps pursued our way,
Where pines and hemlocks quite shut out the day:
Majestic solitudes; all dead and deep!
The green moss matted o'er each mouldering heap.

[WYOMING]

Our morsel ended, thru the pouring rain,
O'er barren mountains we proceed again;
And now Wiomi opened to our view.
And, far below, the Allegheny blue,
Immensely stretched; upon the plain below,
The painted roofs with gaudy colors glow,
And Susquehanna's glittering sgream is seen
Winding its stately pomp thru valleys green.

Hail, charming river! our transparent flood!
Unstained by noxious swamps of choking mud:
Thundring thru broken rocks in whirling foam:
Or pleased o'er beds of glittering sand to roam:
Green by thy banks, sweet forest-wandering stream!
Still may thy waves with funny treasures teem:
The silvery shad and salmon crowd thy shores,
Thy tall woods echoing to the sounding oars:
On thy swoln bosom floating piles appear,
Filled with the harvest of our rich frontier.
Thy pine-browned cliffs, thy deep romantic vales,
Where wolves now wander, and the panther wails.

Where at long intervals, the hut forlorn
Peeps from the verdure of embowering corn.
In future times (not distant far the day),
Shall glow with crowded gowns and villas gay:
Unnumbered keels thy deepened course divide:
And airy arches pompously bestride:
The domes of Science and Religion rise,
And millions swarm where now a forest lies.

Here clustering grapes on bending saplings grew,
And down the loaded vines we laboring drew:
The lucious fruit our vigorous toil repaid,
And Bacchus' honors crowned us in the shade.

[WYOMING COUNTY]

Now Keeler's Ferry heartily we hail,
And o'er the clear expanse serenely sail;
High up th' adjacent banks again we go,
The lessened river winding deep below;
Here rocky masses from the cliffs we tore,
And down the mountain made them bounding roar
Thru tops of crashing pines, with whistling sound,
Dashing the thundering waves in foam abound.
Now night drew on, dull owls began to scream:
We crossed Tunkhannoc's slow and silent stream;
Lodged at a famished inn that near it stood,
Of all things destitute save fire and wood:
Old Squares, the owner, indolent and poor,
His house unshingled, and without a door;
No meat or drink, or bread, or liquor there;
As Afric's wilds, of every comfort bare;
But Duncan's load across his cudgel cast,
Fruits, birds and beasts, bespeak a rich repast,
While Leach's knapsack loaves of bread supplied,
And mine a cordial for the heart beside:
So, sans delay, all hands at once begin.
Some pick the pheasants, some the squirrels skin;
Soon o'er the fire our crackling nostrums brawl,
And soon, like hungry wolves, to work we fall.
Hew down the wheaten loaf, o'er whose thick side
The ample sheets of yellow butter glide,
While piles of bones like polished ivory, rise.
And the starved boors look on with wild surprise.
Such blessed comforts health and hunger bring:
The hunter feasts more nobly than the king,
Whose sated appetite, by luxury cloyed,
Even richest sauces satiat'd unenjoyed.
The table cleared, our journal we survey,

And minute down the wanderings of the day.
For fresh materials at our host enquire,
Who broiled his brawny limbs before the fire.
"What township's this, old daddy?" "Why-hm-well;
Township? The dickens, sir, if I can tell;
It's Pennsylvania, tho." "Right, daddy Squires;
"Who are your nearest neighbors?" "Why, the bears."
"No mill, or schoolhouse near you?" "Yes, we've one,
Beyond the Church a piece on Panther run."
"Is Church far distant, daddy?" "Why-hm-no:
Down Susquehanna twenty miles or so."
"You go to preaching then?" "Besure, that's clear;
We go to mill and Meeting twice a year."
"No curiosities about?" "Why—yes.
You've brought a few of them yourselves, I guess."
"What, dollars?" "Aye, and fi'-pennybits I declare
Are downright rarities among us here."
Thus passed the evening till the time of bed,
When to a kennel we at last were led;
There, slumbering, shivered till the dawn of day,
Then quit this scurvy cave and marched away.

Before us now in huge extension rise
Dark wood-clad mountains of enormous size:
Surrounding fogs their towering summits hide,
And sailing clouds, in silent grandeur, glide
Around their airy cliffs. These we survey
As dull forebodings of a cheerless day.
Up steeps immense with laboring steps we bend;
Then down in hollow gulfs for miles descend,
Buried in depth of woods, obscure and dark,
Where pheasants drum, and angry squirrels bark;
With these (tho rain in streaming torrents poured)
Our pilot's pack abundantly we stored:
And when, at length, the driving tempest cleared,
And thru the woods a distant hut appeared.
There, tho the sour inhospitable clown
Returned our smiles with many a surly frown.
Compelled by Hunger, that imperious lord,
We cooked our game and shared our little hoard;
And left the savage boor, whose looks conveyed
Dark hate and murder every move they made.

Still thru rude wilds with silent steps we steer,
Intent on game, all eager eye and ear;
Each opening turn, each dark recess survey,
Each mouldering heap that round tumultous lay,
As o'er these Alpine steeps we slowly past;
But all was silent, solitary, vast!

No sound of distant farm assailed the ear;
No rising smoke; no opening fields appear
But each high summit gained, the eye was shown
Hills piled on hills in dreary prospect thrown.
So, from the mast, when boisterous tempests roar,
And the tost vessel labors far from shore,
The toil-worn sailor all around him spies
One sea of mountains mingling with the skies.

At length with vast descent we winding go,
And see the river gliding deep below;
And up the vale, suspended o'er the path,
A sign-board waving o'er the hut beneath;
The straggling characters with soot portrayed,
Defied a while all efforts that we made;
At length we spelt this precious piece of lore:
"Pat Daugherty's Hotel and Drygoods store."
Blest tidings! Welcome to the wandering wight,
As shelter harbors in a stormy night:
And thou, sweet Muse! in lofty numbers tell
The matchless comforts of this log hotel.

Here streams of smoke the entering stranger greet:
Here man and beast with equal honor meet;
The cow, loud-bawling fills the spattered door;
The sow and pigs grunt social round the floor:
Dogs, cats, and ducks, in mingling groups appear,
And all that filth can boast of riots here.
Happy the hungry souls who hither speed!
Here, like camelons, they may freely feed:
Here champ, with vigorous jaws, the empty air;
Without a bottom find one broken chair;
On dirty benches snore the night away,
And rise like thieves upon their judgment day.
Ye threadbare Pilgrims! halt as ye pass by,
This gorgeous store will all your wants supply;
Three long tobacco-pipes the shelf adorns;
Two rusty pen-knives for to saw your corns;
One rag of calico in musty folds:
A stick of liquorice-ball for coughs and colds;
And one half keg of brandy, glorious cheer,
Arrives from Philadelphia once a year.
What boundless wealth! What can they wish for more
Who such a tavern meet, and such a store?
To crown the whole--defiled from ear to ear:
Behold the majesty of clouts appear!
The ragged lord of all this costly scene,
Whose hands and face old Ocean scarce could clean:

Whose sun-burnt legs and arms and shoulders bore
What once was coat and trousers—such no more!
But shapeless fragments, gashed with holes profound,
And rag-formed fringes dangling all around.
Bent o'er a tub that once tobacco knew,
And still from whence the dear effluvia flew,
Pat grumbling stood; and while he eager viewed
Each nook and seam, the scanty gleanings chewed;
His busy mouth such savory jaws exprest,
That scarce our stifled laughter we supprest.
On this foul mass of misery as we gazed
The man of rags his brandy loudly praised;
Leech sought the door, disgusted with the scene,
And Duncan followed, grasping hard his cane;
Our bard, alone, with pleasure in his face,
Silent surveyed the wonders of the place,
In whose vile groups he but a picture saw,
That all might marvel at, but few could draw.
Tho long and rough the road before us rose,
And toil and evening urged us to repose,
Yet were the forest glooms at once preferred
To this vile Hottentot's most beastly herd.
So thence up towering steeps again we scale,
And traed the depths of many a darksome vale;
While oft some oak's huge antiquated form,
That thru long ages has defied the storm;
Whose hollow trunks had lodged the skulking bear,
While owls and possums found concealment there,
Rose like the ruins of some revered pile
While moss and lichens its hoar arms defile—
Great in distress it mouldering drops away,
Time's mournful monitor of life's decay

[WYALUSING]

Night's shades at last descended,—the stars appear,—
Dull barking dogs proclaim the village near;
Soon Wyalusing round us we survey,
And finished here the labors of the day.
The inn was silent, not a mortal there,
Before the fire each plants his crazy chair,
When slow down-stairs a cautious step was heard,
And Job, the landlord, soberly appeared;
Begged our excuse, bewailed his luckless lot
Wife in the straw and everything forgot;
So finding honest Job so hard bestead,
We skinned our squirrels, supped, and went to bed.

[REV. DAVID CRAFT STATES HE WAS UNABLE TO IDENTIFY ANY JOB WHO WAS AN INN-KEEPER AT WYALUSING AT THIS TIME, AND ADDS THAT POSSIBLY THE NAME WAS FICTITIOUS, BUT THE CHARACTER WAS REAL].

The morning dawned, again we took the road,
Each musket shouldered o'er the lightened load,
Thru Wyalusing's plains we gayly pass,
'Midst matted fields of rank, luxuriant grass,
Here Nature bounteous to excess has been,
Yet loitering hunters scarce a living glean.
Blest with a soil that e'en in winter gray
Would all their toils a hundred-fold repay,
Few cultured fields of yellow grain appear,
Rich, fenceless pastures rot unheeded here.
Huge, from the vale, the towering walnuts grow,
And wave o'er wretched huts that lie below:
No blossoming orchards scent the opening May,
No bleating flocks upon their pastures play,
The wolves, say they, would soon our flocks destroy,
And planting orchards is a poor employ.
The hungry traveler dining on this plain
May ask for fowls and wish for eggs in vain:
And while he dines upon a flitch of bear,
To wolves and foxes leave more gentle fare.

[LIME HILL BATTLEGROUND].

Now down the hoary woods we scour along,
Rousing the echoes with our jovial song,
Thru paths where late the skulking Indian trod,
Smeared with the infant's and the mother's blood,
Their haunts no more: far to the setting day,
In western woods, their prowling parties stray,
Where vast Superior laves his drifted shores,
Or loud Niagara's thundering torrent roars.

[FRENCHTOWN].

Gaul's exiled royalists, a pensive train,
Here raise the hut and clear the rough domain,
The way-worn pilgrim to their fires receive,
Supply his wants, but at his tidings grieve:
Afflicting news! forever on the wing,
A ruined country, and a murdered king!
Peace to their lone retreats while sheltered here,
May these deep shades to them be doubly dear;
And Power's proud worshipers, wherever placed,
Who saw such grandeur ruined and defaced,
By deeds of virtue to themselves secure
Those inborn joys that, spite of kings, endure,
Tho thrones and states from their foundations part,
The precious balsam of a wounded heart.

[RED ROCKS, WYSOX].

All day up winding solitudes we passed,
Steep hung o'er steep, as if at random cast,
Thru every opening towering groups were seen

Piled to the clouds with horrid gulfs between.
Thus (as the bard of old creation sings,
'Mongst other marvelous scenes and mighty things,,
When squabbling angels raised in heaven a rout,
And hills, uprooted, flew like hail about,
Thus looked, in these tremendous days of yore,
Their field of battle when the fight was o'er.
Impending cliffs, with ruined woods o'er grown,
And mountains headlong over mountains thrown.
One vast preeminent ascent we scaled,
And high at last its level summit hailed;
There as we trod along, fatigued and slow,
Thru parting woods the clouds appeared below,
And lo! at once before our ravished view,
A scene appeared, astonishing and new;
Close on the brink of an abyss we stood,
Concealed till now by the impending wood,
Below, at dreadful depth, the river lay,
Shrunk to a brook, midst little fields of hay;
From right to left, where'er the prospect led,
The reddening forests like a carpet spread,
Beyond, immense, to the horizon's close,
Huge amphitheatres of mountains rose.
Charmed with the spot, our knapsacks we resigned,
And here, like gods, in airy regions dined.
Like gods of old, the cordial cup we quaffed
Sung songs of liberty, and joked and laughed,
Huzzah'd aloud, then listened from on high,
In haply slumbering Echo might reply.
A long, dead pause ensued,--at once the sound,
In tenfold shouts, from distant hills rebound.
Not Polyphemus' self e'er louder roared,
When burning goads his monstrous visage gored.
Huzza! Huzza! the echoing mountains cry;
Huzza! Huzza! more distant hills reply:
And still more distant, till the faint huzza,
In lessening shouts, successive died away.
Surprised, astonished, heedless of our meal,
We seized our muskets for a louder peal,
Filled their dark bowels with the glistening grain,
And, facing, pointed to the extended scene:
Then at the word their fiery thunders poured,
That thru the wide expanse impetuous roared.
Deep silence hung--the loud returning roar
From bellowing mountains thunders o'er and o'er:
Peal after peal successive bursts away,
And rolls tremendous o'er the face of day;
From hill to hill the loud responses fly,

And in the vast horizon, lessening, die.
Thus from Olympus, o'er a prostrate world,
The fabled Jove his bolts imperious hurled;
Earth heard and echoed back the peals profound,
And heaven's exalted regions shook around.
With deep reluctance, ne'er to be forgot,
And many a lingering look, we left the spot,
Since called Olympus,—worthier of the name
Than that so blazened by the trump of fame.
Ye souls whom nature's glorious works delight,
Who chance to pass o'er this stupendous height,
Here turn aside; and if serene the day,
This cliff sublime will all your toil repay;
Here regions wide your ravished eye will meet;
Hills, rivers, forests, lying at your feet:
Here to Columbia make your muskets roar,
While heaven's artillery thunders back *encore*.

[DR. WILSON NOTES THAT THIS ECHO MAY BE CONSIDERED AS ONE OF THE GREATEST CURIOSITIES OF THIS PART OF THE COUNTRY. AFTER MORE THAN A QUARTER OF A MINUTE HAD ELAPSED THE SOUND WAS REVERBERATED WITH ASTONISHING INCREASE AT LEAST TEN SUCCESSIVE TIMES, EACH TIME MORE AND MORE REMOTE, TILL AT LAST IT SEEMED TO PROCEED FROM AN IMMENSE DISTANCE. THE WORDS WERE DISTINCTLY ARTICULATED, AS IF GIANTS WERE CALLING TO ONE ANOTHER FROM MOUNTAIN TO MOUNTAIN. WHEN OUR GUNS WERE DISCHARGED AT ONCE, THE EFFECT WAS STILL MORE ASTONISHING, AND I SCARCELY BELIEVE THAT A SUCCESSION OF BROADSIDES FROM A TRAIN OF SEVENTY-FOURS, AT LIKE DISTANCES, IN ANY OTHER PLACE, WOULD HAVE EQUALED IT. THE STATE OF THE ATMOSPHERE WAS VERY FAVORABLE, AND THE REPORT ROARED ALONG THE CLOUDS IN ONE CONTINUOUS PEAL].

[BREAKNECK].

'Twas now dull twilight; trudging on we keep
Where giddy Breakneck nods above the steep,
And down the darkening forest slowly steer
Where woods, receding, show a dwelling near.

[JUDGE GORE'S].

A painted frame, tall barracks filled with hay,
Clean whitewashed railings raised along the way:
Young poplars, mixed with weeping willow green,
Rose o'er the gate, and fringed the walk within.
An air of neatness, gracing all around,
Bespoke that courtesy we so quickly found;
The aged judge, in grave apparel dressed,
To cushioned chairs invites each weary guest;
O'er the rich carpet bids the table rise,
With all the sweets that India's clime supplies,
And supper served with elegance; the glass
In sober circuit was allowed to pass.
The reverent sire, with sons and grandsons round,
Ruddy as health, by summer suns embrowned,

Inquires our road and news with modest mien;
Tells of the countries he himself has seen,
His Indian battles, midnight ambuscades,
Wounds and captivity in forest glades;
And with such winning, interesting store
Of wildwood tales and literary lore,
Beguiled the evening and engaged each heart,
That, tho sleep summoned, we were loth to part;
And e'en in bed reposed, the listening ear
Seemed still the accents of the sage to hear.

[SHESHEQUIN].

The morning came; ye gods! how quickly hies
To weary folks the hour when they must rise!
Groping around, we fix our various load,
And full equipt forth issued to the road.
Inured to toil, the woods slide swiftly past,
O'er many an opening farm our eyes we cast;
Here rich, flat meadows most luxuriant lie,
Some gleaming orchards gladly we espy;
Full-loaded peach-trees, drooping, hung around,
Their mellow fruit thick scattered o'er the ground.
Six cents procured us a sufficient store,
Our napkins crammed, and pockets running o'er;
Delicious fare,—nor did we prize them less
Than Jews did manna in the wilderness.

[TIOGA POINT; ATHENS].

Still journeying on, the river's brink we keep,
And pass the Narrows' high and dangerous steep,
That to the clouds like towering Atlas soars,
While deep below the parted river roars.
Beyond its eastern stream, on level lands,
There Athens (once Tioga) stands.
Unlike that Athens known in days of old,
Where learning found more worshipers than gold,
Here waste, unfinished, their sole school-house lies,
While pompous taverns all around us rise.
Now to the left the ranging mountains bend,
And level plains before us wide extend;

[SPANISH HILL].

Where, rising lone, old Spanish Hill appears,
The post of war in ancient, unknown years.
Its steep and rounding sides with woods embrowned,
Its level top with old entrenchments crowned;
Five hundred paces thrice we measured o'er,
E'en all their circling boundries we explore:
Now overgrown with woods alone it stands,
And looks abroad o'er open, fertile lands.
Here on the works we ruminating lay,

622

Till sudden darkness muffled up the day:
The threat'ning storm soon drove us to the plain,
And on we wandered thru the hills again.

[SENECA LAKE]

Now all is lost! The sacrilege is spread!
And plows profane the mansion of the dead!
Here grapes delicious, clustering, hung around,
The mother vines thru bending birches wound;
Not richer ripen on Vesuvius' side
Than here spontaneous nodded o'er the tide.

[REFERS TO WILD GRAPES GROWING ALONG THE STREAM THAT FLOWS INTO THE HEAD OF SENECA LAKE].

[CAYUGA LAKE].

By bawling calves and jumbling bells awoke;
We start amazed to see the morning broke,
Such blest oblivion balmy sleep bestows
Where toil-worn Industry and Peace repose.
Geese, turkeys, ducks, a noisy, numerous brood,
Mingld their gabblings with the echoing wood,
Thru whose tall pillard trees, extending blue,
The Lake Cayuga caught our ravished view.
Soon on its oak-crowned banks we stood,
And viewed, from right to left, its lengthened flood,
Of vast extent, pure, glassy and serene,
Th' adjacent shores and skirting huts were seen.
The eye could mark the whitened frames, the ear
Faint sound of barking dogs remotely hear.

[CAYUGA SALTWORKS].

Here from the shore low marshes wide expand,
Where bare and bleak the little salt-works stand.
There numerous pits their briny treasures yield,
And pumps and tunnels checker all the field;
Whether old Neptune these blest springs supplies,
Or deep below the massy substance lies,
Let idlers guess; while nobler souls reverd
The all providing Power who raised them here.

[DR. WILSON NOTES THAT THIS SALINE IS ABOUT EIGHT MILES FROM THE OUTLET. THE WELLS ARE FROM FIFTEEN TO TWENTY FEET DEEP, AND THE WATER IS MUCH STRONGER THAN THAT OF THE OCEAN. THE PROPRIETOR INFORMED ME THAT HE MADE ABOUT THIRTY-FIVE BUSHELS DAILY].

Salt-mining is still a thriving industry in the Cayuga-Seneca area of central New York State after the lapse of over a century and a half since Dr. Wilson's visit.

Here end our quotations from this interesting old Historical Poem. In the interest of antiquary lore, perhaps the entire script should have been repeated.

664

DCLXIV.

STOWE.

or STOW. A fixed place or mansion; a town, a garrison.

STOW, not Stucoe, was the family name of Johan, wife of Rev. John Boyse of Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., and mother of the wife of Rev. Peter Prudden of New Haven and Milford, Conn., 1638.

JOHN STOWE was an innkeeper at Biddenden. His wife was JOAN BAKER. Her will was dated Apr. 30, 1616, and in it she bequeathes 10s. to her dau. Joane, and 10s. more to the latter's dau. Mary, unfortunately, without giving their family names. Joane was their eldest dau. *(Cf. Boyse Fam. in Vol. II, p. 51; & Prudden Fam. in same Vol. p. 101).*

*1. Joan, bp. Aug. 7, 1575, m. Rev. John Boyse of Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng. *(No. 1, Boyse Fam.)*.
2. John, bp. Jan. 14, 1581/2, at Biddenden, m. Elizabeth Bigge there, Sept. 13, 1608, & migrated from that place to New England in 1634, settling at Roxbury, Mass., where he d. Oct. 26, 1643. They had nine children.

583

DLXXXIII.

SUTTON.

I.

The name Sutton means, the south town. It is the name of a town in Devonshire, England.

Some of the earliest arrivals on our shores include the following emigrants.

BARTHOLOMEW SUTTON was at Boston, Mass., in 1667.

DANIEL SUTTON was also a resident there at the same time.

GEORGE SUTTON, married, was at Scituate, Mass., in 1641.

JOHN SUTTON came from Attleburg, co. Norfolk, England, to Hingham, Mass., as early as 1638. This is about the earliest reference to the name in that area.

LAMBERT SUTTON was a freeman at Woburn, Mass., in 1644. Previous to this he had been at Charlestown, Mass. He d. Nov. 27, 1649.

RICHARD SUTTON was at Andover, Mass., in 1664.

RICHARD SUTTON was a householder at Charlestown, Mass., in 1677.

SIMON SUTTON was residing at Scituate, Mass., in 1647.

WILLIAM SUTTON, married, was at Eastham, Mass., in 1666.

DLXXXIV.

II. Albert Sutton.

ALBERT SUTTON, b. Sept. 1, 1914, m. MARY SWAN, b. Jan. 5, 1916, only child of Lee and Stella (Bills) Swan of Lawrenceville, Pa.

1. Lee Ray, b. June 3, 1938.

DLXXXV.

III. John F. Sutton.

JOHN F. SUTTON has a home at 311 North Main St., Towanda, Pa., where he moved during the 1950's. His wife is on the teaching staff of the Towanda public schools. They have several children.

1. Robert, m. a Meredith of Towanda. They went to Arizona for a time around 1960, but have since returned to Towanda.
2. John.

DLXXXVI.

IV. Levi R. Sutton

LEVI R. SUTTON and his wife KATHARINE KYLE were the first settlers west of the Huron river in Peru, O. From April 1817 to Oct. 1818 they enjoyed all

the rights of squatter sovereignty when the owner of their little home came in the person of James Van Tine. A bargain was made by wyich Mr. Sutton paid for his land in labor, cutting cord wood and splitting rails, a usual way of paying debts in early times when money was scarce. An infant son dying Nov. 20, 1820, was the first death in the township. Twice the bears carried off their only pig; three times their single cow died of murrain, and then a neighbor kindly offered to sell them one "so ugly she could not die," which was accepted.

One morning Mrs. Sutton found her larder empty. She took her ax and, going up the river a few rods where a bee tree stood, felled it, took out some honey and, returning to the house, parched the little corn left in the planting bag from the spring's planting, and the family made their breakfast on parched corn and honey. Like other pioneers her hands and those of her five daughters, all of whom early learned the value of useful fingers, prepared, spun and wove both flax and wool into cloth for the weddings and clothing for the entire family. The thread used in sewing and the yarn for stockings was of home manufacture. Even the quilts and comforters were filled with home-carded tow or wool in many homes. The log house gave place to a frame one in 1826, which later became the home of the third daughter Betsey, who never knew any other and was never away from this home six consecutive weeks in her life.

1. Maria, m. Richard Gardner; eldest dau., came with par. in Apr. 1817 & always lived in Pa.
2. Jacob; came to Penn with parents
3. Betsey; third dau.; lived on the homestead.
4. Infant Son; d. Nov. 1820; first death in the Twp.
5. *Three Other Daus.*

DLXXXVII.

V. Nathan Sutton

NATHAN SUTTON was born in Connecticut, and was one of the first settlers of Beechwood, Pike Co., Pa., where he cleared a farm and made a comfortable home for himself and his family of five children, two sons and three daus., all of whom lived and died in Pike county except Joseph R.

1. Joseph R., m. Anna Purdy.

JOSEPH R. SUTTON (No. 1) son of Nathan, was born on the old home place in Beechwood, and lived there until the time of the Civil war, when he moved to Equinunk, Wayne Co., Pa., where he died not long afterwards. He m. ANNA PURDY, who passed away July 2, 1851 in Pike county, leaving two sons. The Purdy family were originally horsemen and went to England with William the Conqueror, settling in Essex near the town of Rye. The German branch of the family adopted the spelling Perty, the French branch Pardee, and the English Purcy. In 1656 three brothers emigrated to America and settled near Burlington, Vt. Before the Revolution some migrated to Westchester Co., N.Y., naming their new home Rye after the ancestral home in England. From here they crossed the State line into Fairfield Co., Conn., at which place originated

ated Rev. William Purdy, grandfather of Mrs. Sutton, who located in Paupack Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., giving the name to Purdyville. Mrs. Sutton was the eldest child of Solomon and Mynis (Nicholson) Purdy of Purdyville. She was b. Apr. 10, 1804. Mr Sutton d. Jan. 13, 1863.

i.

1. Colborn, b. 1825, m. Susan Beers of South Canaan, Wayne Co. He was b. on the old homestead in Pike Co., where he was reared to manhood and received his education in the neighboring public schools. After his mge they resided in Lake Twp. where he followed farming & lumbering until the time of his death, Feb. 9, 1888. His wife survived him a number of years. There were no children.

2. William, b. 1837, m. Cemira D. Gleason

WILLIAM SUTTON (No. 12) son of Joseph R. and Anna (Purdy) Sutton, was b. in 1837 in Paupack, Pa., and spent his early life on his father's farm in Pike county, where he was early initiated into the mysteries of agriculture and received a practical common school education. He engaged in lumbering on the Delaware river in addition to farming until his enlistment in Sept. 1862 in Co. B, 151st. Pa. Vol. Inf. under Capt. O. H. Mott of Milford, which regiment was sent to Bull Run where they did picket duty the following winter. In the spring of 1863 they were transferred to Alexandria, and thence to Belle Plaine, where they remained two weeks. Their next move was to Fredericksburg, where they took an active part in the engagement victorious to the Union forces, and from there they marched to Chancellorsville, where they held the left wing of Hooker's army for five days. Driven across the Rappahannock at Kellys Ford, they went into camp there two weeks, after which Hooker's entire army moved on to Gettysburg, and they marched for 22 days in succession, reaching the battleground on July 1, when the conflict opened with Gen. Mead in command. The term of service of the 151st. had expired, but they remained until after the engagement, when they were ordered to Harrisburg to be mustered out. History tells of the terrible loss of life in that hard-fought battle, and Co. B, to which Mr. Sutton belonged, went in with 79 men, of whom only 17 answered the next roll call. Mr. Sutton was honorably discharged July 27, 1863, and returned to his home in Pike county, remaining there until the following May, when he came to Wayne county. Until 1875 he was engaged in sawmill work here, when he purchased the Chauncey C. Demming farm, paying $6000 for the tract, which comprised 109 acres of fine land. During his residence the place was constantly undergoing improvements and changes, and it was one of the most fertile and profitable farms in the township, made so by Mr. Sutton's persevering energy and good judgment. His home and surroundings were comfortable and pleasant in every way, and he was highly respected for the success he made in life, all the more deserved as he began with no capital but his own industry and determination. In addition to general farming he engaged to some extent in stock raising and dealing.

On Nov. 4, 1875 he m. CEMIRA D. GLEASON, b. Apr. 22, 1847, dau. of Lyman and Lepha S. (Brooks) Gleason, the former a native of Coventry, N.Y., as was his father Joseph also, and who came from Chenango Co. to Dyberry, Wayne Co., at an early day, being one of the first settlers in that place. Mr. Sutton

was a solid Republican in political faith, but he took no particular part in political or public affairs, tho he served a term as a member of the school board. In religious connection he belonged to the Episcopal Church, his wife to the M.E. denomination. He was a member of Capt. James Ham Post, No. 198, Grand Army of the Republic. He was a typical representative of the thrifty, prosperous farming population of Texas Twp., who placed himself in comfortable circumstances by the labor of his hands, and occupied an honorable position among the respected members of his community by reason of his genuine worth.

12.

1. Oran C., b. Feb. 1880, attended Scoleyville high school.

DLXXXVIII.

VI. Nathaniel Sutton.

NATHANIEL SUTTON lived in New York State. His dau. was:

1. Delilah, m. Philip Davis. She was b. in New York State & after mge. lived in Wayne Co.

DLXXX IX.

VII. Samuel Sutton.

SAMUEL SUTTON was born, reared and married in Vermont. He migrated to Pennsylvania, first stopping for a time in Wyoming county, and then moved to Susquehanna county, traveling on horseback thru the woods, there being no roads at the time. He located in Springville Twp. when it was almost an unbroken wilderness. He purchased a tract of land, but had to go in debt for it, and it was not free from this incumbrance until after his son Samuel came into possession of the place in later years. Samuel the elder's son was:

*1. Samuel, b. 1791, m. Betsy Tuttle

SAMUEL SUTTON (No. 1) son of Samuel, was b. in Vermont in 1791. He was brought to Pennsylvania by his parents, who first located in Wyoming county and then settled at Springville in Susquehanna county. In later years he took over the farm on which his father had settled and finished paying for it, following farming thruout life. He was always a supporter of the Democratic party, and both he and his wife were earnest members of the M.E. Church. He m. in Springville Twp., BETSY TUTTLE, b. in 1797, dau. of Ezra and Rebecca (Thomas) Tuttle of Springville, and a direct descendant of the first William Tuttle of New Haven, Conn. Ezra left Vermont in Feb. 1801, arriving at Springville the following month. Mr. Sutton d. in 1875, aged 84 yrs. His wife, b. in 1797, d. in 1885, ae. 88 yrs. 5 mos. and 5 das.

1.

1. Theresa, m. Rev. Welcome Smith of the M.E. Church.
2. N.R., was a surveyor and resided in central New York State.
3. Henrietta, m. Miles Prichard

1.

4. Julia Ann, m. John Johnson of Lathrop Twp.
*5. S.E., b. Oct. 8, 1826, m. Samantha Emily Lathrop.
6. Sabrina, m. LaFayette Rosengrant of Springville.
7. Eliza, m. William Tiffany of Wyoming Co.

S.E. SUTTON (No.15) son of Samuel and Betsy (Tuttle) Sutton was b. Oct. 8, 1826 in Springville Twp. He received a common school education and remained at home until his marriage, at the age of 28, to SAMANTHA EMILY LATHROP, who was b. in 1839, and d. Apr. 2, 1894. Prior to his marriage he purchased 86 acres of land in Springville Twp., most of which was wild. But he soon had 75 acres cleared and under excellent cultivation. Later he bought another tract of 146 acres of partially improved land, but sold it in 1892, and went to make his home with his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Ida Sutton, but still retained the first farm. For many years he was one of the most active and enterprising agriculturists in the township. Thruout his active business life he followed general farming and dairying, and due success was not denied him. By his ballot he supported the Democratic party, and he most creditably filled the office of supervisor of his township. He attended and supported the Evangelical Church, of which he was a trustee. His uprightness and integrity won him the confidence and esteem of the neighbors, and he was classified among the most respected citizens of his community. He acquired a comfortable competency which enabled him to lay aside his business cares and enjoy a well-earned rest. THE LATHROP FAMILY TO WHICH MRS. SUTTON BELONGED ORIGINATED AT UNADILLA, N.Y. HER FATHER ELISHA, A NATIVE OF THAT PLACE, M. JEMIMA MACK AND CAME TO SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY, FIRST BEGINNING FARMING IN BROOKLYN TWP. AND LATER GOING TO SPRINGVILLE. THE SUTTONS HAD FOUR CHILDREN.

15.

1. Edward, m. Ella Bullock; resided in Springville; had six children.
*2. M.R., m. Ida Springer.
3. Bertha, m. A. Vail of Bridgewater, Pa.
4. Alida; d. unm.

M. R. SUTTON (No.152) son of S.E. and Samantha E. (Lathrop) Sutton, m. IDA SPRINGER and d. June 22, 1898, leaving two children:

152.

1. Ila
2. Lula

DXC.

VIII. William Hosford Sutton.

WILLIAM HOSFORD SUTTON was b. at Red Bank, N.J., Mar. 6, 1888, son of William J. and Martha (Hosford) Sutton. He began his career as an insurance man at an early age in the home office of the Queen Insurance Co. of New York City, and in the fall of 1915 was made special agent, with headquarters at Pittsburgh, Pa. On Jan. 19, 1916 he became a member of the Underwriters Assn. of the Middle Dept., and was honored by his associates with election to membership of its executive committee in Jan. 1921. Following his appointment as general agent he resigned his membership, and was placed on the honorary roll Jan. 19, 1923. His

new position necessitated his removal to some place near New York City, as his headquarters were now in the main offices of the company. He rented a beautiful home in Upper Montclair, N.J., which was the parsonage of the Dutch Reformed Church of that place. The premises afforded a spacious lawn, with beautiful trees, shrubbery, flowers, &c. as well as being on an elevation which commanded a view of the entire New York metropolitan area. It was at 81 Mt. Hebron Road. Thus his home was a place of rest and quiet in the midst of the noise and bustle all about him. It was while residing here that his untimely death occurred on Apr. 23, 1926, just when he was in the prime of his business career.

He had m. Oct. 21, 1910, HELEN PAULINE ARMSTRONG, b. Feb. 20, 1889, dau. of Dr. Addison Alexander and Harriet Woodward (Coolbaugh) Armstrong of Fair Haven, N.J. *(Vide Coolbaugh Family In America, p. 26)*. She graduated from Calhoun Chamberlain school of Montgomery, Ala., in May, 1905. During her earlier years she spent much time in the study of the piano, and became an accomplished musician. After the death of her husband Mrs. Sutton and her mother, who had made her home with them in Pittsburgh as well as at Montclair, and her young daughter, removed to East Orange, N.J., where she became a teacher in a private school. She was a lady of rare Christian character and talents. She was a member of the Christian & Missionary Alliance Church of Newark, N.J., serving the congregation as pianist and as a teacher in the Sabbath school. Then she took a course in missions in the school of that denomination, the Missionary Training Institute at Nyack, N.Y. Upon graduation she took up her residence at Harrisburg, Pa., for a time, and then went to Chicago, Ill., in order that she might be near her daughter, who was in school there. She passed away at Chicago in Mar. 1963, with burial beside her husband at Red Bank, N.J.

1. Helen Armstrong, b. Aug. 3, 1915, grad. from East Orange, N.J., high school in June 1933, and then went to Wheaton, Ill., College, following which she trained for nursing in Chicago. She inherited a quiet disposition from her father, and had very beautiful blue eyes. She has since married.

DXCI.

IX.

ARCHIBALD SUTTON, a fireman for the Lehigh Valley railroad, resided on Olive St., Sayre, Pa., in 1900.

ARCHIE SUTTON res. Towanda, Pa. (1963). He and wf. Edna were div. in Dec. of that year.

REV. C. ROBERT SUTTON was pastor of Christ Church Episcopal, Towanda, Pa., and lived in the rectory at 11 Mix Ave. for several years during the 1950's. He resigned and moved away about 1960.

CHARLES SUTTON, perhaps a brother of Robert who was in the same area at the same time, was a settler in Warren Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1807.

MRS. GLENN SUTTON res. 102 Elsbree St., Sayre, Pa. (1957).

ISAAC SUTTON m. in June 1814 in Terrytown, Brad. Co., Pa., by Justice Jonathan Terry, to Hannah Quick, dau. of James and Hannah (Phelps) Quick of Wilmot Twp., Brad. Co., Pa.

ISAAC W. SUTTON of New Jersey m. Phebe Utt, b. 1841, dau. of Adam and Sarah (Mills) Utt of Mountain Home, Monroe Co., Pa., and they located in Barrett Twp., Monroe Co., where Mr. Sutton and his three children died.

LORANA SUTTON m. James Mitchell of Greenwich, Huron Co., Ohio. She was a woman's nurse, and in her arms many of the children of the early settlers first saw the light. Called from her bed many a night, she would start out all alone thru the woods, wading small streams, with only the light of a torch to guide her on her errand of mercy.

MR. SUTTON m. Laura Slater, dau. of A.N. and Helen (Barber) Slater of Richmond, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and lived in Ashtabula.

MRS. SUTTON belonged to one of the families who settled in the southern part of Lyme, Huron Co., Ohio in 1814. She d. in Aug. 1875.

ROBERT SUTTON was a settler in Warren Twp., Brad. Co., Pa., in 1807. Charles Sutton, perhaps a brother, was here about the same time. May Sutton joined the Orwell and Warren Presbyterian Church by letter Jan. 22, 1820. She may have been the wife of Robert. The latter joined May 20, 1821, and he was one of those who went with the Warren group in Apr. 1828, when it was deemed advisable to divide the congregation into two organizations, one in Warren and the other in Orwell. A gravestone in the North Warren cemetery is inscribed, "TO THE MEMORY OF MARY, WIFE OF ROBERT SUTTON, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JUNE 24, 1826, AGED 36 YEARS." Robert remained in the area until 1830, when he sold to Parley Coburn.

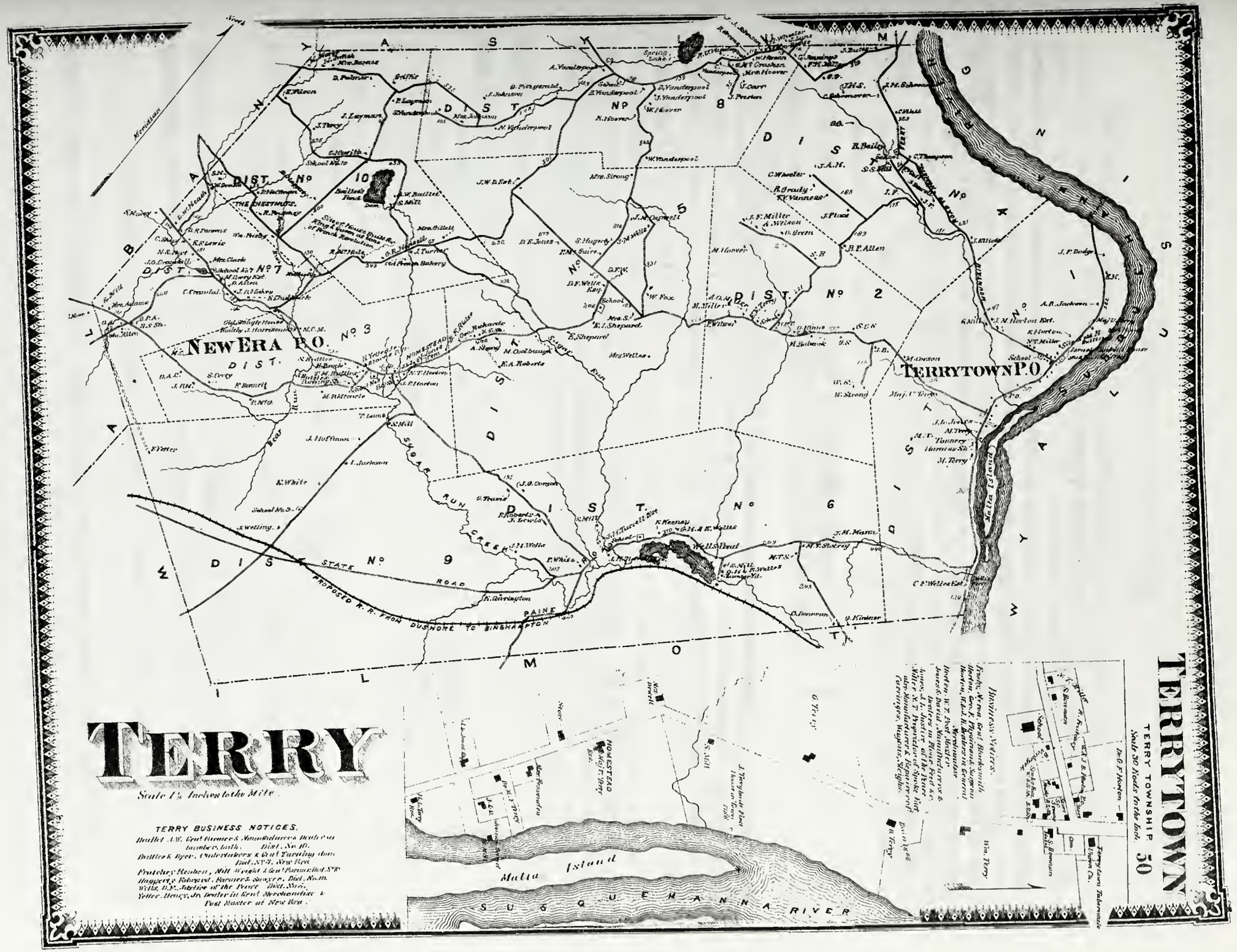
ROBERT SUTTON d. Feb. 26, 1862 at Waverly, N.Y., aged 69. He could have been identical with the preceding.

SAMUEL SUTTON joined Wilkes-Barre Lodge, FAM, Apr. 9, 1857.

STANLEY SUTTON res. Canton, Pa., RD 1; 1957.

THOMAS SUTTON, farmer, 8 acres, resided on road 31, Canton Twp., Brad. Co., Pa.; 1900.

WAYNE SUTTON res. East Herrick, Brad. Co., Pa.; 1964. They have a dau.


TERRY
Scale 1½ Inches to the Mile.
TERRY BUSINESS NOTICES.
Butler A.W. Genl Farmer & Manufacturer & Dealer in Lumber, Salts, Dist. No 10.
Butler & Dyer, Undertakers & Genl Turning done Dist. No 9, New Era
Fritchey Reuben, Mill Wright & Genl Farmer Dist. No 10
Haggerty Edward, Farmer & Sawyer, Dist. No 10.
Wills, D.F. Justice of the Peace Dist. No 6.
Yetter, Henry, Jr. Dealer in Genl Merchandise & Post Master at New Era.
NEW ERA P.O.
TERRYTOWN P.O.
DISTRICT No 1
DISTRICT No 2
DISTRICT No 3
DISTRICT No 5
DISTRICT No 6
DISTRICT No 7
DISTRICT No 8
DISTRICT No 9
DISTRICT No 10
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER
Malta Island
PROPOSED R.R. FROM DUNMORE TO BINGHAMPTON
STATE ROAD
SHOAR RUN CREEK
HOMESTEAD
TERRYTOWN
TERRY TOWNSHIP
Scale 30 Rods to the Inch.
Dr. G. F. Horton
Business Notices.
Fowler, Orson, Genl Blacksmith
Horton, Geo. F. Physician & Surgeon
Horton, W.K.H. Barber in General
Hostler, W.T. Dealer in Grain
Jones & David Wood Dealers in Butter & Dealer in Flour, Feed &c.
Jones, J.L. Justice of the Peace
Miller, N.T. Proprietor of Smoke House & Manufacturer & Repairer of Carriages, Wagons, Sleighs.
Terry, Wm. Dealer in Boots & Shoes
Tannery Farmers Sh.
Tannery Farmers Co.
Tannery Tabernacle

OLD MAP
OF TERRY TOWNSHIP.

THIS century-old map of Terry Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., is taken from *Beers' Atlas of Bradford County*, published in 1869. It has been specially reproduced for This Work to accompany the article on *Terry & Her People* because it shows the true location of the famous *Queen's House* that was being built for the reception of Queen Marie Antoinette and King Louis XVI or Louis Philippe of France at the time of the French Revolution, 1789-95. In the wilds of West Terry between New Era and Baillets Pond, Nearby will also be seen the site of the *Old French Bakery*. *Vide* Text for full explanation.

MORE ABOUT
THE PSEUDO QUEEN'S HOUSE.

FOR the further enlightenment of those who may have been mislead by the avalanche of propaganda released from-time-to-time regarding the alleged *"Queen's House"* at Frenchtown, we add the following memoranda regarding the *"LaPorte House,"* more recently known as the *"Hagerman House."*

THE Mansion consists of fourteen rooms, and was commenced by Judge John LaPorte in 1836, according to the date on the cornerstone, and completed in 1839. It was purchased by Francis H. Hageman, or Hagerman as it is now written, a native of New Jersey, who came to Frenchtown from Northampton Co., Pa., in 1871. In 1969 the Hagermans sold the place to the State of Pennsylvania as a historical shrine, it having been in the family just two months short of the century mark.

DCLXXVII.

TERRY & HER PEOPLE.

The Terrytown Cemetery is located on Pennsylvania Route 187 along the river by the Church in Terry Twp. It is the final resting-place for the pioneers of the whole township, and is still a popular burial-ground, and is well-kept up by the lot-holders. The following inscriptions were copied by the Editor, and subsequently verified by a re-check at a later date.

ALBERT, Calvin D., d. May 17, 1870, ae. 22 y, & 8 m.
' ' Emily R.H., [*wf*] Nov. 14, 1847—Nov. 1, 1901. [*On Horton Lot. She was Emily Robinson Horton*].

ALLEN, Eliza M., wf. of O.W. Allen, 1850—1886.
' ' Bertie O., 1872—1887.
' ' Bennie C., 1874—1887.

ALLEN, Helen Bowman, 1864—1946. (*On Shubal Bowman Lot*).

ANDERSON, Lewis D., 1882—1940.
' ' Edith G., 1889—1937.
' ' Ernest Carl, 1915—1959; *Also Veterans Tablet, PFC Co. 133 Infantry, Mar. 21, 1915—May 8, 1959.*

ANDERSON, Raymond W., 1913—Aug. 31, 1965; *son of Lewis.*

AREY, Martin F., 1894—1961.
' ' Gladys L., 1892—19—.

ARNOUT, Nancy, wf. of M.C. Arnout, d. June 23, 1833, ae. 25 y, 10 m, 20 d.

BABCOCK, Charles, June 11, 1863—July 29, 1906.
' ' Abbie, *wf.*, Dec. 23, 1861—Oct. 15, 1902.

BAILEY, Anna A., 1870—1948.

BAILEY, Benjamin, Co. A, 57th. Pa. Inf. (*No Dates*).
' ' Eleanor, *wf.*, d. May 14, 1879, ae. 45 y.
' ' Mariette, d. in 1873, ae. 15 y. & 6 m.
' ' William, d. Feb. 1882, ae. 4 y.
' ' Eliza, d. in 1877, ae. 2 y.
Children of Benjamin & Eleanor Bailey.

BAILEY, Homet, 1866—1941.
' ' Hattie, 1872—1952.
' ' Charles H., Mar. 7, 1943—Aug. 27, 1952.

BAILEY, John, Co. K, 50 Pa. Inf.
' ' Susan, dau. of John & Jane M. Bailey, d. Jan. 23, 1856, ae. 2 y, 7 m, 27 d.

BENJAMIN, Ira, May 27, 1900—July 16, 1904, ae. 4 y, 4 m, 16 d.

BENNINGER, Martha, wf. of John W. Benninger, d. Oct. 8, 1894, ae. 65 y, 9 m. 13 d.
' ' Frederick, s. of John & Martha, d. June 14, 1879, ae. 3 y, 9 m, 19 d.

BENSON, Mary Ann VANDERPOOL, 1908—1934. (*On Sherman Vanderpool Lot*).

BIENER, John Sr., d. Dec 31, 1886, ae 60 y. 7 m, 10 d.

BOUSE, Samuel C., Dec 18, 1807—Jan 2, 1860.
" " Maria M., *wf.* Sept 7, 1806—May 0, 1895.

BOUSE, Silas, d. Jan 9, 1895, ae. 66 y.; *Veteran 1861—1865.*
" " Jane, wf. of Gilbert Bouse, d. June 1, 1892, ae. 50 y, 10 m, 14 d.

BOWMAN, John, Aug 14, 1814—Jan 27, 1888 *Father.*
" " Alvira ROOT, *wf.* Apr 2, 1818—May 18, 1893; *Mother.*
" " Lucy, wf. of Uriah Bowman, d. Apr. 11, 1851, ae. 55 y.
" " James, s. of Uriah & Lucy, d. Sept —, 1830, ae. 2 y.
" " Uriah, *(Stone In Ground)*

BOWMAN, Nettie, 1883—19—

BOWMAN, Shubal, 1826—1899
" " Loretta Bacon, *wf.* 1826—1903
" " Derr, 1860—1925

BOWMAN, W.H., 1852—1907
" " Mary J. STROUGH, *wf.*, Dec 28, 1850—Dec 12, 1883.

BRAMHALL, Lydia TERRY, wf. of R. Bramhall, d. May 15, 1893, ae. 77 y, 5 m, 20 d.

BROWN, Jacob, d. Aug 14, 1886, ae 76 y, 6 m.
" " Belinda FRUTCHEY, *wf.*, d. Sept. 4, 1889, ae. 67 y.
" " Judson B., s. of Frances S. Brown, July 2, 1874—Apr. 26, 1903.

BROWN, CAPT. John G., 1832—1903; *Co. I, 141st. Pa. Vol.*
" " Nancy P. MORROW, *wf.*, 1835—1874
" " Josephine E., Dec 2, 1851—Feb 8, 1910.
" " Clark B. d. June 5, 1942; *Pa Wagoner, 314 Inf. 79 Div.*
" " Paul G., son of G. & N.P. Brown, 1869—1877.
" " Edith J., dau. of Josephine, b. & d. 1889.

BUMP, Mabel, Oct 9, 1900—Dec 9, 1924 *(On John J. Johnson Lot).*

BURICK, Katherine, 1894—1947

BUTTS, Lewis J., 1897—1930, *Veteran*
" " Joseph, 1856—18--
" " Mary E., *wf.*, 1869—1911.

CAMPBELL, Paul L., 1937—1952
" " Chester, 1902—1957

CAMPBELL, Kimi Sue, 1957—1959

CAMPBELL, Laurence D., Nov —, 1895—Oct. 22, 1918.

CAPWELL, Corp. George B. *(Illegible; In Ground).*
" " Jacob P., Aug. 20, 1871—May 21, 1899.

CAPWELL, J.M., 1829—1914.
" " Almena C., *wf.*, & dau. of John & Julia Mills, d. Mch. 2, 1880, ae. 51 y. 3 m, 20 d.

CARPENTER, Earl N., Mch. 30, 1839—July 23, 1918; *Co. K, 108th. Rgt., P. V. 11 Cav.*
" " Lucy J., *wf.*, d. Mch. 21, 1887, ae. 47 y, 1 m, 5 d.
" " Charles M., 1869—1920

CARR, William, Feb. 25, 1882—June 8, 1965.

CARRINGTON, Russell R., d. Oct. 31, 1903, ae. 62 y.; *Co. A, 141 P.V.*
" " Mary STROUD, *wf.*, d. Mch. 6, 1926, ae. 83 y.

CHAMBERLAIN, Rebecca, dau. of Wm. & Susan Chamberlain, d. Jan. 11, 1835, ae. 4 m.

CHIESON, Allen, 1895—1961.
" " Layton, 1931—1931.

COMSTOCK, Abel H., 1840—1926; *Priv. Co. K, 11 Rgt., Pa. Cav.*

CORBIN, Daniel O., s. of Daniel & Harriet, d. Jan. 15, 1844, ae. 1 y, 9 m.
" " James E., s. of Daniel & Harriet, d. Jan. 18, 1844, ae. 6 m.

CORY, Lydia A., dau. of J. & O. DEWELL & wf. of J.D. Cory, Nov. 23, 1839—Sept. 12, 1873. *(On Dewell Lot).*

COVEY, M.B., Oct. 20, 1837—Nov. 30, 1876; *Co. K, 51 P.V.*
" " Joseph M., May 30, 1871—Nov. 15, 1893.
" " Franey, Sept. 15, 1868—May 15, 1890.
" " Roderick, 1884—1952.
" " Susanna, 1843—1914. *Double Stone.*
" " Josephine, May 30, 1870—Nov. 15, 1893.

COX, Sarah, wf. of Solomon Cox & Mother of Mrs. Marvin B. FRUTCHEY, d. July 5, 1869, ae. 75 *(or 25)* y, 11 m, 8 d. *(On Jacob Brown Lot).*

CRAWFORD, Benjamin, d. July 27, 1804, & WAS BUR. AT TERRYTOWN IN THE OLD BURYING-GROUND, PROB. ON THE DODGE PLACE, NOW GEORGE MOSIER. REV. DAVID CRAFT RECOUNTS THE FOLLOWING: BENJAMIN CRAWFORD LIVED ON THE JABEZ CHAMBERLAIN PLACE [at the lower end of Homets Ferry]. HE CAME FROM DARBY TO WYOMING IN 1785, MOVED TO WYALUSING IN 1789 & LIVED IN A LOG HOUSE NEAR THE RAILROAD CUT. THEY HAD RAISED A GOOD CROP OF CORN & POTATOES ON THE ISLAND OPPOSITE. THEY HAD HARVESTED THEIR CORN & STORED IT IN THE HOUSE, & DUG ALL BUT ABOUT 5 BUS. OF THEIR POTATOES, & HAD GONE OVER AFTER THEM, WHEN THEY DISCOVERED THEIR HOUSE TO BE ON FIRE, WHICH WAS BURNDD WITH ALL ITS CONTENTS. IN 1793 HE MOVED ON THE JABEZ CHAMBERLAIN PLACE, & BUILT A LOG HOUSE. IN THE NEXT SPRING, WHILE CHOPPING, THE LIMB OF A TREE FELL ON HIM, & BROKE HIS LEG, & HIS FAMILY WERE COMPELLED TO GO A MILE TO OBTAIN HELP TO CARRY HIM INTO THE HOUSE. MR. CRAWFORD DIED HERE JULY 27, 1804, & WAS BURIED IN THE OLD BURYING-GROUND AT TERRYTOWN. HIS SON THUS DESCRIBES THE FUNERAL SERVICE: "On the day of the funeral they took the corpse over the river, in a canoe, to the flat below Maj. Dodge's house, where a couple of large maple-trees were standing near together. Here they arranged for the funeral service. Uriah Terry read a sermon & Parshall Terry made a prayer & then they buried him." THE CRAWFORD FAMILY SUBSEQUENTLY SOLD OUT & WENT TO GENESEE." [DCLXXVIII].

CRICH, Byron, 1879—1940.
" " Elizabeth A., 1847—1911.

DETRICK, Georgie, s. of John & Annie, d. May 22, 1873, ae. 2 y, 10 m, 7 d.

DEWEL *or* DEWELL, Lucy J., dau. of John & Olive, Apr. 25, 1843—Mch. 2, 1866.
' ' John R., s. of John & Olive, d. Nov. 1, 1861, ae. 14 y, 1 m, 4 d.
' ' Minis H., s. of John & Olive, d. Oct. 12, 1861, ae. 8 y. & 17 d.

DILLENBACK, Nancy, d. Sept. 12, 1894, ae. 8 m, 3 d.
' ' Paul H., d. July 1, 1895.
' ' A.E. Seliza J. *(No Dates).*

DODGE, Edmund, d. Nov. 11, 1861, ae. 81 y, 10 m, 20 d.
' ' Abagail, *wf.*, d. Sept. 7, 1809, ae. 28 y.
' ' Rebecca FRANKLIN, *wf.*, d. Mch. 16, 1875, ae. 91 y, 2 m, 19 d.
' ' John F., d. Oct. 14, 1871, ae. 56 y, 9 m, 20 d.
' ' Melissa ELLIOTT, *wf.*, d. Sept. 26, 1881, ae. 64 y, 1 m, 4 d.
' ' George Elliott, s. of John F. & Melissa, d. June 11, 1851, ae. 8 y, 8 m, 8 d.
' ' Lucy F., dau. of John F. & Melissa, d. Oct. 10, 1861, ae. 1 y, 7 m, 2 d.

DODGE, Susie, wf. of J.E. Dodge, d. Dec. 24, 1896, ae. 29 y, 9 d.
' ' Mary J.H., wf. of John E. Dodge, Aug. 16, 1848—Mch. 10, 1892.

DODGE, *Maj.* Oliver, d. Jan. 31, 1802, ae. 57 y.
' ' Abigail, *wf.*, d. July 16, 1837, ae. 91 y.
' ' *"Dau. & 3 Sons;"* of Oliver & Eliz. Dodge: *(viz.):*
' ' L., d. Apr. 22, 1809, ae. 11 y. } *These Three*
' ' L., d. Sept. 7, 1813, ae. 2 y, 6 m. } *On One Stone.*
' ' A., d. July 22, 1821, ae. 16 y. }

ELLIOTT, John W., d. Aug. 14, 1880, ae. 39 y, 1 m, 7 d.
' ' Joseph, d. Apr 13, 1882, ae. 74 y. & 8 m.
' ' Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1806—Nov. 22, 1895.
' ' Ruth R., July 16, 1880—Mch. 9, 1881.

ELY, Elizabeth L., dau. of Aaron & Abigail Ely, d. Mch. 21, 1856, ae. 23 y, 10 m, 1 d.

FESSENDEN, Henry L., d. Oct. 21, 1868, ae. 45 y.
' ' Martha M., dau. of H. & M.E. Fessenden, d. Nov. 9, 1870, ae. 19 y, 5 m.
' ' Charles E.F., son of Henry & Meribah, d. Aug. 31, 1861, ae. 3 y, 5 m, 3 d.

FRAZER, Elizabeth MOSIER, wf. of H.S. Frazer, d. Mch. 12, 1835, ae. 20 (?) *(Stone Broken)* y, 3 m, 13 d. *(On Nathaniel Mosher Lot).*

FRAZER, John, d. Jan. 14, 1872, ae. 77 y, 4 m, 11 d.
' (?), Rose, 1920—1922.
' (?), Jay, 1918—1924.

FRAZIER, Edward M., son of J.R. & M.M., d. Nov. 18, 1864, ae. 1 y, 6 m, 10 d. *(On Geo. W. Kintner Lot).*

FREY, George F., 1878—1955.
' ' Margaret E., 1880—1958.

FRUTCHEY, Ernest, d. Aug. 25, 1860, ae. 21 y & 6 d.

FRUTCHEY, George B., d. Apr. 1, 1880, ae. 55 y, 2 m, 6 d.

FRUTCHEY, Jacob, d. May 15, 1879, ae. 81 y, 6 m, 8 d.
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, d. Oct. 8, 1851, ae. 48 y. & 6 m.
" " Mahala, d. Apr. 25, 1852, ae. 21 y, 6 m, 25 d.

FURMAN, Margaret A., wf. of R.C. Furman & dau. of Jonathan D. & Elizabeth Brown, d. Dec. 30, 1872, ae. 24 y, 3 m, 9 d. *(On Brown Lot).*

GALE, Zilpha TERRY, Aug. 9, 1822—June 4, 1904.

GANNON, Thomas E., 1877—1935.
" " Elizabeth, 1878—1961.
" " Margaret, 1908—19--.
" " Georgianna, 1903—1903.

GOD, Charles, 1887—1960.
" " Susie [JOHNSON], 1888—19--.
" " Betsey Lou, Infant dau. of Herman & Jeanette DICKSON God, d. Aug. 18, 1965, in infancy.

GOD, William, 1859—1940.
" " Mary Anna, *wf.*, 1859—1933.
" " Mary Anna, *dau.*, 1892—1894.

GOD, William Jr., Apr. 8, 1890—Dec. 16, 1963.
" " May, *wf.*, Nov. 14, 1889—Nov. 14, 1951.
" " William III, Mch. 8, 1915—Mch. 10, 1915.

HAGGERTY, Thomas, 1849—1911.
" " Ava V., *wf.*, 1859—1921.
" " John S., *son*, 1880—1882; *Another Stone Reads:* Johney, d. Dec. 16, 1882, ae. 2 y, 9 m, 11 d.
" " Charley T., *son*, 1888—1889.

HAGGERTY, William, d. Nov. 19, 1899, ae. 46 y.
" " Anna, *wf.*, 1862—1948.

HALLOCK, Daniel, d. Feb. 8, 1846, ae. 25 y.
" " Matilda C., *wf.*, d. Oct. 21, 1843, ae. 22 y.
" " Joseph D., s. of D. & L., d. Apr. 8, 1846, ae. 5 m.
" " Sarah F., dau. of Daniel & Matilda C., d. Nov. 2, 1843, ae. 3 m.

HANSELL, George R., Dec. 1, 1822—Sept. 22, 1892.
" " Mary A. WIRTH, *wf.*, Dec. 3, 1839—July 15, 1909.

HAWLEY, Fred A., 1878—1936.
" " Angie [*VANDERPOOL*] *wf.*, 1884—19--.

HAWLEY, Samuel, 1893—1943; *Co. M, 314th. Inf., W.W. I.*

HEATH, William B., *Co. I, 141 Pa. Inf.*

HEEMAN, George, s. of John & Samantha (Vanderpool) Heeman, Jan. 1, 1886—Jan. 4, 1966.

HEEMAN, Samuel, 1869—1949.

HEEMAN, Washie, 1892—1963.
" " Leona, 1903—19--.

HEFFRON, Della B., 1920—1958.

HIGGINS, Annie L., wf. of J.W. Higgins & dau. of J.H. & Eunice Turrell, July 8, 1845—Aug. 7, 1879. *(On Turrell Lot).*

HICKS, Josephine E. 1904--1905 *On Titchen Lot*

HILLIS, Debbie, wf. of Wm. J. Hillis, *M D*, Nov 7, 1843--Mch 28, 1869.

HILEMAN, Angeline, dau. of Henry & C.E., d. Dec 11, 1880, ae. 3 y, 6 m, 21 d.

HOFFMAN, Philip, Sept 23, 1817--Oct 23, 1888, *Father*
" " Margretta HINDERER, *wf* June 1, 1829--June 18, 1861; *Mother*
" " Nancy D., wf. of Philip, d. Aug 11, 1872, ae 31 y, 8 m, 23 d.
" " John Henry, *Son* Jan. 28, 1848--Mch 28, 1848
" " Frank D.G., *Son* Sept 3, 1851--Feb 21, 1853.

HOOVER, Abigail, dau. of Jeremiah & Emily, d. Mch. 15, 1881, ae 1 y, 9 m.
" " Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah & Emily, d. Mch. 15, 1881, ae. 1 y, 9 m.

HOOVER, Andrew, Mch 11, 1850-- .....
" " Eunice, *wf* Jan 3, 1853-- .....
" " Anna, dau. of Andrew & Eunice, d. Dec 18, 1893, ae. 15 y. & 1 m.

HOOVER, Gilbert, 1868--1939
" " Sielphia, 1879--1919
" " Sarah E., dau. of Gilbert & Sielphia, June 25, 1894--Jan. 6, 1913.

HOOVER, Ira A., 1861--1930 } *Double Stone*
" " Delphene, 1867--19..
" " Arthur, s. of Ira & Delphina, July 4, 1887--Mch. 19, 1889.

HOOVER, Joseph, Feb 15, 1855--Apr 9, 1928
" " Grover, s. of Joseph & Caroline, Dec 19, 1905--Feb. 26, 1921.
" " Perlenah, *dau* Dec 12, 1893--July 15, 1911.
" " Martin, *Son* Apr 22, 1888--Aug 27, 1890
" " Minnie Bell, *dau* Feb 21, 1891--June 25, 1892.
" " Carrie Beatress, *dau* Apr 23, 1900--Jan 12, 1901.

HOOVER, Lydia, wf. of Jerome, Sept 12, 1883--Apr. 3, 1911.
" " Eunice, dau. of Jerome & Lydia, Oct 2, 1905--Jan. 1, 1906.
" " Mildred, *dau* Nov 10, 1909--Apr 16, 1911.
" " Garfield, Jan 24, 1905--Jan 21, 1914

HOOVER, Miner, Feb 14, 1836-- ..... *Co A, 57th Pa Vols*
" " Angeline, *wf* May 23, 1852-- .....
" " Sherman, *Son*

HOOVER, Peasley, 1890--1959
" " Nellie J., *wf* 1895--1950

HOOVER, Richard, *Co I, 16 N Y H A*
" " Margaret A., *wf* d. Mch 23, 1883, ae 39 y.
" " Electa, *dau* d. July 22, 1873, ae 3 y. 3 m.
" " Warren, *son* d. Apr 23, 1883, ae 1 m.

HOOVER, William, July 8, 1812--Mch 10, 1895
" " Eleanor, *wf* Mch 18, 1815--Mch 5, 1895.

HORTON, Eva I. TUPPER, wf. of J.B. Horton, Apr 12, 1851--Mch. 31, 1886.

HORTON, Fred, 1853--1951
" " Ella, 1859--1942

HORTON, George H., 1844--1914
" " Emma A., *wf* 1851--1933
" " Mary Elizabeth, Dec 15, 1883--Dec 15, 1889

HORTON, George Z., 1878--1911
" " Lulu H., 1881--1958

HORTON, Ebenezer, son of John & Deborah, d. May 1, 1826, ae. 40 y.
" " Mary, *wf.*, d. Mch. 26, 1873. ae. 84 y.
" " Hiram, s. of Ebenezer & Mary T., d. Apr. 3, 1898 ae. 82 y. & 10 m.

HORTON, Edmund, Aug. 9, 1808--Apr. 12, 1883
" " Martha A. ROBINSON, *wf.* Sept 3, 1811--May 16, 1881.
" " James R., *son*, d. Sept. 10, 1838, ae. 2 y, 6 m, 25 d.
" " *Infant Son* of Edmund & Martha, d. Feb. 15, 1846.
" " Lizzie R., May 15, 1838--June 11, 1886.
" " Mary L., July 17, 1840--Oct 4, 1906.

HORTON, Elmore, May 6, 1817--Sept 19, 1889.
" " Mary I. STONE, *wf.* Dec. 9, 1815--June 3, 1883.
" " Sarah N., *dau.*, 1846--1916

HORTON, George Firman, Jan 2, 1806--Dec. 20, 1886.
"Sixty years a Practicing Physician
Fifty years an Elder in the Presbyterian Church
Member of Constitutional Convention 1873
A Foremost Leader Against Slavery and Intemperance."
" " Abigail TERRY, *wf.*, Oct 8, 1807--Apr. 24, 1887.
" " Francis William, *son*, d. Dec. 22, 1833, ae. 9 m, 7 d.
" " Nancy T., *dau.*, July 15, 1846--Jan. 7, 1872.

HORTON, Jason P., d. July 1, 1893, ae. 85 y, 11 m, 18 d.
" " Olivia, *wf.*, d. Sept. 11, 1847, ae. 37 y, 3 m, 17 d.
" " Roxana B., *wf.*, July 15, 1819--Sept. 11, 1911.
" " Jane A., dau. of Jason & Olivia, d. July 15, 1837, ae. 8 m, 26 d.
" " Mary L., dau. of J.P. & R.B., d. Jan. 23, 1855, ae. 4 y, 7 m, 10 d.

HORTON, Maj. John, d. Apr. 28, 1848, ae 85 y.; *N.Y. Mil., Rev. War.*
" " Deborah, *wf.*, d. May 25, 1844.
" " Anna, Oct. 21, 1888--Aug. 27, 1813
" " Francis, June 7, 1803, d. at Palmyra, N.Y., June 30, 1829.
" " Harry M., Sept. 24, 1811--May 6, 1835.

HORTON, Maj. John, Jr., Mch 23, 1793--Feb 21, 1867.
" " Nancy, *wf.*, d. Oct. 7, 1839, ae 43 y
" " Lydia, *wf.*, d. June 4, 1850, ae. 44 y.

HORTON, John M., d. Apr. 24, 1861, ae 37 y, 2 m, 17 d.
" " Susan L. BACON, *wf.*, 1830--1915
" " Florence E., *dau.*, d. Feb 2, 1854, ae. 3 y.
" " Shepard B., *son*, *(Illegible)*.

HORTON Parshall T., 1843--1931 [*Son of Edmund & Martha*],

HORTON, Rush, son of *Ames (?)* Horton, d. Aug. 22, 1860, ae. 1 y. & 2 m. *(Illegible). On John M. Horton Lot.*

HUMPHREY, Crittenden L., Oct. 4, 1834--Mch. 16, 1906; *Co. B, 8th. U.S. Inf.*
" Polly, *wf.*, Feb. 17, 1842--Apr. 18, 1915.

INGHAM, B.F., Oct. 18, 1802--July 28, 1862.
" " Lydia, *wf.* Sept. 7, 1804--July 4, 1876.

INGHAM, Thomas, Apr 7, 1791—Aug 9, 1855
" " Eunice, *wf* Jan 14 1796—Mch 2, 1822
" " Deborah C., *wf* d. July 18, 1859, ae. 58 y, 1 m, 7 d.

JACKSON, Andrew R., Jan 2, 1819—Nov 22, 1885
" " Matilda L., *wf* Feb 15, 1834—Mch 8, 1916.
" " Hannah E., *dau* Aug. 3, 1854—Dec 20, 1862
" " Charles M., *son* d. Nov. 24, 1850, ae. 3 y, 7 m, 13 d.
" " Albert, 1883—19--.
" " George, 1864—1912
" " Frances, 1865—1936

JACKSON, Harriet, wf. of G.W., d. Apr 16, 1849, ae. 29 y.

JACKSON, James, d. Jan 14, 1840, ae 25 y.

JACOBY, John D., d. Nov 15, 1889, ae 71 y.
[----- BERGER *(Stone Broken)*, d. May 17, 1876, ae. 70 y, 4 m, 22 d.]
[-----, wife of David EILENBERGER (?) d. Oct. 2, 1876, ae. 64 y, 8 m. 24 d.] *(Seem to be on same lot as first entry).*

JACOBY, Louise, wf. of Peter J. Jacoby, d. Feb 11, 1881, ae. 21 y, 11 m, 17 d.

JACOY, Mary STRONG, 1862—1939 *(On Franklin Strong Lot)*

JENNINGS, Coe, d. June 27, 1878, ae 54 y, 6 m, 5 d.
" " Bigler H., son of Silas O. & Elizabeth, Nov. 30, 1898—Dec. 23, 1921

JOHNSON, Al, 1866—1949
" " Ruey, *wf*. 1867—1955

JOHNSON, Cornelius D., 1870—1949 *(On Norman Vanderpool Lot).*

JOHNSON, Edward, 1855—1923
" Almira HOOVER, *wf*. 1858—1929

JOHNSON, Fred, ----- — 1920. *(No Birth-date); Bat. B, 210 U.S. Field Art.*
" " Eddy, ---- — Oct 14, 1922 *(No Birth-date); Co. C, 21 Field Art.*

JOHNSON, Furman H., Dec 4, 1877—Nov 22, 1955

JOHNSON, Harvey, 1890—1963. *Double Stone.*
" " Hattie M., 1899—19--.

JOHNSON, Hiram, 1847—19--.
" " Anna, 1871—1943

JOHNSON, John J., 1865—19--.
" " Eliza, *wf*. 1879—19--.
" " Irvin, 1896— ----.
" " Mabel, 1900—1925, *Another Stone on this lot gives:* Mabel BUMP. Oct 9, 1900—Dec 9, 1924
" " Walter, 1913—1943

JOHNSON, Josiah, Jan. 23, 1839—Jan 25, 1899; *Co. D, 40 Rgt., N.Y. Vol.*
" " Margaret, *wf*, 1856—1935
" " Lena, June 5, 1895—Mch 18, 1897
" " Lewis, Nov 24, 1898—Jan 8, 1899.
" " Suvellon, Apr 14, 1875—Nov. 12, 1886; *Another Stone Reads:* Sevellon, son of J & M. Johnson, d. Nov. 12, 1886, ae. 11 y, 7 m, 4 d.

JOHNSON, Martha J., dau. of C.H. & C.E., *Illegible.*

JOHNSON, Mertie, 1887--1956; *Mother.*

JOHNSON, S.A.; *No Dates.*

JOHNSON, Sheldon H., June 7, 1916--Mch 22, 1962; *Pa. PFC 514 Air SVCGP, AAF World War II.*

JOHNSTON, Vira CULVER, 1858--1939
" " Daisy, dau. of S.R & Vira, Aug. 16, 1883--May 28, 1889.
" " Perlie M., d. Mch. 29, 1883, ae 8 m. & 20 d.

KINNE, Chattie, wf. of Gilbert, Jan 15, 1859--Mch. 18, 1886.
" " Arthur F., 1877--1900; *U.S.N., 1897--1900.*
" " Elizabeth, wf. of Franklin, & dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth PLACE, d. July 25, 1880, ae 49 y. 8 m. 11 d.

KINNE, Margaret GANNON, wf. of John M., Sept. 29, 1869--Dec. 29, 1896.
" " Margareta, *dau.*, Dec 20, 1896--Jan 29, 1897.

KINNE, Orvil W., Mch. 25, 1836--Dec. 14, 1916.
" " Mary C., *wf.*, Dec. 30, 1843--Dec. 26, 1907.

KINNEY, Jacob H., 1857--1912
" " Arilla P., 1856--1932.
" " Frank W., 1886--1940
" " Susie, 1884--1945

KINTNER, George W., 1812--1895.
" " Margaret, 1816--1899.
" " Annah S., *dau.*, d. Apr. 12, 1863, ae. 6 y. 2 m. 25 d.

KINTNER, John D., 1854--1923.
" " Nettie, *wf.* 1860--1924

LARRABEE, Charles F., 1870--1952 } *Double Stone.*
" " Margaret V., 1880--1962.
" " Reuben R., 1909--1936
" " Charles F., 1913--1953
" " James E., 1905--1962.

LAYMAN, Peter, b. in Germany, Nov. 24, 1828, d. Mch. 11, 1913.
" " Margaret BROWN, *wf.* Sept. 29, 1840--Feb. 28, 1910.
" " Henry L., 1873--1930.
" " Ida B., 1875--1947
" " Carl R., 1899--1953

LOEFFLER, Raymond J., *New York Apprentice Seaman, U.S.N.R.F.*, Apr. 6, 1941.

McINTIRE, Alvah, 1833--1894.
" " Elizabeth, *wf.*, 1839--1902

MANN, Franny, wf. of Jacob, Nov 1, 1810--Aug. 1, 1877.

MANN, James, June 18, 1854--Feb. 29, 1881; *On Covey Lot.*

MANN, James A., May 20, 1870--Apr. 11, 1949
" " Jennie E., Nov. 26, 1879--Jan. 27, 1931.

MANN, Myrtle M., dau. of S & M.E., d. Mch. 19, 1885, ae. 6 y. 7 m. 18 d.

MANN, Philip, 1835--1912; *Co. G, 49th. Rgt. Pa. Vol.*
" " Catherine, 1842--1919.

MAPES, Harvey, 1868--1938. } *Double Stone.*
" " Sarah P., 1870--1940.
" " Laurence G., *Son*, 1909--1923.

MAPES, James T., Sept. 28, 1840--June 22, 1928.
" " Harriet WILLIAMS, *wf.*, Feb. 4, 1843--Feb. 11, 1914.

MILLER, A.O.; *U.S. Navy.*
" " Gordon, Jan. 1, 1877--Feb. 2, 1921.

MILLER, Arch, 1868--1943.
" " Belle, 1875--1952.

MILLER, Daniel, Feb. 28, 1806--Mch. 20, 1865.
" " Elizabeth, wf. of Daniel C. Miller & dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah TERRY, d. Nov. 9, 1836, ae. 29 y.
" " Lucy MARSH, wf. of D.C. Miller, d. Oct. 27, 1881, ae. 65 y, 6 m, 8 d.
" " Martha J., dau. of D.C. & Lucy A., d. May 27, 1850 *(Stone broken, age gone).*

MILLER, Hiram M., d. Nov. 10, 1887, ae. 57 y. & 1 m.
" " Alice A., Sept. 4, 1838--Dec. 22, 1917.

MILLER, James W., s. of Gordon D. & Lovice, d. Apr. 24, 1839, ae. 14 y, 10 m, 17 d.

MILLER, John F., 1835--1872.
" " Hermina M. WICKIZER, *wf.*, 1836--1908.
" " Freddy, *son*, July 28, 1864--Mch. 6, 1866.
" " Harry, s. of John, Oct. 29, 1906--Sept. 11, 1910.

MILLER, Nathaniel Terry, 1832--1907.
" " Mary Jane, wf. of N.T. Miller & dau. of G.E. Thompson, Apr. 10, 1843--June 16, 1868. *(On Chas. Thompson Lot).*
" " Mima FISH, *wf.*, 1852--1886.
" " Hillis T., s. of N.T. & Mary Jane THOMPSON Miller, May 30, 1868--Sept. 15, 1868. *(On Chas. Thompson Lot).*

MILLER, Perry C., d. Nov. 26, 1882, ae. 42 y. & 7 m.
" " Julia *(No Dates).*

MOORE, John W., 1875--1937.

MOORE, Maria L., wf. of John L., d. Apr. 13, 1852, ae. 32 y.

MORROW, John, June 20, 1801--Aug. 10, 1873.
" " Sally HORTON, *wf.*, May 29, 1798--Apr. 27, 1874.
" " George H., *son*, May 16, 1823--Dec. 30, 1873.
" " John W., *son*, d. Mch. 20, 1857, ae. 32 y, 5 m, 16 d.
" " James H., d. June 22, 1857, ae. 31 y, 3 m, 20 d.
" " Francis G., Dec. 28, 1839--May 26, 1878.
" " Harry E., s. of W.G. & Eliza A., Jan. 19, 1870--Mch. 17, 1871.

MOSHER, Joseph N., s. of Orville W. & Mary F., d. Oct. 8, 1858, ae. 7 m, 13 d. *On VanKurin Lot.*

MOSHER, Orlando, s. of Nathaniel & Sarah, d. Sept. 1838, ae. 4 mos.
" " Nancy, dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah, d. May 20, 1843, ae. 4 y, 2 m.

MOSIER, Wynn R., 1954—1964. Infant son of R. & G.

NEIGH, Abagail, wf. of Joseph A., d. Jan. 1, 1871, ae. 42 y. *On Terry Lot.*

PARK, Sarah M., Dec. 9, 1871—May 10, 1911. *On Strong Lot.*

PASSAGE, Ralph E., 1883—1958.
" " Ella, *wf.*, 1893—1938.

PERRY, Adin A., s. of Rev. J.H. & P., d. Feb. 6, 1880, ae. 9 y, 9 m, 16 d.
" " Emma W., dau. of Rev. J.H. & P., d. Jan. 31, 1880, ae. 10 y, 12 d.
" " Gertie S., dau. of Rev. J.H. & P., d. Feb. 2, 1880, ae. 2 y, 3 m, 10 d.

PLATT, C.L., 1841—1917; *Co. C, 141st. Regt., P.V.*
" " Sarah A. ELLIOTT, *wf.*, 1846—1937.
" " Joseph, 1870—1911.
" " Maggie, 1881—1885.
" " Lewis F., 1907—1924.
" " Lewis, 1841—1917; *Co. C, 141st. Rgt. Pa. Vol.*

POND, Daniel, 1871—1930.
" " Emma, 1846—1921.
" " Richard A., 1904—1963.

POND, Lloyd W., 1940 *(No Other Dates).*
" " Ethel SCHUYLER, 1916—1947.
" " Edgar F., Nov. 30, 1881—Oct. 19, 1962.

POND, William M., d. Dec. 31, 1919; *Co. C, 76 Pa. Vol. Inf.*

PROOF, Alonzo D., 1845—1880; *Co. J, 51 P.V.*
" " Ellen SHEPARD, *wf.*, 1848—1933.

PROOF, Shubal B., 1861—1928.
" " Carrie PITCHER, *wf.*, 1861—1938.
" " Jay F., *son*, 1896—1928; *has IOOF & WW1 Markers.*

PROOF, William, July 5, 1810—May 8, 1890.
" " Polly, Oct. 20, 1818—Sept. 24, 1896, *wf.*
" " Tillie, *dau.*, d. ae. 10 mos. *(No Dates).*

RACE, George G., 1870—1940.
" " Myrtle W. [*Wells*] *wf.*, 1873—1957.

RACE, Riley, 1840—1911; *Co. K, 67th. Pa. Vol. Inf.*
" " Ann A., 1843—1925.
" " Ellie H., 1876—1927.
" " Donald L., 1913—1929.

RANSOM, George E., 1852—1932.
" " Elizabeth F. WILCOX, *wf.*, July 15, 1855—June 24, 1915.
" " Elsie G., 1906—1920.

RIDGWAY, Marion, dau. of W.D. & Lois, June 23, 1902—Nov. 12, 1902. *On Edmund H. Viall Lot.*

ROGERS, David H., s. of James & Jane, d. June 12, 1858, ae. 19 y.

ROOF, Ellen H. [*Hawley*], 1910—1959. *On Fred Hawley Lot.*

RYDER, Jeptha, d. Nov. 12, 1862, ad. 42 y, 6 m, 16 d.
" " Ruhama, *wf.*, Oct. 17, 1820—Mch. 14, 1886.
" " Jerome B., *son*, d. June 12, 1880, ae. 19 y, 1 m, 12 d.

RYDER, Sallie E., wf. of B.F., d. May 26, 1874, ae. 26 y, 7 m, 28 d.

SANDS, Horace A., 1830—1911
" " Deborah BOWMAN, *wf* 1843—1918
" " Joseph E. 1875—1952
" " John A. 1864—1941

SCHOONOVER, Addella, wf. of Chester, d. Mch 4, 1844, ae. 24 y, 10 m, 20 d.
" Infant Son of C & A, d. Oct 27, 1840.
" Another Infant Son *(Stone Broken)*
" Addella, dau. of Chester & Eliza, d. Dec 19, 1857, ae. 2 y, 11 m, 11 d.
" Gilbert S., s. of Chester & Eliza, d. Mch 2, 1860, ae. 9 y. *(Rest of stone in ground)*

SCHOONOVER, Geo. H., 1871—1925 *IOOF*

SCHOONOVER, Isaac I., d. Dec 11, 1846, ae 65 y, 11 m, 11 d.

SCHOONOVER, John H., Jan 24, 1842—June 13, 1923
" " Emily JONES, *wf* Oct 13, 1845—Mch. 3, 1921.
" Frank L., *Son* d. May 24, 1868, ae. 9 m. & 6 d.
" Della, *Dau*, d. Jan 29 1883, ae 5 y, 9 m, 14 d.

SCHULTZ, John H., 1872—1934
" " Lillian CAPWELL, *wf* 1880—19--.

SEAMON, John Marley, 1832—1913 *On A. D. Miller Lot.*

SEYMOUR, Melville H., 1868—1935 *On Hiram Miller Lot.*
" Alice MILLER, 1871—19--

SHAFFER, Olive HOOVER, wid. of Frank, June 7, 1884—June 20, 1965.

SHEPARD, Edward I., June 25, 1822—Sept 9, 1893
" " Perlina J., *wf* Mch 28, 1830—Nov 30, 1910
" " Anna, dau. of E.I & Perlina M., d. May 29, 1871, ae 11 y, 8 m, 7 d.
" " Julia H., dau. of Edward I & Perlina M., d. Mch 22, 1852, ae. 1 y, 3 m, 19 d
" Edward O., son of Edward I & Perlina M., d. Aug. 25, 1851, ae. 1 m, 5 d.
" " D. Craft, son of E.I & A.E., d. Nov 18, 1881, ae 2 y, 5 m, 27 d.
" Ira, d. Jan 29, 1844, ae 45 y, 9 m, 11 d.
" Anna, wf. of Ira, d. Mch 8, 1870, ae. 74 y, 2 m, 10 d.

SHEPARD, Erastus M. Aug 20, 1826—Sept 19, 1887.
" Martha, *wf* July 2, 1825—Sept 13, 1901.
" " Omer E., s. of E.M & M.J., May 19, 1851—July 27, 1851.
" Erastus A., 1852—1935

SHEPARD, Ira, 1849—1928
" " Mary H., 1860—1939

SHERRICK (?) Sarah A., dau. of Solomon & Christian, d. Feb. 15, 1869, ae. 21 y, 8 m, 1 d

STEPHENS-STEVENS, Lois A., wf. of C.F. Stevens, d. June 17, 1861, ae. 26 y, 8 m, 11 d.
" " Rue, dau. of C.F & L.A. Stephens, d. Aug. 4, 1871, ae. 11 y, 1 m, 4 d.

STEVENS, Thomas, d. Mch. 10, 1856, ae. 51 y, 10 m, 5 d.

STONE, Hiram, d. May 23, 1871, ae. 57 y. & 8 m.
" " Zilpha, dau. of Hiram & Lydia, d. Aug. 22, 1858, ae. 15 y, 3 m.

STOWELL, Stephen A., June 19, 1883—June 11, 1953.
" " Kathryn Bowman, Sept. 12, 1883—Oct. 23, 1959.
" " Margaret L., June 12, 1917—Apr. 21, 1928.
" " Howard E., Mch. 11-18, 1918.

STRONG, Franklin, Oct. 4, 1833—Nov. 16, 1890; *Co. F, 203 Rgt. Pa. Vols.*
" " Lucy J., *wf.*, Aug. 12, 1840—Feb. 22, 1893.

STRONG, John, Aug. 10, 1796—Dec. 14, 1864.

STRONG, John G., 1871—1934.

STRONG, S.C., Apr. 17, 1801—June 18, 1880; *Father.*
" " Hannah, *wf.*, Nov. 16, 1802—Oct. 26, 1876.
" " Mary R., Apr. 13, 1842—Apr. 4, 1923.
" " Ulysses M.; *Dates Illegible.*

STRONG, Washington, July 1, 1827—Dec. 2, 1900.
" " Mary J., *wf.*, Dec. 13, 1834—Mch. 28, 1911.
" " Paul G., *son*, d. Aug. 4, 1883, ae. 2 y, 5 m, 10 d.

STROUD, Jacob, Aug. 2, 1816—Feb. 21, 1890.
" " Sarah HOFFMAN, *wf.*, May 27, 1819—May 21, 1904.
" " Charles, d. May 20, 1855, ae. 8 m, 28 d. *(Eroded).*

TAYLOR, Esther JOHNSON, Apr. 6, 1893—June 20, 1964. *(Dau. of Hiram & Anna Johnson).*

TEEL, Olen E., May 6, 1895—Mch. 23, 1961; Penna. Priv., 21 Co., 154 Depot Brigade, World War I.

TERRY, Berley R., 1871—1941.
" " Louise Hoyt, 1863—1918.

TERRY, Clara E., 1867—1940.

TERRY, Ebenezer, 1838—1914.
" " Phoebe, *wf.*, 1845—1922.
" " Ulisses M., *son*, d. ae. 5 y, 6 m.
" " Minnie, 1866—1914.
" " Emma E., 1868—1927.
" " Lois L., 1882—1939.
" " Gertrude; *No Dates.*

TERRY, Fred, 1851—1933.

TERRY, Benjamin, d. Jan. 31, 1854, ae. 75 y.

TERRY, Eben G., d. Aug. 18, 1875, ae. 33 y, 9 m, 25 d.
" " Saluma D., *wf.* of E.G. Terry & dau. of J.L. & Sarah P. JONES, Nov. 14, 1838—Dec. 17, 1870.
" " George H., *son*, d. Mch. 15, 1861, ae. 6 m, 7 d.

TERRY, George, Mch. 11, 1798—Sept. 28, 1878.
" " Deborah, *wf.*, June 20, 1807—May 26, 1832.
" " Abi, *wf.*, [*GRAY*], Oct. 20 1803—Oct. 2, 1835.
" " Martha, *wf.*, Apr. 23, 1799—Sept. 5, 1878.

TERRY, George H.B., *M.D.*, 1870—1958.
" " Maude HARSHBERGER, *wf.*, 1878—1928.
" " Sarah HORTON, *wf.*, 1878—1958.

TERRY, Henry F., Aug. 31, 1842—Nov. 25, 1936.
" " Susanna G., *wf.*, Oct. 12, 1846—Nov. 12, 1924.

TERRY, Hiram Lacey, 1836—1913.
" " Louisa R., wf. of H.L. Terry & dau. of Geo. & Delight BLAKESLEE, d. May 22, 1878, ae. 39 y, 2 m, 15 d.
" " Ophelia D. BURGESS, *wf.*, 1846—1929.
" " Byron Blakeslee, only child of H.L. & Louisa R.B. Terry, d. Nov. 10, 1868, ae. 10 m, 3 d.

TERRY, Jonathan, *Esq.*, d. Feb. 16, 1833, ae. 74 y, 8 m, 3 d.
" " Abigail, *wf.*, d. July 8, 1849, ae. 92 y, 3 m, 16 d.

TERRY, Jonathan, d. Sept. 24, 1834, ae. 25 y.

TERRY, Jonathan, s. of Geo. & Abi Gray Terry, Jan. 21, 1835—Sept. 16, 1907.
" " Almeda Ann RECORD, *wf.*, July 20, 1838—Jan. 24, 1919.
" " Susan Rosetta, *dau.*, d. Oct. 22, 1867, ae. 4 y, 7 m, 13 d.

TERRY, M.F. & M.S., Their Children:
" " Maud E., d. Dec. 27, 1882, ae. 16 y, 8 m, 7 d.
" " M. Frankie, d. Jan. 24, 1883, ae. 12 y, 1 m, 1 d.
" " Daniel H.S., d. Jan. 10, 1883, ae. 1 y, 4 m, 22 d.
" " Sarah L., d. Mch. 10, 1882, ae. 4 y, 11 m, 16 d.

TERRY, Miner L., *or* Minor, Aug. 2, 1811—Aug. 5, 1895.
" " Sally, *wf.*, Oct. 20, 1813—May 25, 1891.
" " Maria L., *dau.*, d. Apr. 1, 1856, ae. 2 y, 10 m, 22 d.

TERRY, N. Willis, *M.D.*, July 28, 1843—Oct. 6, 1881.
" " Alice O., 1845—1932.
" " Effa A., 1877—1953.

TERRY, Nathaniel, d. Dec. 16, 1862, ae. 77 y, 2 m, 14 d.
" " Sally, *wf.*, d. Apr. 12, 1869, in the 82d. yr. of her age.

TERRY, Uriah, d. June 29, 1804, ae. 75 y, 8 m.

TERRY, Uriah, d. Aug. 22, 1823, ae. 34 y.

TERRY, Uriah, *Major*, Oct. 30, 1813—July 16, 1900.
" " Louisa M., *wf.*, 1829—1913.

TERRY, William, Oct. 26, 1783—Sept. 3, 1860.
" " Nancy, *wf.*, Sept. 14, 1788—Nov. 26, 1878.

TERRY, William, Nov. 8, 1826—Sept. 3, 1899.
" " Augusta H., wf. of Wm. Terry Jr., d. Feb. 27, 1856, ae. 23 y, 11 m, 2 d.
" " Josephine MILLER, *wf.*, 1838—1920.
" " Carrie A., 1870—1937.
" " Lulu M., 1876—1939.
" " Sherman W., 1865—1940.
" " Byron M., 1872—1948.

TERRY, Willis H., 1873—1951.
' ' Augusta M., *wf.*, 1871—19--.
' ' Harry M., *son*, d. Mch. 10, 1896, ae. 2 m. & 12 d.
' ' Karl L., 1904—1919.

TERWILLIGER, Clara, 1907—Aug. 4, 1960.

THAYER, Endora CARRINGTON, wf. of C.F., d. Mch. 22, 1890, ae. 25 y. *(On Carrington Lot).*

THOMPSON, Charles, Jan. 3, 1818—Feb. 8, 1891.
' ' Elizabeth S. HURLBERT, *wf.*, Sept. 4, 1820—Jan. 18, 1863.
' ' Hannah, *wf.*, Mch. 6, 1838—Nov. 22, 1907.
' ' B.H., 1858—1925.
' ' Eliza TERRY, *wf.*, 1865—1939.
' ' Henry G., Sept. 9, 1853—May 18, 1887.
' ' Emma E., dau. of Chas. & Eliz., June 13, 1849—June 22, 1861.

THOMPSON, Fred, 1869—1953.
' ' Jessie M., 1879—1941.

TIFFANY, Cecil W., 1929—1948. *On Fred Thompson Lot.*

TITCHEN, John M., 1838—1907.
' ' Mary Jane, *wf.*, 1847—1906.
' ' Martha L., *dau.*, 1886—1887.
' ' Emma, *dau.*, 1870—1880.

TURRELL, James H., d. Sept. 3, 1863, ae. 53 y, 10 m, 2 d.
' ' Eunice HORTON, *wf.*, Sept. 7, 1812—Apr. 14, 1887.
' ' Mary A., *dau.*, d. May 8, 1863, ae. 11 y, 11 m, 29 d.
' ' Sarah J., *dau.*, d. Aug. 8, 1844, ae. 4 y, 1 m, 14 d.

TURRELL, L.J., 1822—1903.
' ' G.W., 1850—1903.

VANDERPOOL, Clifford, 1912—1952.

VANDERPOOL, Fred, 1920—1952; *Cpl. 165, A.A. B., W.W. II.*

VANDERPOOL, Gaylord, d. Feb. 12, 1892, ae. 34 y.
' ' Henrietta, *wf.*, d. July 1, 1884, ae. 27 y.
' ' Delanson W., *son*, d. Jan. 27, 1883, ae. 2 y, 5 m.

VANDERPOOL, Homet, 1888—Jan. 20, 1966.

' ' Jacob, 1875—1949.
' ' Stella, 1885—19--.

VANDERPOOL, James, d. Feb. 18, 1894, ae. 55 y; *Co. D, 57th. P.V.*

VANDERPOOL, Jerry, Aug. 5, 1828—Feb. 3, 1901; *Co. D, 57th. Rgt., P.V.*
' ' Catherine, *wf.*, Aug. 8, 1838— *(No Date).*

VANDERPOOL, John, 1827—1912; *Co. K, 14 Rgt. N.Y. Vol.*
' ' Olive, *wf.*, d. July 28, 1879, ae. 48 y.
' ' Anna, *wf.*, 1836—19— *(No Date).*
' ' Clinton D., s. of John & Olive, d. Jan. 22, 1879, ae. 17 y. & 7 m.
' ' Ruben Willis, s. of John & Olive, d. Mch. 22, 1876, ae. 25 y & 2 d.
' ' Bertha F., *dau.*, d. Dec. 22, 1881, ae. 7 y, 11 m, 22 d.

VANDERPOOL, Jonathan, 1861—1947.
" " Emma, 1868—1942.

VANDERPOOL, Joseph, Dec. 21, 1877—Feb 25, 1901.

VANDERPOOL, Mary, d. Mch 5, 1939

VANDERPOOL, Minor G., 1888—1963

VANDERPOOL, N.H., 1875—1955
" " Ada, 1871—1932.
" " Arthur O., 1901—1928.
" " Genevieve, 1903—1932

VANDERPOOL, Norman, 1887—1949

VANDERPOOL, Peter M., 1859—19--
" " Helen HOOVER, *wf.*, 1865—19--
" " Arthur, *son* d. Aug. 15, 1890, ae 6 mos.
" " Edith, 1888—1914
" " Floyd W., 1893—1914.
" " Lillian M., 1895—19--.
" " Bertha, 1897—1897

VANDERPOOL, Philander, Mch 2, 1888—Oct 28, 1957; *Pa. Pvt. 5 Co. 154 Depot Brigade, World War I.*

VANDERPOOL, Joseph, d. Jan 26, 1879, ae. 28 y, 3 m, 11 d.

VANDERPOOL, Polly, wf. of James, d. July 27, 1883, ae. 44 y, 3 m, 26 d.
" " Emma, dau. of Jas & Polly, d. Mch. 26, 1872, ae. 11 y, 14 d.

VANDERPOOL, Samuel, Apr. 30, 1886—Apr 30, 1966. [SON OF CHESTER & HANNAH; DIED ON 80TH. BIRTHDAY]

VANDERPOOL, Sherman, 1876—1961
" " Stella VANDERPOOL, *wf. (nee)* 1887—1934.
" " Chester, *son*, 1906—1924.
" " Mary, 1908—1934; *A bronz tablet on same grave reads:* Mary Ann BENSON, 1908—1934
" " Robert, *son*, 1914—1963.

VANDERPOOL, Thomas Henry, May 17, 1863— ----.
" " Mary DONOVAN, *wf.*, Sept. 19, 1872—June 9, 1920.
" " Kenneth L., 1932—1961.

VANDERSLOOT, Anna E., dau. of F.W & Sarah, d. Nov. 13, 1875, ae. 7 y, 10 m, 22 d.
" " Emma A., dau. of F.W. & Sarah, Nov. 19, 1875, ae. 2 y, 8 m, 27 d.
" " Edward A., son of F.W & Sarah, d. Oct. 22, 1876, ae. 17 y, 1 m, 2 d.

VANKURIN, Cooper M., *Co F, 19 Pa Cav.*
" " Betsey J. WILSON, *wf.*, d. Oct 7, 1880, ae. 32 y, 7 m, 19 d. *On Abraham Wilson Lot*
" " Lizzie A., 1865—19--.

VANKUREN, George B., 1893—19--.
" " Mary S., *wf.*, 1893—1956.
" " Melville G., 1916—1961
" " Eleanor E., 1919—1921.

VANKUREN-VANKURIN, John G., d. July 18, 1884, ae. 77 y.
" " " Nancy C., dau. of John & Louisa G., d. May 15, 1856, ae. 1 y, 4 m, 8 d.
" " " Orlando B., s. of John & Louisa, d. Aug. 17, 1862, ae. 9 y. & 8 m.
" " " Loula, dau. of C.M. & Betsey, d. Nov. 15, 1879, ae. 3 m.
" " " Henry C., s. of C.M. & Betsey, d. July 2, 1868. *(No age).*

VIALL, EDMUND H., 1858--1898.

VIALL, Nathaniel, d. Mch. 20, 1845, in 71st. yr.; *War of 1812.*
" " Hannah, *wf.*, d. June 1, 1857, ae. 79 y, 9 m, 1 d.
" " Francis, Jan. 16, 1819--Apr 20, 1896; *Co. I, 187th.*
" " Eliza, *wf.*, d. Apr. 2, 1847, ae. 29 y, 1 m, 11 d.
" " Sally DODGE, *wf.*, Jan 16, 1819--Apr. 20, 1896.
" " John, s. of Francis & Eliza, d. Nov. 30, 1842, ae. 2 m.
" " Nathaniel, Aug. 20, 1852--Nov. 15, 1870, ae. 18 y, 2 m, 25 d.
" " Ann BOWMAN, wf. of Charles, Sept 13, 1816--Mch. 29, 1887.

WEBBER, George Leon Jr., *Penna. Pvt. 815 Ord. Sup. Depot Co.;* Jan. 3, 1930--May 5, 1955.

WHEELER, Chas. Apr. 7, 1832--Apr. 25, 1899; *Father.*
" " Sarah, *wf.*, Jan. 17, 1834-- *No Death; Mother.*

WHEELER, Isaac, d. June 22, 1894, ae. 87 y, 8 m, 11 d.
" " Dama, *wf.*, d. May 16, 1881, ae. 70 y, 1 m, 26 d.

WILLIAMS, George, d. Apr. 16, 1889, ae. 71 y.
" " Elizabeth HALLOCK, *wf.*, d. Apr. 29, 1888, ae. 69 y.
" " Della, dau. of J.H. & A.G., d. Mch. 23, 1888, ae. 2 y & 6 m.

WILSON, Abram, d. Aug. 7, 1885, ae. 65 y. & 5 m.; *Our Father.*
" " Deborah, wf. of Abraham, d. Jan. 5, 1866, ae. 35 y, 1 m, 8 d.

WILSON, Abram, 1854--1933.
" " Amanda, 1858--1934.

WOODRUFF, Allen, d. Jan. 27, 1854, ae. 65 y, 2 m, 8 d.

DCLXXIX.

TERRY TOWNSHIP.

Terry lies in the southern sector of Bradford county. The Susquehanna makes one of her majestic sweeps along the east side, separating it from Wyalusing. Wilmot is along the southern border of the county below Terry, and Albany Twp. to the southwest. Asylum Twp. rests along the entire northwest line. West of the township, but more particularly west of Asylum Twp., stretches lofty "ROB WOOD MOUNTAIN," completely cutting off the area from the South Branch watershed. But the western part of Terry lies to the south of this natural barrier. Much of the top of the mountain is a broad tableland, once largely cultivated, and there was even a neighborhood school in the area. But now once again it has returned to Government forest and game lands. It was in the hinterlands of West Terry that the French refugees who fled their homeland to escape the vengdance of the guillotine, erected their

sanctuary for the secretion of King Louis Philippe and Queen Marie Antoinette of France, at the time of the French Revolution in the 1790's.

THE QUEEN'S HOUSE—TRUE LOCATION—THE AZILUM HOAX.

It should be re-emphasized at this place that here, in the wilds of West Terry, near the southward reach of Rob Wood Mountain, by Baillet's Pond, was *TRUE AZILUM, and not in Frenchtown, as many would-be promoters of their own commercial interests, would have us believe.* So much misleading and deliberately false propaganda has been foisted upon an uninformed and unsuspecting public, that This Editor is constrained to lay his neck under the guillotine, as it were, in a feeble attempt to get the truth thru to as many as possible. Promoters of the "AZILUM MYTH" have erected a "GATE HOUSE" for the diffusion of their propaganda at Frenchtown, where the French did, indeed, have one of their settlements, as well as at Dushore, in Sullivan county, and elsewhere in other parts of the country. But as soon as the Revolution was over, all the NOBILITE FRANCAIS, scampered back to the luxury, debauchery and idolotry of GAI PAREE, except two or three families. Had they remained in this country, and made a substantial contribution to its development by subduing the wilderness, as did their Yankee and Palatine contemporaries, perhaps there might be some grounds for all this To-Do. In the words of the famous English playwright of the early seventeenth century, it is a case of "MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING." Allusion to this has already been made in a previous article of This Series, (CF. HOMET FAM., VOL. III, P. 3). But the late Clement F. Heverly, in his more recent "HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY OF BRADFORD COUNTY (1926), (P. 321), is still more articulate in his description of Terry Twp. He says— and we quote in full:

WEST TERRY—A settlement was begun (1794) by the French in West Terry, where two spacious houses were erected for the reception of the king and queen of France, a large bakery constructed, and other improvements under way, when news reached Asylum of the death of the king, which put an end to further preparations. Charles Homet, Sr., lived here nearly two years then settled at Frenchtown. Isaac Schoonover settled at this point about 1815." *(Vide also under Schoonover Fam. Vol. III, p. 44; also Miller Fam., Vol. III, p. 8. For any serious researchers who may wish to check further into the validity of the above observations, we would commend them to* BEERS' ATLAS OF BRADFORD COUNTY, PUB. 1869, P. 50, MAP OF TERRY TWP., SCHOOL DISTRICT 10. *The site of the Queen's House & the Old French Bakery,* ARE CLEARLY INDICATED, DOWN THE OUTLET FROM BAILLET'S POND. REV. DAVID CRAFT'S HISTORY OF BRADFORD COUNTY, PUB. 1878, PP. 385 & 452; BRADSBY'S HISTORY OF BRADFORD COUNTY, PUB. 1891, PP. 497, 889.)

Certainly nothing could be more explicit than these references. This Editor has no quarrel with the establishment of a Museum or other depository for curios and mementoes accessible to the public. This is a commendable project. But he believes that the True Facts should also be made known. There is an old expression which has been handed down from the past. It goes like this: "THE TRUTH 'S NOT TO BE SPOKEN AT ALL TIMES." *"The Truth,"* about *"French Azilum,"* is apparently one of those *"Times!"*

Terry Township is somewhat square or rectangular in shape, with northwest and southeast sides a little longer than the other two. Along the river are alluvial bottomlands, with gravelly knolls left by the receding Continental Ice Cap. Further inland are tablelands, small valleys and mountains. Much of the soil in the interior is red shale. Dairy farming is a principal occupation, tho many inhabitants hold shop and factory positions and commute daily from their homes to their places of employment, preferring the quiet and retirement of a country domicile. Many properties here as elsewhere are being bought up by retired city dwellers who come to the rural areas for the summer months, or the hunting and fishing seasons, and then return to the cities, or travel to the sunny south, for the rugged season of the year. Because of its frontage on the river, some of the earliest settlements within the county were made in Terry.

BENJAMIN BUDD build a house here at the upper end of the river valley as early as 1774. He did not return after the Revolution, and his family experienced some of the thrilling episodes of so many frontiersmen at that time. [DCLXXIX].

THE DODGE FAMILY later located on the Budd place, at the dead end of the road up the river from the Church, retaining the place until within comparatively recent times. The area was once called "DODGETOWN," and was then the site of much activity when there was a ford across the river to Homets Ferry. The old Dodge farm is now owned by George Mosier. Altho the name is no longer represented in the community, there are several collateral descendants in the area. Hortense Dodge Bailey still lives in the last place down on the left before you enter the narrows separating Terrytown from Sugar Run. Her house is one of the fine old colonial mansions still standing in the community. Dent Porter, whose mother was Maude Dodge, has a fine farm in lower Terrytown, and his nice old dwelling was only recently destroyed by fire. His brother Frank lives a short distance below the narrows and past the Wyalusing river bridge, just over the line in Wilmot Twp. The family of Glenn Potter also reside in upper Terrytown, with modern farm buildings and spacious colonial mansionhouse. Mrs. Potter is the dau. of Irene Porter Kipp of New Albany, a sister of Dent and Frank Porter. Mrs. Daniel Dodge lives farther down in Wilmot, and across the river we have Miss Orice Dodge and the widow of her brother Emory Dodge, in Wyalusing Boro, as well as Mrs. Chas. Stalford [GRACE DODGE] down on the old road from Wyalusing to Browntown. Mrs. Ralph [IONE] Kissell, who lives on Frenchtown Mountain, between Frenchtown and Terrytown, is the dau. of William Fuller and Samantha Jane Dodge of Camptown. [DCLXXX].

THE TERRY FAMILY, who gave their name to the community, are likewise no longer nominally represented here, and have not been for some years past. They were prominent Revolutionary Patriots, tho Parshall Terry Jr., changed to the British side due to an altercation with an Army officer, and it was he who led the band of Indians and Tories who took his old neighbor Amos York, prisoner at his home near the new Wyalusing high school and the river bridge in Feb. 1778, and who bore terms of capitulation to the beleaguered Patriots in Forty Fort after the ill-starred battle of Wyoming. *(Vide Col-*

bert Diary, in Vol. IV, pp. 29-30 for some more notes on the Terry Fam.) [DCLXXXI].

MAJOR JOHN HORTON was another prominent settler. He was the ancestor of a race of physicians, one of whom, *Dr. George F. Horton*, published in 1876 his *Chronicles Of The Horton Family In America*, one of the first systematic genealogies ever produced in this country. While his style of presentation is perhaps a little cumbersome by modern standards, yet it should be borne in mind that his was a pioneer venture, and he did not have the many thousands of precedents to go by as we do today. A later reprint of this fine old piece has been brought out in more recent times, but sad to relate, no improvement in format or index was incorporated into the text. [DCLXXXII].

DR. JABEZ CHAMBERLAIN was another pioneer who has left a highly-cultured posterity in the county. [DCLXXXIII].

NATHANIEL VIALL pioneered in the vicinity of *"Viall Hill."* His posterity are yet with us, tho not in the town. Mr. Lawrence B. Viall of Towanda, a very fine gentleman, descends from the pioneer thru both parents. *(Cf. Ridgway Fam. in Vol. III, p. 18).* [DCLXXXIV].

ISAAC SCHOONOVER, as we have seen, lived at the site of the *"Queen's House"* in West Terry, after the French abandoned the area. His grandson Chester lived on Viall Hill. None of the family are in the town any more. *(Cf. Schoonover Fam. in Vol. IV, p. 44).*

SAMUEL WELLS is about the only early pioneer who has representatives of the name still in the area. The family gave the name of *"Wellstown"* also called Rienzi, to an area toward the western part of the township. *(Cf. under Wells in Vol. IV).* [CCCVI].

When Wyalusing Twp. was first established, it covered all the lower part of the county from an east-and west line passing thru Standing Stone rock. Its lower bound was another parallel line, passing thru the mouth of Meshoppen creek, in what is now Wyoming county. When ASYLUM TWP. was first constituted, it included practically the southwest sector of Bradford county west of the river below Towanda creek. For a few years there was a township named *DURELL*, that included practically the present Asylum, and Asylum was located in the area that is now Terry and Wilmot, thus having the *True Asylum* within her bounds. Then by popular request some of the lines were redrawn, and the name *Durell Twp.* was dropped entirely, and the name Asylum substituted, and the present Terry and Wilmot Twps. came into being.

THE JOHNSON FAMILY [DCLXXXV; *Fam. No. XVII*] is well represented within the township at present. The progenitors of Revolutionary days were of Oneida extraction, and they and their collaterals now make up a substantial portion of the populace of Terry and Asylum. There were at least six brothers and sisters who came into Asylum Twp. in the early days, as listed below. The rate of proliferation among them has been immense, and the high incidence of endogamous unions has resulted in the production of a well-nigh distinct ethnic strain in their posterity. Extravigant claims as to their background have sometimes been made. It has been asserted that they were connected with Sir William Johnson *(1715-1774)* a British soldier in charge

of Indian affairs in the Mohawk valley in pre-Revolutionary days, and who did, indeed, intermarry with the natives following the death of his wife, one consort having been Molly Brant, sister of Joseph Brant, the Mohawk sachem. Others in the impressive list include Count Frontenac *(1620-1698)* Governor-General of New France, and leader in dealing with the Indians; the Montours, of whom were Queen Esther of Tioga Point, and Catherine Montour; and others, whose activities were closely associated with the dwellers of the forest. The six who found their way into Asylum in the early days were

1. Nicholas Johnson, came from Kinderhook, N.Y., to Asylum before 1800.
2. Richard Johnson, his brother, followed him into the township.
*3. Elizabeth Johnson, m. Anthony Vanderpool of Kinderhook & came to Asylum. Their posterity is immense in the county, & the Editor believes that it can be stated without equivocation that this is the most numerous single family of one name & blood within the county. RECORDS OF A FEW MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY ARE TO BE FOUND IN THE VANDERPOOL REUNION BOOK IN SECTION III OF THIS SERIES. [CCLXXXIV].
4. Eleanor Johnson, m. Isaac Wheeler of Asylum.
5. Mary Johnson, m. Henry Cornelius & came to Asylum abt. 1800.
6. A Sixth Sister, m. Ambrose Vincent of Asylum.

CHURCHES—There are three Churches within the limits of Terry. At New Era the Methodists have a thriving congregation. At Moxie, as the result of a revival effort a number of years ago, the neighborhood school building was acquired and converted into a Sanctuary where Christians meet regularly every Lord's Day morning and thru the week for the worship of Jehovah and study of the Divine Oracles. This group is an offshoot from the Christian Church at Evergreen, with the same pastor serving both congregations. And then there is a large edifice in Terry village. It was erected about 1852, measures forty by sixty feet, with full basement, and will seat upwards of four hundred souls. It is a "Tabernacle," or Union Meetinghouse, and was erected by the combined efforts of the Methodists, Presbyterians, Old School Baptists and New School Baptists, who agreed among themselves as to hours of worship and occupency. In the earliest days, Baptists in the community were affiliated with the Braintrim Church *(Vide Braintrim in Vol. III)*, and the Presbyterian congregation at Wyalusing, founded in 1793, and to which the Terry family belonged, met alternately at Wyalusing and at Terrytown. Rev. David Craft, compiler of the first History of Bradford County, was once Presbyterian pastor of these Churches. Chester Schoonover, already referred to in connexion with that family, was a member of, and preached for, the Old School Baptists about thirty-five years. One of the pastors of the Methodists was Rev. James Lewis Cole, father of the late Rev. Frank Cole of Herrickville, whose venerable widow is still a resident of that community. The elder Rev. Cole had migrated West, and started preaching in Kansas. He was a descendant of the Revolutionary family of the name referred to in numerous places thruout this Series, who had settled at Macedonia before that Conflict, and to which family Rev. Elisha Cole, contemporary of Rev. William Colbert, belonged *(Cf. Colbert Diary in Vol. IV of This Series)*. Rev. James Lewis Cole was called back home to Macedonia in 1883, due to the serious illness of his father. He spent several years on the home farm, holding Evangelistic meetings at the same time, and was ordained in the Frenchtown Methodist Church. Another charge he had within Bradford county was at Burlington. In more recent times the diverse groups in the Terrytown community united to form one class, and were part of a greater Evergreen-Moxie-Terrytown parish. Then this little country group was overtaken like so many small rural congregations, with the

general declension in moral and Spiritual values in the country at large, and no meetings at all were held there for a time. In 1949 Your Editor canvassed the community, resulting in the reopening of the Sanctuary for religious purposes, and the organization of a fine group of young people into a permanent class. This flourished for a number of years, and for some time after he left the field was served by student pastors from the Baptist Bible Seminary at Johnson City, N.Y., who, thru systematic pastoral work, often gathered in large groups of people from the surrounding territory. These released it to the charge of the Independent Baptist Church at Towanda. The pastor and different laymen from this congregation conducted the services there for some time. But about 1960 they abandoned the effort, and since that time the community has once more been without a Gospel Witness.

NORWAY RIDGE—When the white man first came to Terry, much of the uplands was covered with Norway pine. These tall, straight monarchs of the forest imparted their name to *"Norway Ridge."* Religious services were conducted by the Methodists in the old Norway Ridge schoolhouse until within comparatively recent years.

WEST TERRY and *NEW ERA*, in the western part of the township, have already been referred to as being where the French intended to establish their refuge for the exiled King and Queen of France.

Terry now forms part of the Wyalusing school system, there no longer being any institutions of learning within her borders.

Mr. Charles Hastings has a small neighborhood general store on the main road between upper and lower *"Terrytown-On-The-Susquehanna,"* as he calls it. One of the old store buildings in lower Terrytown, owned by Mrs. Hortense Bailey, already referred to, was gutted by fire recently, and farther up another similar landmark, near the Church, succumed to a like fate, a short time earlier.

SPRING LAKE is a popular resort for votaries of the grampusorial art. The Terry-Asylum Twp. line passes thru the Lake. Deer abound in the *Rob Wood* hinterland.

A century ago there were three resident physicians and parsonage with resident pastor for one of the Church groups in the quiet little village of Terrytown.

DLII.

TOOKER—TUCKER

The names Tucker and Tooker seem to have been used interchangably in colonial times, and families of the different names have the same common origin. The spelling Tucker is much more prevalent.

One English progenitor was Willielmus Tucker of Thornly, Devonshire, 1500.

I. Agnes Tucker.

TUCKER, rather than Talcott, is believed to have been the family name of AGNES, wife, first, of William Spencer of Cambridge, Mass., 1631, and subsequently wife of William Edwards, the ancestor of Rev. Jonathan Edwards. She was b. in England, prob. Devonshire, date unknown, and d. at Hartford, Conn., ca. 1672. Agnes had a brother who was mayor of Exeter, Devonshire, and another brother who was mayor of Barnstaple, Devonshire, according to Dr. Hopkins, who published a biography of Jonathan Edwards in 1765. The only two men who bore the same name, and were mayors of these two cities, any time near this period, were *James Tucker*, Mayor of Exeter in 1638, and *Walter Tucker*, Mayor of Barnstaple in 1639. The names of all three, James, Walter and Agnes Tucker, appear on the Barnstaple records. It is likely that *Robert Tucker* (1604—1682) was another brother. He came to New England in 1635, and settled in Dorchester, Mass. The author of the article from which the above was quoted, after exhaustive research, could not discover a record of the marriage of Agnes, but there are strong indications that her name is here correctly given. For over a century historians and genealogists have been searching for her name. She had three small children when Edwards married her, but William Spencer had left an estate of £231 when he died, one-third of which he had willed outright to his widow, and the other two-thirds to his children. Mr. Spencer was from a family of gentry in England, and was designated as a "gentleman" in 1638. *(See article on Spencer in [illegible], II, [illegible] of This Series).*

With the possibly exception of Robert Williams of Roxbury, Mass., William Edwards was the ancestor of more clergymen than any other New England settler. Tabulating the above notes, we have the following possible family record:

1. James Tucker, Mayor of Exeter, Eng., in 1638.
2. Walter Tucker, Mayor of Barnstaple, Eng., in 1639.
3. Robert Tucker, b. 1604; came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1635, and d. in 1682.
4. Agnes Tucker, m. William Spencer of Cambridge, Mass., 1631; 2d. William Edwards of Hartford, Conn.

DLIII.

II. John Tooker.

JOHN TOOKER, or Tucker, of Southold, L.I., was b. abt. 1620, and came in 1640 to Hingham, Mass. He removed to Brookhaven, L.I., and d. in 1691 at Setauket, L.I. He m. (1) MARY JOHNSON of Hingham, Eng., and (2) HANNAH (MINER) ELTON. No issue by second marriage. She was the dau. of Barnabas

Wines, and wid. of John Elton. Her first husband was Sergt. Francis Nichols of Stratford, Conn.; her second was John Elton; her third was John Tooker, and her fourth was Col. Youngs. John Tucker's will, dated 1688, lists the following children:

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

*1. Charles, m. Mary Mitchell; 2d. Abigail -----.
2. John
3. Joseph
4. Hannah, m. Richard Smith, son of Richard
5. Ruth, m. Daniel Smith, son of Richard.

CHARLES TOOKER (No. 1) prob. son of John and Mary (Johnson) Tooker, m. (1) MARY MITCHELL, dau. of Matthew Mitchell of Boston, Mass. He was in Cambridge, Watertown and Boston, Mass., before 1650; at Southold, L.I., in 1662, and at Elizabethtown, N.J., in 1669. Charles Tooker, prob. the same individual, made his will Nov. 1, 1737, proved July 27, 1738; had wife ABIGAIL, and d. abt. 1738.

1.

*1. Charles, b. 1712, m. Hannah Smith
2. Reuben
3. Ruth
4. Joseph
5. Philip
6. John
7. Abigail
8. Mary

CHARLES TOOKER (No. 11) prob. son of Charles and Abigail, was b. 1712, at Huntington, L.I., m. 1738, HANNAH SMITH, and d. 1785, at Newburgh, N.Y. He removed from Brookhaven, L.I., in 1764 to Danskammer Point on the Hudson. He was a signer of the Revolutionary Pledge. In 1775 he served in a Cornwall regiment of militia, and in 1779 in Capt. Arthur Smith's company of exempts.

11.

1. Reuben, m. Martha Fowler
*2. Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1764, m. Alathea -----
3. Mary, m. Benjamin Birdsall
4. Hannah, m. Gen. Leonard Smith
5. Martha, m. Isaac Fowler, Jr.
6. Ruth, m. Gen. Nathaniel Dubois.

DANIEL TOOKER (No. 112) son of Charles and Hannah (Smith) Tooker, was b. Oct. 8, 1764. He m. ALATHEA ———. Mr. Harry F. Johnson of Buffalo, N.Y., who has done considerable work on the Tooker family, is of the opinion that Jonas Tooker of Ludlowville, N.Y., was a son of Daniel.

112.

1. James, b. Mar. 21, 1793, m. Martha Hawkins, Jan. 22, 1820.

DLIV.

III. Jonah Tooker.

———— TOOKER was head of the following family. In the will of Mehitable Smith of Brookhaven, L.I., dated Jan. 6, 1785, proved Oct. 28, 1785,

she mentions her brother Jonah Tooker and his dau. Mehitable Tooker, and sisters Mary and Dinah.

1. Mehitable, m. ----- Smith of Brookhaven, L.I.
*2. Jonah
3. Mary
4. Dinah

JONAH TOOKER (No. 2) with his dau. Mehitable is mentioned as her brother in the will of Mehitable Smith of Brookhaven, L.I., dated Jan. 6, 1785. There was a Jonah Tooker at Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., in 1780, who could have been the same individual, and perhaps this was Jonah afterwards of Ludlowville, N.Y.

2.

1. Mehitable; mentioned as dau. of her bro. Jonah Tooker in will of Mehitable Smith of Brookhaven, L.I., 1785.

DLV.

IV. Jonah Tooker.

JAMES TOOKER m. MARY -----, who was b. in 1741, and d. Apr. 14, 1817, and is bur. on the farm where Jonah Tooker settled near Ludlowville, N.Y. Of this burial place, Mrs. E.V. Nobles of Ludlowville writes to Your Editor, "Jonah and Rachel Tooker bought a farm not far from where her (Rachel's) people lived, and I think lived there the rest of their lives. There was a cemetery on the farm but never was kept up, so most of the stones have been used by the present owner to make walks and well curbs. The only one left when I was there said, "MARY, WIFE OF JAMES TOOKER, DIED APR. 14, 1817, AGED 76 YEARS." Jonah Tooker's father died in 1776, when Jonah was 16, leaving a widow and family of dependent children, of whom Jonah was the eldest, so it is easy to suppose this was his mother. In the absence of more definite information, we have formulated the following record:

*1. Jonah, b. Apr. 12, 1760, m. Rachel Alexander *(No. 2, Alexander Fam.)*
2. Lewis; Lewis Tooker was a director of the Cayuga Steamboat Co. in 1819. As this indicates that he was an active business man, he might well be a brother of Jonah. Olin Phelps of Lansing was Administrator of the estate of Lewis Tooker of Lansing.
There was another Lewis Tooker, b. Apr. 30, 1803, d. Jan. 31, 1833, and bur. at Ludlowville. He was not a son of Jonah, as he is not mentioned in the latter's will, made in 1823. He was prob. a son of Lewis (2) or William (5).
Lewis Tooker was a lawyer, and it was under him that Samuel Love first began the study of law. Lewis m. Cynthia -----. They had a child, William Henry Tooker, b. Jan. 28, 1818, d. May 28, 1819. Lewis was a Justice of the Peace in 1817, appointed when Tompkins county was organized.
3. Calvin. The 1825 census of Newfield records a Calvin Tooker, whose family consisted of two males and six females. He, too, may tentatively be placed as belonging to Lewis or William Tooker's family.
4. Maria D., m. Ransom Birdsall of Ovid, N.Y., on Feb. 3, 1831, at Ithaca, by Rev. Jonah Tooker. She, too, may be a dau. of Calvin or one of the others.
5. William. Letters of Administration on the estate of William Tooker of Milton (Lansing) were granted to Jonah Tooker, Sept. 19, 1805.

JONAH TOOKER (No. 1) prob. son of James and Mary Tooker, was b. Apr. 12, 1760 on Long Island. His father died when he was only sixteen years old, and he had the care of his widowed mother and dependent family of children, of whom he was the eldest. He employed his leisure hours in study, and by the use of books, without a living teacher, he became proficient in most of the sciences, particularly in mathematics and in mental and mor-

al philosophy.

Having been occupied as a teacher for several years in the counties of Orange and Saratoga, N.Y., he resolved in 1794 to try his fortune in the "Genesee" or "Lake Country." (This might be the Jonah Tooker who was a resident of Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., in 1780). He purchased a small stock of goods at Albany, and in an open boat, and with the aid of sails and setting-poles, brought his freight by a long and tedious route thru the waters of the Mohawk and the little lakes, and erected his cabin at the mouth of Salmon creek, on the eastern shore of Cayuga lake, where he operated a successful trade with the Indians and first emigrants from the east, keeping bachelor's hall, and living within the scanty means of an uncultivated country.

At this place, and near the present village of Ludlowville he purchased land for a farm where Earl Beckwith now lives, on which he erected a store and dwelling, where, after his marriage to RACHEL ALEXANDER in 1798, he commenced housekeeping. She was b. in 1776, and was the dau. of Robert and Hannah (Boyd?) Alexander of Lansing *(No. 2. Alexander Fam.;* See Vol. II, p. 37). It is said that she was baptized by Rev. Anning Owen, pioneer Methodist preacher on the frontier in Pennsylvania and New York State. Quite a little settlement grew up around the Tooker place, and it was given the name of Fiddlers Green. There in 1809 was located a Post Office, a blacksmith shop and several houses. Mr. Tooker d. at Lansing, May 12, 1824, in the full expectation of a blessed Eternity. His home was always open to the reception of the ministers of the Gospel. A class was organized at his house in 1796, and he was about twenty-five years an active, useful member of the M.E. Church, for many years filling the important stations of circuit steward, trustee and class leader. Influenced by love of the cause of religion, he contributed to the erection of most of the chapels in this country. The Methodist Societies at Ithaca and Ludlowville are particularly under great obligations to him for the interest he manifested for them, and his perseverance and liberal donations in erecting their chapels. "But he rests from his labors, and his works will follow him." He and his wife are both bur. in Ithaca City cemetery. In his will he leaves his wife 50 acres on Lot 99 in Lansing and 1/3 of his estate during life. The Tooker farm was sold to Alvah J. Sperry after Jonah's death. Mr. Sperry was the great-grandfather of Earl Beckwith, the present owner. In the house is a door which is still called the "preacher's door," and is said to be the door to the room always kept ready for the traveling preacher, and in the barn nearby was kept a place for his horse.

After her husband's decease, Mrs. Tooker remained in her own house for a few years, and then yielding to the wishes of her children, she divided her time with them. About thirty-three years she lived in widowhood. In the exercise of her unimpaired mental vigor she rested from a life of labor and usefulness at her daughter's, Mrs. Samuel Love's, in Ithaca, Nov. 1, 1857. Of his mother, Rev. Manley Tooker writes, "Her virtues combined those of a superior wife and a devoted, noble and pious mother."

1.

*1. Manly, b. May 28, 1799, m. Roxanna Farwell.
*2. Frances, m. Elias T. Huntley of Lima, Livingston Co., N.Y.
3. Lansing, m. Susan W----; 2d. Edna Trenchard. He lived for a time at Georgetown, Washington, D.C., where he was connected with the Post Office Department. Here his infant dau. d. Jan. 25, 1837, and his wife four days later, on the 29th. He m. (2) at Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1841, by Rev. Dr. Whitehouse, to Edna Trenchard of Pittsford, N.Y. He is erroneously called Lazarus Tooker in the Surrogate's recorded copy of his father's will at Ithaca. He was a resident of California in 1860. His brother Manly mentions his niece, Virginia Prescott Tooker, in his poem, "THE EARLY DEAD," but does not mention her parentage or give any other data.
*4. Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1806, m. Sanuel Love, Esq., of Ithaca, N.Y.
5. Theodosia, d. aged 1 mo, 17 das.; bur. Ithaca City cem.
6. Henry; living in 1823, but presumably decd. without heirs in 1860, as his name does not appear among the legatees of James Alexander at that date.
7. Dorothy Maud; named in her father's will, but presumably decd. before 1860, without issue, there being no reference to her in James Alexander's estate.

REV. MANLY TOOKER (No. 11) son of Jonah and Rachel (Alexander) Tooker, was b. May 28, 1799. Speaking of his own life he says, "I was born at Lansing. When in my fifteenth year I taught the common school in the district where I had been taught my first lessons. When I had taught nine months I was sent to Auburn Academy. In 1826 I was stationed there as pastor of the M.E. Church and Chaplain in the State's Prison.

"While in attendance at the Conference held at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., in 1821, I was made acquainted with Miss Roxanna Farwell, daughter of Dr. Isaac M. Farwell, and to whom I was married Feb. 13, 1822."

Mr. Tooker was converted at the age of fourteen. With G.W. Densmore he was in charge of Cayuga Circuit, Genesee Conference, which included Ludlowville, in 1824. Quoting further from his little volume, "POEMS AND JOTTINGS OF ITINERARY IN WESTERN NEW YORK," we glean the following interesting details. About 1822 or 1823, he speaks of entering the home of his childhood, "With our babe in my arms and my wife at my side."

1830. Penn Yan. "Having but two children we boarded this year with John Powell."

1836—1840. "Buried two infant children at Pittsford."

A number of other incidents are mentioned in the "POEMS AND JOTTINGS," which we are incorporating into the text. This volume is not a complete biography or diary, but from it we piece together the following meagre data relating to his family. In 1853 and 1854 they were living at Vienna, Ontario Co., N.Y.

After his conversion, he taught, as we have seen, for nine months in the home district. He was then sent to Auburn Academy, but in 1815 he was called home by the illness of his father. While teaching school in Ulysses in 1819, he attended many religious meetings, and felt that he had received a definite call to the work of the ministry. It was at this time that he preached his first sermon at Asbury Chapel, and he says, "While teaching at Ludlowville the following summer my name was presented to the Genesee Conference in annual session at Niagara, N.Y., where I was received on trial and appointed to Cortland Circuit, with Rev. O. Doolittle as my senior colleague. On the morning of the seventh of August, 1820, a young man having just closed his minority and at the same time a village school, was seen standing by the front gate of his father's house, having adjusted him-

self upon the young horse which his father had presented to him, with the needful equipment for traveling, he returned a farewell glance at the family group now standing on the veranda and rode out of sight." Thus began his forty years of work in the Genesee Conference.

In 1824-25 Rev. Tooker was appointed to the Cayuga Circuit. Here he had Rev. R. Long for the first year and Rev. George Densmore as his colleague for the second. This was the year in which Ludlowville Zion Chapel was finished and dedicated. Rev. Tooker tells the story of the building of the Church as follows: "The mystery of why this house was built on the brow or pinnacle of a hill before entering the village, in justice to all concerned, should be briefly stated, which I do the more freely at this date now that the leading actors in the enterprise have finished their course and a more liberal spirit has come upon those who thot it a calamity to have a Methodist chapel in their midst.

"Our Society in and about this point had no place of worship short of Asbury Chapel four miles south, or Teetertown, some four miles north. My father, who had sustained the cause of religion by every means in his power without limiting his aid to his own church, thought the time had come when the Methodists should build, but when he with others began to look after the most advantageous lot for a site, the leading denomination of the place (and I will from motives of good fellowship omit to write the name of this connection) by a bigoted opposition would manage to keep every such lot out of the market. Those points where a church might be built, easy of access, were few, and these were guarded by a sectarian exclusiveness like the entrances of harbors in time of war, until no alternative but to give up the design, or to choose the nearest point adjacent. The site selected was a necessitated choice, and a large part of the expense was borne by the estate of my deceased parent."

11.

1. *Child*, b. abt. 1823. In his "POEMS AND JOTTINGS" he speaks of entering the home of his childhood, "WITH OUR BABE IN MY ARMS AND MY WIFE AT MY SIDE."
2. Mary Frances, perhaps identical with unnamed babe above, m. Dr. G.D. Baily, Apr. 24, 1842.
•3. DR. Maria Maxwell, m. Dr. James E. Gross of Yellow Springs, Ohio.
4. INFANT, bur. at Pittsford, N.Y.
5. INFANT, bur. at Pittsford, N.Y.
6. Robert Newton, b. Nov. 1841; living in 1853.

DLVI.

V. Enos Tooker.

ENOS TOOKER of Orange Co., N.Y., settled on Lot 51 in Fayette, Seneca Co., N.Y. The place was subsequently owned by his son, J.H. Tooker.

1. J.H.; occupied the homestead of his father in Fayette, N.Y.

DLVII.

VI.

We do not have the name of the head of this family. It may be one of

the same families heretofore mentioned, but names and other details are so meagre that we are unable to make a definite assignment. The following incident is based on a rare book, written by Rev. L--- of Spencertown, N.Y. It is alleged that this is the only copy of this book extant, which escaped a burning. It is the story of a colored boy who was held by one of the early settlers at Lansing, N.Y., as a slave. The man's name was Gideon Morehouse, and he treated this boy with great cruelty. Peter Wheeler, the negro, tells of rescuing SUSAN TUCKER from drowning. He took her home—or rather Mr. Tucker took them all to his home in his carriage. We quote: "When we comes to Mr. Tucker's house, and Mrs. Tucker cried and wrung her hands in agony; and Rebecca her sister cried and screamed, and Edwin her brother made a dreadful adoo; and Susan says, 'WHY DON'T BE FRIGHTENED SO, FOR I AIN'T HURT ANY,' and the Tuckers gave him a whole new outfit from their store."

1. Susan
2. Rebecca
3. Edwin

DLVIII.

VII. Lewis K. Tooker.

LEWIS K. TOOKER enlisted Jan. 10, 1918 in Co. M, 59th. Infantry, 4th. Division, U.S. Regulars, and served fifteen months in World War I, including eleven months in France, and fought in the following engagements: Second Battle of the Marne, reduction of the St. Mihiel Salient, battle of the Argonne-Meuse, was injured in the eyes and throat thru mustard gas at the crossing of the Vesle river, Aug. 7, 1918; was shot in the neck by a sniper in the Argonne-Meuse engagement, Oct. 1, 1918. He m. HELENA BELLE LAMPMAN, dau. of John and Annie (Cooper) Lampman of Towanda, Pa. The Cooper name is said to have originally been Kuyper. The Tookers lived many years at 716 Second St., Towanda, Pa., where both passed away. Both Mr. and Mrs. Tooker were of a most friendly disposition.

1. Annie May; res. Elmira, N.Y.; has twin daus.

DLIX.

VIII.

CLEANTHA TOOKER m. 1873, Jasper John Loomis, b. Medina Co., O., Sept. 30, 1846, d. Le Sueur Center, Minn., Oct. 20, 1887, where their six children were born, and where his widow continued to reside.

TUTTLE.

The names *Tuttle*, *Tuttel* and *Tuthill* are derived from the ancient tot-hills of England, meaning "*hill of God*." Locally, a town in Caernarvin, Wales, near the coast. From word *tuthill*, signifying a conical hill, the name being given in early times to a number of locations in England.

The permanent seat of the family was in Devonshire, Eng. William Totyl was Lord Mayor of Exeter in 1552.

DXLV.

I. William Tuttle.

YOUR EDITOR IS INDEBTED TO PROF. A.M. TUTTLE, HISTORIAN OF THE TUTTLE FAMILIES IN AMERICA, FOR MUCH OF THE INFORMATION ON THE EARLIER GENERATIONS OF THE FAMILY, AND REVISION OF THE TEXT.

I. THOMAS TOTEHYLL, of Woodford, co. Northampton, England, was b. abt. 1506. He was assessed for the subsidy there, Nov. 10, 1544. He was a witness to the wills of Robert Crosse, 1524; Robert Pashler, 1538; Sir William Longe, 1541; Elizabeth Whitbred, 1552; and Richard Lyncoln, 1545. He was prob. the father of:

*1. Richard, b. *ca.* 1530, m. Elizabeth -----.

II. RICHARD TOOTILL of Woodford, co. Northampton, believed to have been a son of Thomas, was b. abt 1530, and m. ELIZABETH -----, who was co-executrix of his will in 1589. He was supervisor of the will of Richard Beare of Woodford, Nov. 3, 1579, and a witness to the will of Elizabeth Lyncoln, 1556. His own will was proved Mar. 11, 1589-90, at Peterboro, and named the following children:

*1. Symon, b. *ca.* 1560, m. Isabel Wells.
2. Anthony; co-executor of his father's will
3. Elizabeth
4. Ellen
5. Mary
6. Frances
7. Thomas, m. Anne -----, & lived at Holcot & Woodford, Northamptonshire, Eng. His son John is believed to have been the John Tuttle who came to New England in the *Planter* with the other Tuttles in 1635, returning to England in 1651, finally establishing himself at Carrickfergus, Ireland, where he d. Dec. 30, 1658.

III. SYMON TOOTILL *or* TOWTILLS, of Ringstead, co. Northampton, England, b. abt. 1560, was bur. at Kingstead, June 15, 1630. He m. ISABEL WELLS, b. abt. 1565, dau. of John Wells of Ringstead, who mentioned her in his will in 1618. The will of John Wells also named all four of his Tuttell grandsons. Symon was supervisor of the will of Matthew Harris of Woodford, Nov. 5, 1600. His own will was proved at Northampton in 1630. His widow accompanied her sons on the *Planter* to New England in 1635, but no record of her has been seen in this country, and probably she did not long survive.

1. Richard, b. abt. 1593, m. Anne Taylor, & came to New England in the *Planter*, 1635, with his bro. Wm. & their cousin, John Tuttle.
2. Thomas
3. Simon, m. Alice James; 2d, Katherine Brabrooks, & lived at Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, England.
*4. William, b. abt. 1609, m. Elizabeth -----.

WILLIAM TUTTLE (No. III:4) son of Symon and Isabel (Wells) Tuttle, was b. in England in 1609, and arrived in the *Planter* about July 1, 1635. In the passenger list he is called a husbandman. He was a proprietor of Charlestown, Mass., in 1636, and his wife joined the Church at Boston, July 24, of that year. He removed to New Haven, Conn., in 1639, early enough to subscribe to the Fundamental Agreement of that Plantation on June 4, his name being one of the sixteen to which the secretary when he copied the donument into the record book accorded the prefix of respect *(Mr.)*. In the list of planters and estates wrongly headed 1643 in the printed copy, but which must be placed about 1640, his family consisted of seven persons and his estate was rated as £450, well above the average size. His name often appears in the records as busied in the small affairs of the town, on committees and "boards of arbitration," but he was never elected to public office nor, apparently, ran or put himself forward for office. "Mr. Wm. Tutle" was fined in 1646 for "Falling asleep at the watch house."

In May 1660 Mr. Tuttle's dau. Sarah, then a girl of eighteen, had a flirtation with a young Dutch merchant, Jacob Meylen, which reached the immoderate stage of an exchange of kisses before the culprits were brought before the puritanical Court, which branded her conduct as "imodest, vncivell, wanton, lascivious," and fined her and the young man twenty shillings apiece.

William Tuttle m. ELIZABETH ——, who was b. in England abt. 1609-12, and d. at New Haven, Dec. 30 or 31, 1684, aged 70 *(gravestone)*. William's estate was administered in June, 1673. His three eldest children were baptized at Ringstead, England.

*1. John, bp. Dec. 8, 1631, m. Kattareen Lane.
*2. Hannah, bp. as Anne, Jan. 1632/33, m. Joshua Judson; 2d. John Hurd, Jr. *(No. 4, Hurd Fam.; Vol. II, p. 77)* both of Stratford, Conn. Only within recent years has it been proven that the above is the correct identification of the much-sought Anne; formerly believed to have been a Porter, who m. Joshua Judson, and after his death, John Hurd, Jr. The Hannah Tuttle who m. John Pantry and later Thomas Welles, Jr., was the dau. of Richard Tuttle of Boston and not the dau. of Wm. Tuttle of New Haven.
3. Thomas, b. Dec. 1634, m. Hannah Powell, & lived at New Haven, Conn.
4. Jonathan, bp July 8, 1637, at Charlestown, Mass., m. Rebecca Bell, & lived at North Haven.
5. David, bp. Apr. 7, 1639, at Boston, Mass., d. unm. at New Haven, Conn., in 1693.
*6. Joseph, bp. Nov. 22, 1640, at New Haven, m. Hannah Munson *(No. 4, Munson Fam.)*
7. Sarah, bp. Apr. 1642, at New Haven, m. John Slauson of Stamford, Conn.
8. Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 9, 1645, at New Haven, m. Richard Edwards of New Haven. This was the line of Jonathan Edwards, celebrated colonial divine.
*9. Simon, bp. Mar. 18, 1647, m. Abigail (Beach?)
a. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 29, 1648, at New Haven, d. unm. June 13, 1677.
b. Mercy, b. Apr. 27, 1650, m. Samuel Brown of Wallingford, Conn.
c. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 24, 1652, m. Sarah How, & rm. to Woodbury, Conn.

JOHN TUTTLE (No. 1) son of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, was bp. at Ringstead, England, Dec. 8, 1631, and m. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1653, KATTAREEN LANE, prob. dau. of John Lane of Milford, Conn., in 1640. He received a house and lot at East Haven from his father, by deed, 1661, which he sold the next year to John Potter, and about the same time sold to the widow of William Ludington, land at Stony river which was part of his patrimony. In these conveyances he is called Junior. At Court in New Haven, Nov. 23, 1662, John Tuttle requested that he might have liberty to purchase some land of the Indians beyond Chestnut Hill. He d. Nov. 12, 1683. Inventory £79; Administration given to sons John and Samuel, the other children to have their parts as they come of age. The children were all b. in New Haven except Benjamin, who was bp. at Milford.

1.

1. Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1655, m. Samuel Clark
2. John, b. Sept. 15, 1657, m. Mary Burroughs, & rm. to Lebanon, Conn.
*3. Samuel, b. Jan. 9, 1659-60, m. Sarah Newman; 2d. Abigail (Frost) Barnes
4. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1661-62, m. John Humiston; 2d. Roger Tyler
5. Daniel, *and*; m. Hannah Sanford, & lived at Milford, Conn.
6. Mary, *(Twins)*, b. Apr. 13, 1664
7. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1666, m. John Read, Jr., of Norwalk, Conn.
8. David, b. Nov. 14, 1668, m. Mary Read, & lived at Norwalk, Conn.
9. Susanna, d. Oct. 1689.
a. James; on jury in New Haven, 1703; was prob. a son of John.
b. Benjamin, of New Haven; bp. July 3, 1671; was prob. a son of John.

JOSEPH TUTTLE (No. 6) son of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, was bp. at New Haven, Nov. 22, 1640, and m. May 2, 1667, HANNAH MUNSON *(No. 4. Munson Fam.; See Vol. II. p. 94)*, bp. June 11, 1648, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Joanna Munson of New Haven. A complaint against him and John Holt was made, Aug. 7, 1666, for "tumultous carriage and speaking against the infliction of punishment upon two delinquents," fined 20s. He was excused from watching in 1685, "being an impotent man having lost the use of one of his feet and now having two sons in public service;" *(These must have been the two eldest, Joseph and Samuel, aged respectively 17 and 15)*. The same year he was appointed Constable, but declined on account of lameness. He d. Sept. 1690 (aged 62 says Dodd; error). The Inventory of his estate was presented by his widow in November of the same year; value £211. Thomas Kimberly and Abraham Bradley, appraisers; eldest son Joseph to have double part, Samuel, Stephen, Joanna, Susanna, Elizabeth and Hannah. His widow Hannah m. (2) Aug. 21, 1694, Nathan Bradley of Guilford, and d. there, Nov. 30, 1695. In a deed, dated 1695, Hannah Bradley conveys to Samuel Tuttle the dwelling house where he is now living. Wm. Jones, Hannah Jones (dau. of Gov. Eaton) witnesses. The children were all b. at New Haven.

6.

1. Joseph, b. Mar. 18, 1668, m. Elizabeth Sanford
*2. Samuel, b. July 15, 1670, m. Sarah Hart
3. Stephen, b. May 20, 1673, m. Ruth FitzRandolph
4. Joanna, b. Dec. 30, 1675, m. Stephen Pangborn of Woodbridge, N.J.
5. Timothy, b. Sept. 30, 1678, at New Haven, d. there, Nov. 21, 1678.
6. Susanna, b. Feb. 20, 1679, m. Samuel Todd
7. Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1683
8. Hannah, b. May 14, 1685, d. soon.
9. Hannah, bp. Feb. 26, 1686-7

SIMON TUTTLE (No. 9) son of William and Elizabeth Tuttle, was bp. at New Haven, Mar. 28, 1647. He appears in the list of proprietors at Wallingford, Conn., in 1670, and had Lot No. 13, with eight acres of out land assigned to him. Dr. Savage says he did not stay long. In fact, he did not take up his allotment, and probably continued in New Haven after the death of his mother in Dec. 1684. He is on the list of proprietors of New Haven in 1680. In 1678 he is called of New Haven in an agreement for right of way, signed by Thomas, David, Benjamin, Jonathan, Simon and Nathaniel Tuttle. In 1677-8 he conveyed to Benjamin Brockett, cordwainer, "a part of land my father, Mr. William Tuttle, bought of John Punderson." In 1681 he conveyed right in land on the west side of West river, in the 4th. division. In 1683 he conveys house, barn and home lot, 5/8 of an acre, bounded on the east by Nathan Andrews, west by the street, north by home lot formerly ----- Johnson's, and south by Edward Dxisfont *(?)*, to Richard Higginbotham of New Haven. In these deeds he is

called of New Haven. In 1685, "Simon Tuttle of Wallingford, cooper," conveys his portion of the third division in New Haven, thirty acres at Oyster Point, bounded on the west in part by the Milford line, receiving in exchange a lot adjoining the common on the east side. From these records it follows that he removed to Wallingford, in the spring of 1670, had Lot No. 13 on the east side of Main street, and Lot 21 of the river lots, but Oct. 30, 1671, "not possessing his lot and the river lot," they were granted to Joseph Ives. In the second division of Wallingford, Dec. 27, 1686, Simon Tuttle draws Lot No. 52, and takes up 104 acres in the Falls Plains, now Hanover or South Meriden division. Feb. 19, 1690, he gets Lot No. 14. In the third division he gets 70 acres. In 1686 Simon Tuttle of Wallingford sells to Isaac Turner 6 acres "formerly belonging to my father, Mr. William Tuttle," bounded on the north by Nathaniel Tuttle, south by John Mix, east by East river meadow, west by county road. In 1686 Simon and David convey to John Paine two parcels, 12½ acres, lying together, east side of New Haven East river, 3d. division, Apr. 5, 1687, John and Samuel Todd, executors, and sons of Christopher, confirm an agreement made by said C. Todd in his lifetime with Simon Tuttle of Wallingford, for exchange of house and lands in Branford, owned by said Todd, 2½ acres and house; also swamp land, also other parcels, 18 acres and 21 acres, for which Simon Tuttle gives land in New Haven on west side of the East river, 20 acres, bounded on the north by Jonathan Tuttle's land, on the south by Samuel Brown's home lot, on the east by Jonathan Tuttle's, and land formerly belonging to Christopher Todd, and on the west by the highway. Also 10 acres lying in Saxifrax Plains, bounded east by the river, north and west by Jonathan Tuttle's land, and south by Samuel Brown's land. Also 6 acres bounded north by Samuel Brown's land, east by river and Jonathan Tuttle, and north and east by Jonathan Tuttle's home lot and part of the lot formerly Christopher Todd's, as also all the rest of my land, being about 61 acres, lying there, bounded on the east by the river, north by Samuel Brown's home lot, and south by Samuel Brown's land, together with half a house, &c. on aforesaid land; Samuel Munson, Martha Munson witnesses. On June 24, 1693, he appeared before John Moss of Wallingford and acknowledged conveyance of land in New Haven neck to John Atwater. In 1701 he was rated at £79 on the Wallingford grand list. In 1705 he is called Simon Tuttle, Sr., of Wallingford, in conveyance to Simon Tuttle of "all my right to undivided lands in New Haven;" John Hall, Elizabeth Hall, witness, 1705, conveyance to cousin Joshua Tuttle "all my right in Branford division set to my father, Mr. William Tuttle now (Feb. 14, 1705) laid out for his children." He was appointed gauger and packer for the town of Wallingford, Mar. 1708/9, and at several times afterwards. On June 23, 1715 he gives his son Daniel a house lot in Wallingford containing 1½ acres, also, other lands. On July 10, 1711 he gives to son Timothy the land 9½ acres "I bought of Roger Tyler." He d. Apr. 16, 1719. His widow ABIGAIL d. Aug. 11, 1722, at Wallingford. Some believe that she was the dau. of Richard Beach, but Jacobus states "not Beach."

9.
1. Daniel, b. Nov. 11, 1690, m. Ruth Rowe & lived at Wallingford, Conn.
*2. Timothy, b. 1693, m. Thankful Doolittle, 2d. Wife Mary Rowe; 3d. Mary Humiston; 4th. Mrs. Sarah Humiston.
3. Abigail, m. Isaac Curtis
4. Thankful

SAMUEL TUTTLE (No. 13) son of John and Kattareen (Lane) Tuttle, was b. Jan. 9, 1659-60, at New Haven, and was bp. Mar. 23, 1666, in the Congregational Church there. He was a stone mason, and m. there (1) June 1684, SARAH NEWMAN, dau. of Richard Newman of the same place, bp in 1665 in the First Congregational Church at New Haven. In 1703 Samuel Tuttle bought land near Wallingford bridge. In 1722 he agreed with John Humiston to divide the lot formerly belonging to the widow Anne Howe. In 1729 he conveyed to Caleb Todd lands on the east side of New Haven, East river. Also right in land laid out to "my honored grandfather, Mr. William Tuttle," Samuel Tuttle and wife Sarah joined the Church in New Haven in 1692. He m. (2) ABIGAIL (FROST) BARNES, who was the dau. of John and Mercy (Payne) Frost, and wid. of Thomas Barnes. She was the mother of fifteen children, and was b. Oct. 8, 1670 at New Haven, and d. abt. 1748. In 1717, John Frost of Newark, N.J., his brother Samuel Tuttle and Abigail his wife, formerly wife of Thomas Barnes, convey to Ebenezer Frost, right in homestead of father and mother, John and Mercy Frost of New Haven. Samuel Tuttle, Sr., d. July 3, 1733, and is bur. in the old North Haven graveyard. In Nov. 1736 Capt. Samuel Barnes presented a petition to the Court in regard to his "mother Abigail Tuttle, who had fallin into discomposure of mind," was incapable, &c, and he was appointed conservator. The thirds of the widow Abigail Tuttle, were divided to heirs of Samuel Tuttle, in 1748. Samuel was a large land owner, and the genealogy is proved in sundry deeds and settlements between the heirs. In 1756 Stephen Tuttle conveyed to Samuel Bishop 1/9 of 8th division laid out to father, Samuel Tuttle. In 1765 Stephen and Rachel Tuttle, Thomas and Mehitable Walter, Hannah Todd, Jehial Tuttle, and Thomas and Martha Sperry, all of New Haven, convey to Daniel Atwater land in 9th. division laid out to Samuel Tuttle, sen. The children were b. in New Haven.

13. CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1684-5, m. Ebenezer Frost
2. Jemima, b. Dec. 6, 1686, m. Thomas Jacobs
3. Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1692, m. Daniel Atwater
4. Martha, b. Mar. 18, 1694, m. John Smith.
*5. Josiah, b. Apr. 5, 1698, m. Deborah Barnes
6. Sarah, b. Jan. 17, 1698, m. John Moulthrop.
7. Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1702, m. Mary Mansfield

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

8. Stephen, bp. July 22, 1716, m. Rachel Mansfield.

STEPHEN TUTTLE (No. 63) son of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, b. May 20, 1673, removed to Woodbridge, N.J., where his name first appears on land records, Apr. 17, 1695, as grantee of six acres of high land which was laid out to him, Dec. 21, same year. He bought six acres adjoining of John Robinson, deed dated Nov. 13, 1701, in which Joseph Tuttle is named. At a town meeting Jan. 1, 1697, Stephen Tuttle was chosen Constable for the year next ensuing. His name stands fourth on the list of Church members. He m. at Woodbridge, by Samuel Hale, Justice of the Peace, Sept. 12, 1695, RUTH FITZ RANDOLPH of Woodbridge, of the family of which Gov. Randolph was descended. His will is dated Oct. 20, 1709, and recorded in Trenton, N.J., the same year; names cousin John Cooper; son Timothy to have house; sons Joseph and Stephen to have £10 each; Samuel not named; Joseph to be sent to New Haven to Theophilus Munson; Apr. 9, 1725, Timothy, Joseph and Stephen Tuttle of Newark receiv-

ed of Daniel Brown and John Cooper, executors of the will of Stephen Tuttle of Woodbridge, deceased, £350 in current money in full.

63.

1. Timothy, b. Oct. 16, 1698, m. Cecilia Moore.
2. Joseph, b. Sept. 2, 1698, m. Abigail Ogden
3. Stephen, b. Oct. 19, 1705, m. Sarah Stanley
4. Samuel; prob. d. young.

TIMOTHY TUTTLE (No. 92) son of Simon and Abigail Tuttle, b. 1682, prob. in New Haven, removed with his father's family when about three years of age to Wallingford, Conn. In early life he explored the country to the westward of Wallingford and selected land for a farm, which he cleared with his own hands, and on it prepared a home for his family, working thru the week, as it was too far to go home every night, and returning only on Saturdays, aided by a line of blazed trees he had marked thru the woods. The spot is about a mile east of the central part of the village of Cheshire. In 1715 it is referred to in the division of Wallingford into school districts, the west division to extend "as far as west of the river, as high as Timothy Tuttle's and Timothy Beech's" Here he afterwards erected the first frame house in the town of Cheshire (according to family tradition, but Joseph H. Beach has doubts about this house being the first, and accords that honor to the Hitchcock house in another part of the town; "the Tuttle house may have been the second)." It was a good specimen of the Connecticut farm house in the olden time. Under its roof were born children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren of the builder. It was finally burned by an incendiary, being at the time unoccupied.

In 1723 the west Wallingford district was made a Society, and at the first meeting, Sept. 16, 1723, Timothy Tuttle was voted moderator for the year ensuing. His name is the first name on the records of the town, Nov. 4, 1723. He and four others were voted a committee to manage the work of the meeting house, Dec. 1723, and with two others was on committee to seat the meeting house. On Sept. 1, 1724 the same committee was to "dignify the meeting house." The same year he was one of a committee of three to manage school affairs. Nov. 1724 he was one of the committee of three to manage affairs of ordination when Rev. Samuel Hall was ordained the first pastor of the Church. In Cheshire, Dec. 1724. The same year Timothy Tuttle was appointed collector of the four penny rate. In Dec. 1725 he was on a committee of three to manage Society affairs for the ensuing hear. On Dec. 20, 1726 "Sergeant Tuttle" was on the committee of three to run the boundary lines between the east and west Societies (Wallingford and Cheshire).

On Nov. 17, 1729, Matthew Bellamy, father of Rev. Dr. Joseph Bellamy, the celebrated divine, Sergeant Tuttle and Isaac Moss were a committee to build a school house; also to manage Society affairs for the ensuing year. He was re-elected the next year to serve on both the Society and school committees. On Nov. 8, 1732 Sergeant Tuttle was voted moderator for the ensuing year, and on Nov. 1, 1736, John Bull, Seargeant Tuttle and John Gaylord were elected to manage Society affairs.

On Sept. 17, 1737 a new meeting house, 64x45 and 24 feet in height was voted, and Sergt. Tuttle was to be moderator the year ensuing, and on the committee to manage Society affairs, and also in 1738. June 12, 1839 he was on

committee to sell the old meeting house, and was chosen Deacon, Aug. 19, 1739; In Dec. 1739 he was one of a committee of three to manage Society affairs, and continued for the two succeeding years. In 1742 he was a member of the council for the ordination of Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge as first pastor of the Church at Amity (WOODBRIDGE). He bought land in Farmington of Benjamin Judd, and d. in Cheshire, Apr. 15, 1756, aged 74. His gravestone was utilized many years later in the construction of an adjacent stone fence. His will, dated Dec 1753, names eldest son Ephraim executor; wife Sarah to have all of estate she brought him at time of marriage; sons Moses, Gershom, Timothy, Simon; daus. Mary wife of Miles Hull; Abigail wife of John Gaylord; Mehitable wife of Andrew Clark; and children of Rachel who was wife of Nathan Tyler.

He m. (1) Nov. 2, 1706, THANKFUL DOOLITTLE, dau. of John and Mary (Peck) Doolittle, who d. Nov. 23, 1828, and he m. (2) June 9, 1729, MARY (PECK) ROWE, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Ball) Peck, and wid. of STEPHEN ROWE. She d. Jan. 22, 1736, and he m. (3) May 17, 1739, MARY HUMISTON, who d. Jan. 22, 1748 He m. (4) June 28, 1749, SARAH (ATWATER) HUMISTON, wid. of JAMES HUMISTON, and dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Heaton) Atwater, b. Apr. 6, 1693, d. May 28, 1761.

92.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1. Rachel, b. Apr. 10, 1706, m. Nathan Tyler of Cheshire, Conn.
2. Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1708, d. Dec. 3, 1736, *"of ye throat destroyer."*
*3. Ephraim, b. Apr. 10, 1710, m. Esther Hotchkiss; 2d. Hannah Pangborn; 3d. Thankful (Sedgwick) Preston.
4. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1712, m. Miles Hull of Derby, Conn.
5. Gershom, b. Aug. 11, 1714, rm. to Bristol, Conn. & later to Claremont, N.H.
6. Timothy, b. Dec. 4, 1716, m. Hannah Wadhams & rm. to Goshen, Conn., in 1738.
7. Abigail, b. Apr. 3, 1719, m. John Gaylord
8. Simon, b. June 2, 1721, m. Hester Royce & settled in Prospect, Conn.
9. Moses, b. Dec. 18, 1723, m. Sybil Thomas & lived in Cheshire, Conn.
a. Thankful, b. Nov. 5, 1726, d. unm. Dec. 9, 1749.
b. *Child of Sergt. Tuttle*, d. Dec. 1727.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

c. Mehitable, b. Nov. 15, 1730, m. Andrew Clark of Cheshire, Conn.
d. Ichabod, b. July 2, 1732, d. Jan. 9, 1747.

JOSIAH TUTTLE (No 135) son of Samuel and Sarah (Newman) Tuttle, b. Apr. 7, 1696, at New Haven, and bp. Dec. 6, 1697 in the New Haven Congregational Church, m. June 11, 1719 at New Haven, DEBORAH BARNES, b. there Feb. 1, 1698, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Frost) Barnes. In 1747 Capt. Samuel Barnes exhibited Inventory of estate of Josiah Tuttle, £372. On Nov. 30 of the same year he exhibited his will, which named wife Deborah and Samuel Barnes executors. On Mar. 27, 1746 Benjamin Todd was chosen guardian of Jehial and Ebenezer, minor sons. The widow Deborah m. (2) MATHIAS HITCHCOCK, who appears in a division of 1748. JOSIAH AND ELIZABETH THORP HAD A NATURAL SON JOSIAH, WHO WAS ANCESTOR OF A LARGE SEGMENT OF THE FAMILIES OF THE NAME WHO CAME TO BRADFORD CO., PA., IN PIONEER TIMES, AND MANY DESCENDANTS STILL REMAIN THERE.

135.

*1. Josiah, b. Mar. 1716, m. Naomi Luddington
2. Mehitable, b. Aug. 8, 1720, m. Thomas Warner
3. Sarah, b. Mar. 25, 1723, m. Benjamin Warner
4. Katharine, b. Aug. 22, 1726, d. unm. Sept. 9, 1750; estate divided 1751 by brother Jehiel to brothers and sisters.
5. Jehiel, b. June 5, 1728, m. Charity Dayton & lived in Barkhamsted & Torrington, Conn.
*6. Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1732.

135.

7. Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1736
8. Deborah, b. Feb. 20, 1740-41, d. young.
9. Deborah, b. Feb. 18, 1742-43, m. Christopher Todd; 2d. Jonathan Dickerman.

STEPHEN TUTTLE (No. 633) son of Stephen and Ruth (FitzRandolph) Tuttle, b. Oct. 19, 1705, lived with Theophilus Munson of New Haven. He afterwards went to Farmington, Conn., perhaps with his uncle Samuel Tuttle. He was killed by lightning while standing under a tree on the Farmington Meadows, June 23, 1735. He m. Jan. 23, 1734-35, SARAH STANLEY, eldest dau. of Nathan Stanley of Farmington, who d. July 20, 1736 at Farmington.

633.

*1. Stephen, b. Oct. 19, 1735 *(post humous)*, m. Lydia Lyman

EPHRAIM TUTTLE (No. 923) son of Timothy and Thankful (Doolittle) Tuttle, b. Apr. 10, 1710, d. in Cheshire, Feb. 2, 1773. He was a Sergeant. He made his will in 1772, with exhibition by son Ebenezer; names wife Thankful; sons Ebenezer, Ephraim, Timothy, Noah, Lucius, Edmund, and daus. Esther, Hannah, Thankful and Ruth, lands in Hampshire Governments *(Vermont)*, to be equally divided among all the children, mentions 53 acres in the western part of Farmington *(Bristol)*, value £60, and 103 acres in Wallingford. Inventory £697; Samuel Hull appraiser; widow Thankful guardian of the two minor children, Ruth and Edward. He m. (1) June 11, 1731, ESTHER HOTCHKISS, dau. of Dea. Stephen and Elizabeth (Sperry) Hotchkiss of Cheshire, b. Feb. 8, 1712, *ob.s.p.*, July 22, 1732 of smallpox. She was a sister of Dea. Stephen Hotchkiss 2d of Cheshire, and of Gideon Hotchkiss, the first deacon of the Congregational Church at Salem *(Naugatuck)* Conn. He m. (2) Jan. 16, 1734, by Rev. Samuel Hall, to HANNAH PANGBORN, dau. of Stephen and Joanna (Tuttle) Pangborn, and granddau. of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle (No. 36) son of the first William. She was b. in 1714 and d. May 22, 1756, and he m. (3) Dec. 16, 1761, THANKFUL (SEDGWICK) PRESTON, wid. of Sergt. Jehiel Preston of Wallingford, and dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Peck) Sedgwick of Hartford, b. Apr. 21, 1721, d. Oct. 5, 1806, ae. 85. She had m. (3) Jason Hotchkiss, Feb. 17, 1774, and (4) John Hall, June 4, 1778.

923.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1. Edmund, b. Nov. 26, 1734; was a physician in Cheshire, Conn.; d. unm. May 5, 1763.
2. Esther, b. Feb. 1, 1736, m. William Atwater of Cheshire, Conn.
*3. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1737, m. Eunice Moss
4. Ephraim, b. Mar. 20, 1739, m. Mary Hull; 2d. Elizabeth Atwater; lived in Cheshire, Conn.
5. Noah, b. June 10, 1741, d. July 23, 1742.
6. Timothy, b. July 1, 1743, d. young.
7. Noah, b. Dec. 18, 1744, m. Thankful Royce; rm. 1795 to Camden, N.Y.
8. Timothy, b. May 17, 1745, m. Mehitable Royce; rm. 1787 to Clinton, N.Y.
9. Hannah, b. Jan. 4, 1747, m. Aaron Mathews of Camden, N.Y.
a. Lucius, b. Apr. 18, 1749, m. Hannah Hull; remained in Cheshire, Conn.
b. Thankful, b. Mar. 13, 1752, m. Amos Bristol, Jr.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE:

c. Ruth, b. Jan. [illegible], 1763, m. Aaron Hitchcock of Cheshire, Conn.
d. Edmund, b. Dec. 20, 1764, m. Sarah Royce
e. Daughter, m. ------ Fenn & lived at North Canaan, Conn.

JOSIAH TUTTLE (No. 1351) natural son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Thorp) Tuttle, b. Mar. 1716 in New Haven, m. in Waterbury, Conn., June 26, 1740, NAOMI LUDDINGTON, dau. of William Luddington of Waterbury. He d. Sept. 2, 1749, and

his widow m. (2) Dec. 6, 1751, Gideon Allen of Waterbury, and had a son, Solomon Allen, b. Oct. 7, 1753. Naomi m. (3) ----- Blakeslee. The children of Josiah and Naomi are recorded at Waterbury.

1351.

1. Eliphalet, b. May 5, 1742.
*2. William, b. Jan. 14, 1743-44, m. Taphor Cassel
3. Amy, b. May 5, 1745, m. Samuel How.
4. Hezekiah, b. Apr. 7, 1747, was at Hinesburg, Vt., 1790 & 1800; desc. went to Canada.
5. Levi, b. May 9, 1749. (Eleanor Tuttle, Admx. of Estate of Levi Tuttle of Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 1. 1787).

EBENEZER TUTTLE (No.1356) son of Josiah and Deborah (Barnes) Tuttle, was b. July 31, 1732; m. 1753, sold land in North Haven, Conn., and d. in 1773. His son Eli was Admr. of his estate and guardian of three minor children, Lois, 14; Ebenezer, 7; and Josiah, 4. These notes have been retained because Your Editor believes there still is the possibility that it may be found that one of the Ebenezer Tuttle's who were in Wysox, Pa., at an early day may have belonged to a different line from what has heretofore been supposed. He has been especially partial to the idea that Ebenezer north of Yorks narrows in Wysox may have been more closely related to those on the opposite slope of the same ridge in Standing Stone Twp. Satisfactory records on both branches of the family still remain a desideratum, and the movements of Ebenezer of the 9233 line *(qv)* at this particular time are still not fully established.

1356.

*1. Eli, b. 1758, m. Mrs. Anne Parmalee
2. Lois, b. 1759.
3. Ebenezer, b. 1765; was in Fairfield, Conn., in 1800.
4. Josiah, b. 1769.

STEPHEN TUTTLE (No.6331) posthumous son of Stephen and Sarah (Stanley) Tuttle was b. Oct. 19, 1735. His mother also died the following July, and thus he was totally orphaned when only nine months of age. He was taken into the Stanley family, and in 1742 removed with his grandfather Stanley to Goshen, Conn., where he m. Mar. 23, 1758, LYDIA LYMAN, dau. of Ebenezer Lyman, Jr., of Torrington, Conn. She was b. June 16, 1738 in a log house in the western part of the town, which has been called the Lyman place ever since. She was the first child born in Torrington. Stephen owned land in Goshen, but removed about 1773 to Palmyra, N.Y., thence to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., where he d. in 1809. The anecdote is related that Stephen Tuttle's wife won a spinning match in Torrington, doing two and a half day's work in one day. She was an own cousin of Esther Lyman, mother of Dr. Lyman Beecher. Their children were b. in Goshen.

6331.

1. Sarah, b. May 23, 1759, m. ----- Bennett of Salisbury, Conn.; *ob.s.p.*
2. Aurelia, b. June 29, 1764, m. Mathias Covell of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
*3. Stephen, b. Aug. 4, 1772, m. Mary McKerachan.

EBENEZER TUTTLE (No.9233) son of Ephraim and Hannah (Pangborn) Tuttle, was b. Oct. 15, 1737. Perhaps he assisted in the organization of the Church in Clinton, N.Y., in 1791, where the name appears as trustee, with Moses Foote, Samuel Tuttle and others. If so, he returned to Connecticut. In 1810 in company

with his brother, Capt. Lucius, they visited their brother, Noah Tuttle, in Camden, N.Y. He d. in Bristol, Conn., Jan. 4, 1817. He m. June 15, 1761, at Wallingford, Conn., EUNICE MOSS, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Moss, b. Cheshire, Conn., May 5, 1742, d. May 14, 1808, and is bur. in the lot of Ezra Daggett in Grove Street cemetery, New Haven. Your Editor believes that following the death of his wife he may have followed his son Ebenezer, Jr., to Wysox, Pa., where he lived for some time, or at least owned a piece of property there, altho historians of the Tuttle family insist that this was impossible. There was an Ebenezer Tuttle of Wysox, Luzerne county, who conveyed his title to a property near the Brick Church and the old parsonage on the road toward Myersburg in 1812 to William Keeler of the same place, for a consideration of $250, it being part of Lot 18 in Claverack which had been Patented from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to John P. Arnott of Wilkes-Barre, merchant, and wife Elizabeth under date of May 31, 1808, and conveyed to Ebenezer Tuttle, yeoman, by deed dated Sept. 26, 1808, for a consideration of $2000, containing 8 acres and 126 perches, and beginning in the road leading from George Scott's to Myer's mills, on the northeast corner of the schoolhouse lot, extending back to marshland, along same, thence back to road, containing five acres. Signed by Ebenezer Tuttle. No wife's name is mentioned in either the sale of the land to Tuttle, nor in his resale of it to Keeler. Ebenezer's wife Eunice had passed away in May preceding the purchase of this property. Ebenezer Jr's first wife, Elizabeth Felton, was still alive at this time, altho she passed away soon afterwards and is buried in the adjoining cemetery. The remaining three acres of the above tract was sold Sept. 17, 1811, by Ebenezer Tuttle of Wysox to George Scott of Wysox for $350, being land in Claverack, part of Lot 18, Patented to John P. Arndt of Wilkes-Barre, beginning at a stake and stones on northwesterly side of road from the late dwelling house of Burr Ridgway to Myer's mills, containing three acres. It was signed by Ebenezer Tuttle, no wife mentioned. Letters of Administration on the estate of Ebenezer Tuttle, late of Wysox, were granted to Ebenezer Tuttle and William Keeler, Nov. 10, 1820. Ebenezer had returned to Bristol, Conn., but perhaps this was only on a visit, or to stay temporarily, his wife being dead, and Wysox was still his legal residence. Mrs. Ethel Barnes Thielemann of Portland, Ore., has accounts from several Connecticut newspapers of the death there of Ebenezer Tuttle, including the *American Mercury*, which says that Ebenezer Tuttle of Cheshire d. at Bristol, Jan. 4, 1817, aged 80. The *Connecticut Mirror* of Apr. 28, 1817, says that Ebenezer Tuttle, formerly of New Haven, d. at Bristol. The *Hartford Courant* carries a similar announcement. Cheshire is a small town in New Haven county. Ebenezer was also bur. in Grove Street cemetery in New Haven. The children were b. in Bristol and recorded at Wallingford.

9233.

1. Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1761, m. Rufus Atwater; 2d. Elisha Randall; rm. to Nova Scotia.
2. Phebe, b. Aug. 8, 1864, m. Amos Doolittle of New Haven, Conn.
3. Ebenezer, b. July 28, 1766, m. Elizabeth Felton *(No. 121-6323, Felton Fam.)*; 2d. Lucy Granger *(No. 9245, Granger Fam.)*
4. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1767
5. Eunice, b. Mar. 12, 1769, m. Ezra Daggett of New Haven, Conn.

6. Ephraim, b. Feb. 4, 1773.
7. Constant Loyal, b. Jan. 28, 1775, m. Chloe Matthews.

WILLIAM TUTTLE (No.13512) son of Josiah and Naomi (Luddington) Tuttle, was b. Jan. 4, 1743-44 in Waterbury, Conn. He first went to Vermont, was at Stephentown, N.Y., in 1790, and came to Ulster, Pa., about 1792, later removing to Standing Stone, Pa. He m. at Waterbury, Aug. 8, 1765, TAPHOR CASSEL or Castle, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Scott) Castle of Waterbury, b. Oct. 3, 1741, who survived him and who, in Apr. 1820, transferred land in Wysox, Pa., to Chester Tuttle of that place. William Tuttle was a taxable inhabitant of Wysox when the new county of Bradford was incorporated in 1813, and his name continues on the list from year to year. William, Joel and Arad Tuttle were among petitioners to lay out a road from Sheshequin to Watertown *(Rome)* in 1799.

13512.

*1. Arad, b. Apr. 30, 1766
*2. Josiah, b. Oct. 23, 1774, m. Jerusha Bingham.
*3. Joel, b. 1775-79, m. Rebecca Pierce
4. Aaron, *(?); listed in the 1790 census of Stephentown, N.Y., may have been another son of Wm.*

ELI TUTTLE (No. 13561) son of Ebenezer, b. abt. 1758, d. in 1792 in Lansingburgh, N.Y. His estate was administered in Washington, Conn. He m. abt. 1780, ANNE PARMALEE, wid. of John Gould Parmalee, and who, after his death, removed with her children to Oneida Co., N.Y., and died there.

13561.

1. Eli, b. Apr. 24, 1781, in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn.; lived at Pulaski, N.Y.; rm. to Kirkville, N.Y., where he d. abt. 1869.
2. John, b. Apr. 7, 1783, m. Betsey Hurd, Jan. 17, 1813; followed lumbering in Canada in his early life, later moving to Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., & d. Sept. 29, 1876, ae. 93.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1785, m. Amos Allen of Oriskany Falls, N.Y., & d. there in 1820.
4. James, b. Dec. 28, 1787.
5. Roderick, b. Nov. 28, 1790.

STEPHEN TUTTLE (No. 63313) b. Aug. 4, 1772, son of Stephen and Lydia (Lyman) Tuttle, m. MARY ANN McKERACHAN, dau. of Capt. William McKerachan, b. at Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., in 1773, and d. at Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1860, ae. 87. She and her sister, Mrs. Alexander, then three weeks old, were rescued from the massacre at Wyoming in 1778 by their mother, and escaped. They went first to New Milford, Conn., where the mother m. (2) Mathias Hollenback, the famous merchant in the Susquehanna valley in colonial times, and after a considerable time removed thence to Athens, Pa., then called Tioga Point, in 1798, where Mr. Tuttle opened a public house that year, and engaged in mercantile pursuits, thence to Elmira, N.Y., about 1811, of which place he was the first resident. He owned a large farm adjoining the village which he cultivated, and engaged besides in merchandising and milling. He was much respected in the community, and d. there in 1851. As early as 1795 Miss McKerachan *(Mrs. Tuttle)* was accustomed to ride on horseback in company with her step-father, Mr. Hollenback, from Wilkes-Barre to Elmira. Mr. Hollenback traded with the Indians, and supplied with rations the Council under Col. Pickering in 1791. A year after going to Elmira, the Tuttles moved into a house where she lived fifty years, and where she died. Rev. David Murdock preached her funeral sermon, in which he quoted some of her short and dry sayings. The *American Year Book* for 1861 contains a biographical sketch

in which she is described as 'a woman of genuine piety, remarkable shrewdness and honesty, and a little blunt withal. She had little faith in windy religionists.'

63313.

1. Harriet, b. in 1804 at Wilkes-Barre, m. Hon. John Arnot in 1823. Their eldest child, Mary Ann Tuttle Arnot, m. in 1875, William Butler Ogden, who was b. in Delaware Co., N.Y., June 15, 1805, & d. in 1877 at High Bridge, New York City. Mr. Ogden was one of the most progressive and wealthy Americans of his day. THE ARNOT-OGDEN HOSPITAL IN ELMIRA, N.Y., WAS NAMED FOR THIS FAMILY.

EBENEZER TUTTLE (No.92333) son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Moss) Tuttle, was b. July 28, 1766 and d. Sept. 1, 1836. Family tradition is to the effect that his parents intended him for the Church, and his preparatory studies were already begun. But the war of the Revolution brought dissention into the family, the mother being a Royalist in feeling. The result was that when quite young he ran away from home and served as teamster in the Continental Army. Of this no proof has been found in the military records, so it remains a tradition with his children and descendants. At all events, while still a young man, we find him at Cooperstown, N.Y., where he m. (1) Sept. 12, 1790, ELIZABETH FELTON *(No. 121-6222, Felton Fam.)*. He remained in this area for some time, as we find the baptisms of three of his children, Eunice Morse *(Moss)*, Phebe and Hiram, all bp. June 29, 1797 at or near Cooperstown by Father Daniel Nash of the Episcopal Church. Father Nash had graduated from Yale University in 1785, and was first a school teacher. At Swedesboro, N.J., he read theology under Rev. John Croes, later Bishop of New Jersey. He was mainly located at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y., but traveled far and wide thruout that region. Soon after the baptism of his children, Ebenezer, like so many other pioneers of Bradford county, migrated down the Susquehanna, coming to Wysox, Pa. His wife was b. Apr. 20, 1771, d. Apr. 24, 1813, and is bur. in the Presbyterian Brick Church cemetery at Wysox, hers being one of the earliest marked graves there. In all probability she was the dau. of John and Persis (Rogers) Felton. (Birth-date May 20, 1770 in the Felton Genealogy). John Felton was an old Revolutionary soldier in the New Hampshire line, who subsequently settled at Milford, N.Y., near Cooperstown. Later he lived on the Scovell place at South Towanda, Pa., at the same time that Elizabeth was at Wysox. The American ancestor, Nathaniel Felton, was a native of Great Yarmouth, England, migrated in 1635, and settled at Peabody, Mass.

Ebenezer m. (2) Sept. 12, 1814, LUCY GRANGER *(No.92A5, Granger Fam.)* b. Apr. 10, 1782, dau. of Elijah and Mary (King) Granger of Ulster, Pa., who had come from Suffield, Conn., to Ulster in 1804, and desc. of Launcelot Granger who settled at Ipswich, Mass., in 1648. The old Tuttle Genealogy asserts that the children of Ebenezer were born in Bristol, Conn. While their names may appear on record there, we have seen that some of them were b. at Cooperstown, N.Y., while others were natives of Wysox and perhaps other places.

Ebenezer Tuttle, assessed with a ferry, was a resident of Wysox when Bradford county was incorporated in 1813. He continues on the tax lists with a ferry until 1816, when he has one house, but there is no mention of the ferry. His name continues on thru 1820, and there seems to be only one Ebenezer listed.

There is a deed on file in Bradford county, dated Sept. 23, 1818, in which Ebenezer Tuttle and his wife Lucy convey a portion of the Moger tract along the

Susquehanna, including a ferry, for a consideration of $1350, to John Wragg of Covington, Luzerne county [NOW TIOGA], beginning at a post in the Claverack Twp. line, c the bank of the river, thence following the river.... &c, containing 49 acres, being part of a large tract conveyed Sept. 7, 1773, in pursuance of a warrant to Benjamin Eshelman, dated Apr. 3, 1769, No. 1680, which Eshelman deeded to Joseph Wharton, and patented by Wharton from the Commonwealth, Aug. 17, 1781, and conveyed by Wharton and his wife to Caleb Foulke, who released to Theophilus Mosier [MOGER], Apr. 9, 1808, recorded in Luzerne county deeds, Vol. I, p. 292; sold by Mosier, Sept. 8, 1810, recorded in Bradford county deeds, Sept. 4, 1813, Vol. I, p. 295, to Thomas Overton, Jan. 21, 1811, who conveyed same to Ebenezer Tuttle; recorded in Luzerne county, Vol. 12, p. 537; signed by Ebenezer Tuttle, Lucy Tuttle; recorded Apr. 26, 1819. This was located at the eastern end of the valley, between Wysox creek and Yorks Narrows. Ebenezer received his land in Wysox, then Claverack, by deed dated Feb. 1, 1811, from John Sheppard and Benjamin Dorrance, trustees of the Asylum Land Co., who were to execute and deliver a warranty deed six months after the land titles were confirmed by the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. The deed recites that Thomas Overton of Ulster, Lycoming Co. [NOW BRADFORD] yeoman, and wife Mary, sell to Ebenezer Tuttle of Wysox, yeoman, for $398, premises beginning at a post and stones on the line of Claverack Twp., adjoining the Susquehanna, south 86°, down the river 247 perches to a post and stones, thence west on line of the Twp.... &c, to beginning, containing 49 acres.

The above records all bring into harmony the death of Elizabeth Felton Tuttle at Wysox in 1813, and the subsequent marriage of her husband to Lucy Granger. Mrs. Thielemann suggests further, that when Eunice Tuttle and Ira Barnes were married in 1814 and moved to Ohio, they took her younger sister Maria with them, indicating that her mother was dedeased.

Ebenezer was one of the earliest Freemasons in Bradford county. He at first joined Rural Amity Lodge, No. 70, at Athens, May 29, 1806. This is the oldest Lodge in the area. He resigned there Mch. 17, 1807, in order that he might become one of the founders of Union Lodge, No. 108, which was constituted at Wysox, Mch. 2, 1807, to meet alternately at Wysox and at Orwell. The Lodge rooms were in part of the old Myer homestead at Myersburg. When the old Myer place was purchased by Stanley L. Jacoby, in the second decade of the present century, he dismantled the part of the house containing the old Lodge rooms, and the lumber was utilized by William Howe, who removed it to an old foundation on the Coolbaugh homestead of Your Editor's Mother, where he erected a dwelling out of it, now the home of Bernard Groover, a grandson of Mr. Howe's second wife. The Lodge was afterwards transferred to Towanda, where it still flourishes. Ebenezer was the first Junior Warden of this Lodge, in 1807, and served again in that capacity in 1812. He was the Lodge secretary in 1810. His membership ceased Feb. 4, 1825. This was after he had left Wysox. He early operated a distillery in the Monroe Twp. area, it being one of twelve which were being run within four miles of Bowman's. [SOUTH TOWANDA].

EBENEZER TUTTLE removed to Daggetts Mills, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1822, and his will is recorded in that county. He joined the Wysox Church, July 30, 1817. Lucy Granger had been admitted Sept. 17, 1810.

The Wysox census for 1800 shows Ebenezer Tuttle with one male between 26 and 45; 2 males under 10; 1 female 26-45; 1 between 10 and 16; and 1 under 10. For 1810 the list is 1 male over 45; 1 male 10-16; 3 males under 10; 1 female 26-45; 1 female 16-26; and 2 females under 10. In 1820 the registration is: 1 male over 45; 2 males 10-16; 2 males under 10; 1 female over 45; 1 female 16-26; 1 female under 10. There were no Ebenezer Tuttles at Wysox in 1830, but in Jackson Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., for that year we find Ebenezer, 60-70; 1 male 15-20; 1 male 10-16; 1 female 40-50; 1 female 10-15; 1 female 5-10.

92333.

Children By First Marriage:

*1. Eunice, b. Jan. 28, 1792, m. Ira Barnes & rm. to Ohio, thence near Madison, Wisc.
*2. Phebe, b. Jan. 13, 1794, m. Conrad Cowell *(No. 5, Cowell Fam.)*
*3. Hiram, b. Apr. 3, 1797
*4. Levi Felton, b. Mch. 25, 1799, m. Susan (Ogden) Davis; 2d. Alma (Marks) Daniels.
5. Constant Loyal, known as *Loyal*, b. Apr. 12, 1801; rm. to Ypsilanti, Mich., abt. 1826; had 3 or 4 ch.
*6. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1803, m. James E. Haslett in Wysox; 2d. ——Dickson or Dickinson, & rm. to Iowa.
7. Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1805, m. —— Haskins in Ohio; rm. to Michigan & d. abt. 1869.
8. Marcus Peleg Daggett, b. Mch. 1, 1808; rm. to Ypsilanti, Mich., & d. soon after.
9. Ebenezer Burton, b. Mch. 1, 1810; rm. to East Douglass, Mass., & d. Mch. 1862.

Children By Second Marriage:

a. Elijah Granger, known as *Granger Tuttle*; importer & wholesaler of feathers & artificial flowers, Broadway, New York City & Paris, France. He was twice m. & lived near St. Louis, Mo., in 1900.
b. Rev. Joseph King; presiding Elder in Geneseo, N.Y. Conference; later in Missouri.
c. Ann, m. —— ——.
d. Philona, m. —— ——.

ARAD TUTTLE (No. 135-121) son of William and Taphor (Cassel) Tuttle, was b. Apr. 30, 1766, in Waterbury, Conn. He was at Stephentown, N.Y., in 1790, and came to Bradford Co., Pa., about 1792. Arad, Joel and William Tuttle were among the petitioners to lay out a road from Sheshequin to Watertown [ROME] in 1799. Arad removed to Pickaway Co., Ohio, before 1810, and probably d. in Sandusky Co., Ohio.

135-121.

*1. Vanrensselaer, b. 1789 in Vermont, m. Patience Powell, & in 1820 lived in Pickaway Co., Ohio, & afterwards, 1830-1850, at Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio.
*2. Erastus, b. 1790, at Stephentown, N.Y., m. Polly Lemon, b. 1793 in Pa., & was a farmer at Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio, & d. in 1857.
*3. Wolcott, b. 1792 in Pa., m. Polly Sanford; 2d. Anna Haskins, & rm. first to Mt. Morris, N.Y., where he resided in 1820, & where his first wife died. He then went to Green Creek, Sandusky Co., Ohio, where he followed farming. His 2d. wf. was b. in Va. in 1814.
4. Sarah, b. 1798, m. John Conrad Jr., in Pickaway Co., Ohio.
5. Ross
*6. Halstead, b. 1829, m. Jane ——. He was a native of Ohio, & his wf. was b. 1838 in Va. They lived at Amboy, Ohio.

JOSIAH TUTTLE (No. 135-122) son of William and Taphor (Cassel) Tuttle, was b. Oct. 28, 1774, in Connecticut, and came to Ulster, Pa., about 1792. He crossed the river to Sheshequin Twp. in 1799, settling at Hornbrook on the J. Franklin Blackman place. He m. abt. 1793, JERUSHA BINGHAM, dau. of Chester Bingham. Both were faithful Universalists, and original

members of the first class of that denomination in the county. Mr. Tuttle was a sincere Mason and noted for his benevolence. He was affiliated with Union Lodge, FAM, at Wysox, joining Nov. 20, 1817. There is no record of when his membership terminated. He d. June 21, 1830. His wife was b. Dec. 17, 1774, in Massachusetts, and d. Nov. 28, 1857. They reared a family of seven stalwart sons—all six feet or over tall—and three daus. He is listed as a resident of Ulster in 1800 census, and in Wysox in 1810 and 1820, and he was a taxable inhabitant of Wysox when the county was incorporated in 1813, and his name appears on the list from year to year. A note in 1818 says "LYONS PLACE." By deed dated Nov. 25, 1802, Joseph Salisbury of Claverack sells for $40, land in Claverack [HORNBROOK] beginning at northeast corner of Josiah Tuttle's farm, which he bought of Josiah Newell, &c, containing nine acres. In another conveyance Josiah Tuttle of Luzerne Co. purchases, July 13, 1809, land in DUNDRUM, situate in Claverack Twp.; "ONE OF THE SEVENTEEN TOWNSHIPS," being Lots 32 and 91, beginning at corner, thence by Lot 94, thence by Lot 83, thence by Lot 91 to beginning, containing 92 acres. By deed of Oct. 4, 1797, Josiah Tuttle of Luzerne Co. sells to Cherick Westbrook of the same County, for $16, lands adjoining said Westbrook, beginning on west side of river, north up the river ten rods, thence across island and island creek, thence north up the creek six rods, thence west ten rods, thence south ten rods to the said Westbrook's line, thence east on said line to beginning; also all trees, pasture, &c.

Jerusha Tuttle, age 76, b. Mass., was living with her son Albert in 1850. Josiah was bur. at Hornbrook. He had an account at Judge Gore's store in Sheshequin, 1794-1796. By his will, dated June 19, 1830, witnessed by R.J. Jenks, Ad. Warner, Joshua Horton and I.J. Horton, Probated July 6, 1831, he desired to be buried in Old Sheshequin, "NEAR THE GRAVES OF MY TWO CHILDREN THAT HAVE LONG LAYED IN THE SILENT MANSIONS OF DEATH," and the funeral charges be paid by my sons Joseph B. and Albert Tuttle out of my movable property; they to sell all my concerns; to Jerusha, wife and companion of my youth, a comfortable living both of food and raiment so long as she remains my widow; also I give her the Leopard mare for her to be kept on the homestead; remainder of movable property to be kept on farm until the death of my widow; farm to be equally divided by agreement of heirs or by referees as also must be the personal property to my children equal as follows: Chester Tuttle; Dorinda Lemmon; Edwin Tuttle; Joseph B. Tuttle; Albert Tuttle; Calvin M. Tuttle; William C. Tuttle; Eliza Tuttle; Ethan B. Tuttle; and Sally Amelia Tuttle; also bind each of my heirs to keep the said farm among themselves, and if any want to sell, to give other heirs the preference to buy before any other person; also bequeathe to children that is not of age or free to act for themselves, their support as to schooling, clothing and food, provided they stay with their mother on the farm and conduct as good children ought to do; also my wishes are that Joseph B. Tuttle after my death move on the farm and use his best endeavors to keep the farm in good order and in unity with his brothers that are at home; take a affectionate care of his mother, and that Joseph B. Tuttle is hereby freely credited $100 for a Note I bought of him against Hugh Lemmon, bearing date 14 April last,

which Note must be kept to offset that amount against Dorinda Lemmons share of the estate; adds proviso that wife have all his household furniture for life

135-122.

1. Chester, b. June 18, 1795. m. Maria Moore, dau. of James Moore, & d. Jan. 5, 1848. James Moore was a native of the North of Ireland & came to this country, living for a time on the Hudson, where he m. Eunice VanBuren, whose father was a soldier in the Revolution & had his house burned by the British. He came early to Bradford county, first settling on the Scott place at South Towanda, going to Towner Hill abt. 1808. Chester Tuttle, single freeman, is listed in Wysox Twp. for the first time in 1818 & thereafter.

2. Dorinda, b. Mch. 10, 1799. m. Hugh Lemon & d. Oct. 25, 1862, in Minnesota.

*3. Edwin, b. Jan. 17, 1803. m. Keziah Kinner.

*4. Joseph B., b. May 5, 1805. m. Eliza Horton.

*5. Albert, b. July 23, 1807. m. Delight Horton.

6. Calvin W., b. Aug. 8, 1810, m. Julia Barnard, dau. of Peter, & rm. to Minnesota, where he practiced law & died.

*7. William C., b. Mch. 20, 1813. m. Permilla (Horton) Smith.

8. Eliza E., b. Mch. 31, 1814. m. Albert Hebard & d. Aug. 22, 1871, in Minnesota.

*9. Ethan B., b. Mch. 26, 1817. m. Lucinda Horton.

a. Sarah Amelia, b. Dec. 6, 1819. m. Francis S. Ayer & d. Sept. 30, 1868 in Sheshequin.

JOEL TUTTLE (No 135-123) son of William and Taphor (Cassel) Tuttle, was b. in 1778. In the preamble to his will, dated May 25, 1845, he states that he is aged 67 years; therefore b. abt. 1778. He came from Connecticut to Ulster, Pa., about 1792 with his father's family. He removed to Standing Stone in 1812, settling on the lower side of Yorks Narrows, which in the early days was known as TUTTLE'S HILL. Here he continued to reside until the time of his death, and both he and his wife are buried on their farm. This was probably the old cemetery torn out by the late Charles E. Turner on his farm. The monuments were in a field, and he pulled them out and plowed up the site. Mr. Tuttle's wife was REBECCA PIERCE of Chemung, N.Y., and they were m. at Sheshequin, Oct 20, 1800 by Judge Obadiah Gore. Joel, William and Arad Tuttle were among petitioners to lay out a road from Sheshequin to Watertown [ROME] in 1799. In a deed dated Apr 22, 1815, between William Tuttle and Joel Tuttle of Wysox, and M. Miner York, Moses Warford, Jacob and William Myer, Ralph Martin, William Coolbaugh, Elisha Cole and George Scott, for a consideration of $100 convey property in Wysox, on lower side of road from M. Miner York's to Jonathan Stephens [STEVENS] contiguous to narrows fishery, beginning at an oak on the river bank below the fishery, on the line between William Tuttle and Joel Tuttle, which line was run by Jonathan Stevens, passing up the river one rod wide and 20 rods long, to the opposite shore of the river at the lower end of the fishery, returning to road along Joel Tuttle's land, back to oak tree as place of beginning. Timber on side of hill may be cut, one-seventh of the proceeds to go to each of the grantees; witnessed by Amos York and Walter Wheeler; recorded Oct. 21, 1815. Joel Tuttle's name is on the first tax list for Wysox when the county was organized in 1813, and his name continues on the list from year to year. It is interesting to observe that William and Joel Tuttle owned property in almost exactly the same location as Ebenezer Tuttle had his ferry (CF. No. 92333, PP. 14, 15) A notation opposite Joel's assessment for 1818 says, "HAS WILLIAM TUTTLE'S PLACE." His name is also on the first list for Standing Stone Twp., when that Twp. was set off from Wysox in 1842.

The will of Joel Tuttle of Standing Stone Twp., aged 67 years, is dated May 25, 1845, and probated Feb. 14, 1846; witnesses Asa Stevens, Daniel

Gibbs, Cemantha Gibbs; mentions sons Alfred and Harvey, $5 each, having already given them as much as would be their reasonable proportion of my property; to daus. Minerva Goff, Harriet Bennett, Jane Clark, Rebecca Hopkins, Rachael Kingsley and Celestia Vannest, to have all household furniture to be divided as nearly equally among them as can be; to children of my son Alby Tuttle I give all my real estate with the farming utensils and stock that may be on the farm at my decease, the land to [be] owned and held by all the said children in common jointly and undivided until the youngest child comes of the age of 21; also mentions beloved wife's dower in case she should outlive me; son Alby sole Executor; mentions Chester Kingsley as son-in-law; it is my will that he shall have the south half of the farm I now live on, to be divided by an east and west line in equal halves and also the half of the stock on the farm after leaving a team for the children of Alby Tuttle; should dau. Celestia come to want, Alby Tuttle and Chester Kingsley shall jointly and at equal charge between them furnish her a home and boarding suited to her necessity. Cowell mentions grandson Zorah A. Tuttle to have sole estate and other properties bequeathed to him jointly with the other children of my son Alby to be his individual property unconnected with the others; in case he should not live to [illegible] property is to go to the next male heir or heirs of said Alby. Witnesses [illegible] Tuttle.

135-123.

- *1. Minerva, b. 1803, m. Anson Goff of [illegible]
- *2. Alfred, b. 1806, m. Hannah Kingsley.
- *3. Harvey, b. 1810, m. Margaret Hagin [illegible]
- *4. Alby, b. 1811, m. Emily [illegible]
- *5. Harriet, m. John Bennett, of Burgal, Pa. (No. [illegible], Anna Bennett Fam.)
- 6. Jane, m. Herman Clark & [illegible] Elizabeth.
- 7. Rebecca, m. George Hopkins & lived in Illinois.
- 8. Rachel, m. Chester Kingsley of Standing Stone & [illegible] West.
- 9. Celestia, b. 1828, m. Hooley Vannes of Standing Stone & [illegible] West.

HIRAM TUTTLE (No. 923-332) son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Felton) Tuttle, b. Apr. 3, 1797, was bp. at Cooperstown, N.Y., June 29, 1797, by Father Daniel Nash of the Episcopal Church. He removed to Ypsilanti, Mich., having spent his early years at Wysox, Pa., with his father's family.

923-333.

- 1. Marcus.

LEVI FELTON TUTTLE (No. 923-334) son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Felton) Tuttle, was b. at Wysox, Pa., Mch. 25, 1799. He came to Erie Co., Ohio, in or before 1830, and moved to Riley Twp., Sandusky Co., Ohio, in 1835, and to Townsend Twp., in 1858. He m. (2) Mch. 28, 1831, MRS. SUSAN (OGDEN) DAVIS, a widow of Michigan. He m. (2) ALMIRA (MARKS) DANIELS, and d. Oct. 1, 1873, in Townsend Twp. The first Methodist class was founded in 1853 at Tuttle's school house, known as Tuttle's class, Clyde mission. Levi Tuttle was a member of this class.

923-334. Children by First Marriage:

- *1. Jane Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1832, m. William Beebe; 2d. Levi Cowell (No. 57, Cowell Fam.)
- *2. Emily, b. Mch. 3, 1834, m. Charles Lindsey.
- 3. Hiram, b. Nov. 24, 1836, d. unm. Dec. 7, 1861.
- 4. Ebenezer, and d. in infancy.
- 5. Levi, (twins), b. June 8, 1838, d. in infancy.

EDWIN TUTTLE (NO. 135-1223) son of Josiah and Jerusha (Bingham) Tuttle, was b. Jan. 17, 1803. He m. KEZIAH KINNER and d. in Rome Twp. His wife was b. in 1804 in New York State. Edwin Tuttle was a resident of Sheshequin in 1840.

135-1223.

1. Jerusha, b. 1841 in Pa.

JOSEPH B. TUTTLE (NO. 135-1224) son of Josiah and Jerusha (Bingham) Tuttle of Hornbrook, Pa., b. May 5, 1805, d. in Illinois after 1876. He m. ELIZA HORTON, b. Apr. 29, 1811, dau. of William and Esther (Cowell) Horton of Hornbrook (CF. NO. 3 COWELL FAM., VOL. III, P. 3) She d. before 1876.

135-1224.

1. Lucinda
*2. Arlette, b. Mch. 13, 1854, m. James Bigelow Perry.
3. Murray.
4. Josiah; d. before 1876.
5. Jerusha; burned to death prior to 1876.

ALBERT TUTTLE (NO. 135-1225) son of Josiah and Jerusha (Bingham) Tuttle, of Hornbrook, Pa.; b. July 23, 1807, m. at Sheshequin, July 10, 1833, by Justice Rensselaer J. Jenks, to DELIGHT HORTON, b. Feb. 4, 1813, dau. of William and Esther (Cowell) Horton of Hornbrook, and sister of his brother Joseph B's wife (QV. FOR REFS.) They lived at Hornbrook for some time where during the 1840's they built the house owned by the late Frank Blackman. They subsequently removed to New Ulm, Minn., where Mr. Tuttle became a prominent citizen, serving several terms as a member of the Minnesota Legislature. The 1850 census of Sheshequin Twp. contains the following record of them: Albert Tuttle, 43, farmer, valuation $2000; Delight, 38; William, 16; Esther, 14; Ersula, 5; G.L. (?) 1 yr.; all were born in Pennsylvania; the grandmother, Jerusha, age 76, b. Massachusetts, was living with them at the time.

135-1225.

1. William, b. 1834; was shot by an Indian and instantly killed at Elm Grove, Minn., in 1863, during the Sioux outbreak.
*2. Esther, b. 1836, m. Henry Bankie.
3. Lucinda, b. 1837.
4. Porter, b. 1841, d. Aug. 13, 1845; bur. at Hornbrook.
5. George, d. bef. 1876
6. Ursula, b. 1845.
7. Franklin.
8. Florence.

WILLIAM C. TUTTLE (NO. 135-1227) son of Josiah and Jerusha (Bingham) Tuttle, b. Mch. 20, 1813, m. PERMILLA (HORTON) SMITH and d. May 20, 1889, in Litchfield Twp. His wife was the dau. of Smith and Mary (Horton) Horton of Sheshequin, and wid. of ISAAC SMITH. William was a resident of Sheshequin in 1840. The Sheshequin Twp. census of 1850 gives the following record of them: William Tuttle, 38, valuation $2000; Permelia, 36; Austin, 8; Hollen, 6; James, 4; all b. Pa. He was among the members of Valley Lodge, I O O F, of Sheshequin when it was re-activated in 1871 after having been dormant for about nine years. His will, made at Litchfield, July 23, 1888, and probated June 5, 1889, directs that he be buried at Hornbrook, "ACCORDING TO THE RITES AND CEREMONIES OF THE UNIVERSALIST CHURCH;" beloved wife Permelia all household goods and entire use of real estate; two granddaus., Lena May Tuttle and Ef-

fie Anna Tuttle, the daus. of James E. Tuttle, fifty acres of land of uniform width ACROST the south side of my farm that I now reside on, the use of which is to be reserved to son Joh. E. Tuttle during his lifetime, he to support the two granddaus.; balance of estate to go to his two daus., Amelia Ann Clark, and Augusta M. Gore, wife of Charles Gore, share alike; and further balance to be divided among all three children; wife Permelia and John Clark to be Exrs. Mrs. Tuttle d. Feb. 26, 1892. She too wished "TO BE BURIED AT HORN BROOK ACCORDING TO THE RITES AND CEREMONIES OF THE UNIVERSALIST CHURCH;" to dau. Mary Minier, $50; to dau., Augusta M. Gore, choice of bedroom suits; to son James E., chest of drawers with secretary attached which belonged to his father during lifetime; to grandchild, Lena May Tuttle [BEDDING]; to grandchild, Effa Anna Tuttle [BEDDING]; three children, James E. Tuttle, Amelia M. Clark and Augusta M. Gore to have balance, share alike; William Snyder of Sheshequin, Exr.; dated Sept. 11, 1891; Probated Mch. 5, 1892.

135-1227.

1. Austin C., b. 1842; enlisted as a private from Sheshequin Twp., Jan. 1864, & d. at Baltimore, Md., Mch. 31, 1864, of typhoid fever, in his 22d. year. He was a member of Co. B, 8th. New York Heavy Artillery.
2. Hellen, b. 1844.
*3. James E., b. 1846, m. Annie B. -----.
4. Amelia Ann, m. John Clark of Ghent, a farmer, Dec. 1876, at the home of her parents, by Rev. J.B. Davis of the Orwell Methodist Church.
5. Augusta M., m. Charles F. Gore of Sheshequin.

ETHAN B. TUTTLE (NO. 135-1229) son of Josiah and Jerusha (Bingham) Tuttle, was b. at Sheshequin, Mch. 16, 1817. He m. LUCINDA HORTON, a native of that place also, dau. of Joshua and Lucinda (Ellis) Horton. He was a resident of Sheshequin in 1840. In conjunction with his son-in-law, James Mather, they operated the "EXCHANGE HOTEL" at Ulster for five years. The old Bradford County Atlas [1869] lists Tuttle & Mather as proprietors of the Exchange Hotel, Main St., Ulster. He d. Oct. 15, 1869, in Ulster. F.S. Ayers was appointed guardian of Emmet C. Tuttle, minor child of E.B. Tuttle. In May 1877, there was an argument over accounting. A Final Account was filed on Feb. 8, 1879, indicating he had come of age.

135-1229.

1. Emmett C.; was a minor in Sept. 1869, at which time F.S. Ayres was appointed guardian over him. Final Account was filed Feb. 8, 1879, indicating he had attained his majority.

ALFRED TUTTLE (NO. 135-1232) son of Joel and Rebecca (Pierce) Tuttle of Standing Stone, was b. in 1806 in Pennsylvania. He m. HANNAH MINGLE, who was a native of that State also, b. in 1805 or 1808. THE MINGLES CAME TO STANDING STONE FROM NEW JERSEY IN 1825. The Tuttles were residents of Wysox Twp. in 1850, where we find them listed in the census as follows: Alfred, 44, farmer, b. Pa.; Hannah, 42, b. Pa.; Joel, 19; Irena, 18; Jacob, 16; Rachel, 10; Harrison, 8; Danniel, 7; Harvey, 5; Delphine, 4; Judson, 2. Hannah Tuttle d. Jan. 10, 1889, aged 83 [BIBLE]. Alfred Tuttle was a taxable inhabitant of Standing Stone Twp. at the time of its organization, 1841-42

135-1232.

1. Joel, b. 1831, m. Ann Swackhamer. This was prob. the Joel Tuttle who lived on the North Branch of Rummergeld creek. Joel Tuttle, 49, & Ann, 31, are enumerated in the 1870 census of Herrick Twp. R. Amy, wid. of Joel Tuttle, was living on the Kirby Hill road in Standing Stone Twp. in 1900.
2. Irena J., b. Apr. 2, 1832, m. Hiram Daugherty of Rome
*3. Jacob, b. Feb. 25, 1834, m. Mary Jane Wickwire.

4. Rachel, b. 1840, m. ----- Rove & lived at Rome.
5. Harrison, b. 1842; went to Ohio & d. unm.
6. Daniel P., b. 1843-44, m. Orpha D. ———. Daniel Tuttle, 26, stationary engineer, valuation $1000, b. Pa., is listed in the Herrick census of 1870. Daniel P. Tuttle, P.O. Allis Hollow, was a farmer with 30 acres and living on road 43½ in Orwell Twp., 1900, the main road from Allis Hollow toward LeRaysville; Daniel P. Tuttle of Wysox Twp. d. Mch. 16, 1907, leaving everything to beloved wf. Orpha by will dated July 4, 1883. Probated Mch. 25, 1907. Orpha D. Tuttle of Rome d. Apr. 6, 1930: by her will, dated Dec. 23, 1926, & probated June 9, 1930, she left all her estate to her foster son, Albert J. Grabb & his wf. Lulu B
7. Harvey, b. 1845
8. Delphine, b. 1846
9. Judson, b. 1848, or Jan. 2, 1852, m. Margaret Corby: 2d. Mrs. McNeal. He was an employee of the furniture factory & had a house on 4th. St., Towanda, in 1900. His widow spent the rest of her life in Towanda. Judson H. Tuttle, employee Frost Factory, is also listed as living East Towanda, corner roads 44 & 48, at the intersection of Pennsylvania Ave. with the main road.

HARVEY TUTTLE (No. 135-1233) son of Joel and Rebecca (Pierce) Tuttle, b. 1810, m. MARGARET MINGLE, sister of his brother Alfred's wife Hannah (CF. FOR REFS.). He lived the greater part of his life on the ancestral homestead south of York's Narrows, and perhaps later in Herrick Twp., Bradford Co., and d. in 1867 in Dunn Co., Wisc. The Herrick census of 1850 contains the following record: Harvy Tuttle, 40, b. Pa.; Margaret, 40, b. N.J.; Miron, 11; Alfred, 9; Joseph, 8; Marion (FEMALE) 6; Jane, 4; Leslie, 2; all b. Pa. In the 1860 census of Herrick there is a Havy (?) Tuttle, 50, day laborer; Sylvia, 52; Celinda, school teacher, 24; Viola, 15. The age of the father coincides with that of Harvey, but the names of the others are different. However, Harvey's wife Margaret d. abt. 1850, and perhaps the differing names indicate a second marriage, and possibly the others were children of Mrs. Tuttle by a former marriage.

135-1233. Children By First Marriage:

*1. John P., b. 1837, m. Josephine Pinout.
*2. Myron Clark, b. July 9, 1839, m. Anna Leskey.
3. Alfred, b. 1841, m. Amanda Peelus, & d. in the Soldiers Home, Madison, Wisc.
*4. Joseph W., b. Jan. 8, 1843, m. Sarah J. Lyons.
5. Frances Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1844, m. F. Mitchael Brown; 2d. Frank Kelsey.
6. Jane R., b. 1846, m. Frederick Brooks.
7. M. Lesley, b. 1848; was in Missouri in 1925: prob. d. there.

ALBY TUTTLE (No. 135-1234) son of Joel and Rebecca (Pierce) Tuttle of Standing Stone, b. 1817, m. EMILY EVERETT, dau. of Humphrey Everett of Pike, b. Jan. 22, 1819, and lived in Orwell. Alby's name is on the first assessment roll for Standing Stone Twp., 1842-42. Emily Tuttle, married, was a member of E.B. Miner's class at the North Orwell Methodist Church in 1874.

135-1234.

*1. Sophia H., b. 1841, m. Hollis Y. Darling, Mch. 12, 1859.
2. Helen S., n. 1841.
3. Saloma J. or I., b. 1842, m. Charles E. Seeley of the 141st. P.V.I. Aug. 13, 1863. [Isabel Tuttle, servant, is listed in home of Philo Baldwin, a farmer of Pike, 1860].
4. Zora A., b. 1845. His grandfather Tuttle willed him part of his farm at Standing Stone when he d. abt. 1845-6. On Dec. 2, 1851, Alby Tuttle of Standing Stone petitions for Zerah A. Tuttle, his son, a minor under 14, that a guardian be appointed for him. William S. Humphrey received the appointment. Zora A. Tuttle was living in Windham Twp., Bradford Co., in 1900. His P.O. was Windham Summit, & he lived on road 50, on the opposite side of the valley from the main road up Parks creek from Lix to Windham Summit. He gave his occupation as a farmer.
5. Charity, b. 1847.

JAMES E. TUTTLE (No. 135-12273) son of William C. and Permelia (Horton) Tuttle, was b. in 1846. The 1850 Sheshequin census lists him as four years of age. Prob. he was the same as James E. Tuttle who d. Aug. 3, 1913, leaving a will dated Dec. 13, 1910, Probated Mch. 20, 1919, in which he leaves every-

thing to his wife, ANNIE B. By her will, his mother had bequeathed him "CHEST OF DRAWERS WITH SECRETARY ATTACHED WHICH BELONGED TO HIS FATHER DURING HIS LIFE TIME"

135-12273.

1. Lena May; mentioned in will of grandfather, James E. Tuttle, 1888, & that of her grandmother, 1892.
2. Egie Anna; mentioned in will of grandfather, James E. Tuttle, 1888, & that of her grandmother, Permelia, 1892.

JACOB TUTTLE (No. 135-12323) son of Alfred and Hannah (Mingle) Tuttle of Wysox was b. Feb. 25, 1834, and d. May 4, 1908. He m. MARY JANE WICKWIRE of the same place, b. Mch. 17, 1840, d. May 19, 1925, dau. of Horace J. and Esther Wickwire of Standing Stone, and both are bur. in Wysox cemetery. They spent the greater part of their lives in Wysox, mostly engaged in farming. Jacob is listed in Sheshequin Twp., road 70½, P.O., Black, dairy 8 cows, farmer 57 acres in 1900

135-12323.

1. Flora Adell, b. Apr. 29, 1861, m. Miles Shores of Shores Hill.
•2. Harriet Roena, b. Nov. 29, 1862, m. C. Darwin Shores of Shores Hill.
•3. Horace Byron, b. Oct. 14, 1864, m. Edith Hildebrant
4. Henry Harison, b. Dec. 27, 1866, m. Lovina M. Decker of Standing Stone, Nov. 30, 1893; no issue. He lived in Litchfield Twp. & d. June 18, 1940, his widow surviving. In 1900 he was living in Wysox & had under lease a 50-acre farm belonging to H.J. Madill of Towanda, on road 45, the main road west of the village.
•5. Hannah Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1869, m. Ervin Albert Fox of Myersburg.
•6. Charles Eugene, b. July 25, 1872, m. Madge Ethel Hoaglin *(No. 531-11512, Hoaglin Fam.)*
7. Anna Belle, b. Sept. 15, 1876, m. J. Burton Gorsline of Gilletts Bridge; no issue.
•8. Hila Ventura, b. Oct. 10, 1880, m. Edward Pierce of Wysox.
•9. Tressa, b. July 26, 1883, m. Harry Hines of Binghamton, N.Y.

JOHN P. TUTTLE (No. 135-12331) son of Harvey and Margaret (Mingle) Tuttle, b. 1837, m. JOSEPHINE FINOUT, and lived at Menomonie, Dunn Co., Wisc.

135-12331.

1. William; born blind; d. aged abt. 36.
2. Marlow
3. Orvis
4. Harriet, b. abt. 1874.

MYRON CLARK TUTTLE (No. 135-12332) son of Harvey and Margaret (Mingle) Tuttle, b. July 9, 1839, d. Jan. 21, 1922, at Cole, S. Dak. He m. Oct. 28, 1866, ANNA LASKEY. Their children were all b. in Dunn Co., Wisc., with the exception of Myrtle, who was b. in Phippen Co.

135-12332.

1. Alfred, b. Dec. 27, 1867, m. Harriet Mishler & d. Nov. 1, 1946.
2. Harriet, b. Aug. 1, 1869, m. John Gibson & d. June 5, 1950.
3. William, b. July 25, 1871, m. Mary Harmer & d. July 1944.
4. Franklin, b. Sept. 2, 1873, d. Sept. 25, 1873.
5. Myrtle, b. Sept. 15, 1875, m. Edward Webster.
6. Charles, b. May 14, 1879, m. Rachel McNich & d. Jan. 24, 1948.

JOSEPH W. TUTTLE (No. 135-12334) son of Harvey and Margaret (Mingle) Tuttle, was b. Jan. 8, 1842, and d. July 12, 1911. SARAH J., his wife, was b. June 9, 1843, and d. Sept. 13, 1916, and both are bur. in the Rome cemetery. Mr. Tuttle served in Co. E, 12th. Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. He was a native of Standing Stone. His mother died when he was eight years old, and from that time until his majority his home was with Capt. Isaac Parks of Herrick Twp. He received the usual school privileges of the time, and secured a good

education. After reaching his majority he went to Mahoning Co., Ohio, where he worked at farming for a short while, and, Oct 21, 1863, he enlisted in the Twelfth Ohio Cavalry Co. Apr 19, 1865 while on a scout with four comrades, he was captured. He participated in the battles on Mt. Sterling and Cynthiana, Ky., and many others where he was under constant fire four days; then was in two raids to capture Kings Salt Works, the last of which was successful; then went across Broad Mountain and along the line of the North Carolina Central railroad He was mustered out at Camp Chase, Ohio, under General Order No 77, and went to Mahoning Co. where he resided until 1868. He then returned to Orwell, Pa. He m Nov 1, 1871 SARAH J. LYONS, dau. of Isaac and Minerva (Griffin) Lyons of South Hill, Orwell Twp. The family worshiped at the Methodist Episcopal Church and Mr Tuttle was a member of the I O O F, and of the F & A M. He was a Republican in politics, and served as school director several years residing on the old Lyons homestead. Both he and his wife commanded the respect of the entire community.

The old Bradford County Directory [1900] lists Joseph W. Tuttle, Orwell Twp., P.O., Allis Hollow, with 60 acres on road 54 His will bears date of Dec. 4, 1899, and was Probated July 15, 1911 He gave his residence as Orwell Twp.; and left entire estate to beloved wife Sarah J., she to be Exx He directed that he be buried in Rome Boro where his son was buried. Mrs. Tuttle subsequently moved to Wysox where she died, leaving her estate to her neice, Sarah A. Maynard, who had lived with her

135-12334.

1. Don Isaac Leigh, b. Aug. 16, 1872 d. Oct. 3, 1933 bur at Rome.

HORACE BYRON TUTTLE (No 135-123-233) known as BYRON H. TUTTLE, son of Jacob and Mary J. (Wickwire) Tuttle of Wysox, b. Oct 14, 1864, d. Aug. 15, 1933, m Mch 19, 1890, at W[illegible] N.Y., EDITH HILDEBRANT, b. 1868, d. Aug. 23, 1936, dau. of Jeptha and [illegible]nda Hildebrant. For many years they lived on a farm on the hill between Sugar Creek and Hemlock run in North Towanda Twp. They are bur. in Wysox cemetery. They had eleven children. Byron H. Tuttle, road 75, Sheshequin Twp., P.O., Black, dairy 12 cows, farmer on shares for Horace Horton 168 acres, is listed in the old Bradford County Directory for 1900.

135-123-233.

*1. Fred, b. Nov. 23, 1890, m. Catherine Anna Schade.
2. Jeptha J., b. Mch. 10, 1892, m. Pearl Tompkins, Aug. 11, 1917, & d. Oct. 4, 1918, in World War I. He was a member of Co. I. 310th. Infantry, 78th. Division, N.Y. Regiment; bur. at Wysox.
*3. Harold, b. Aug. 2, 1893, m. Beatrice Elizabeth Swain.
4. Mildred, b. Dec. 3, 1894, d. Apr. 1, 1905.
*5. Myron, b. May 11, 1896, m. Helena Louise Bailey 2d. Mildred Walters.
6. Nina, b. Dec. 11, 1897, m. Manville Bostwick of North Towanda.
*7. Ellen, b. Apr. 24, 1899, m. John Hurley of Wysox; 2d. Thomas Bailey of Overshot.
8. Harry Oral, b. Oct. 9, 1900, d. Mch. 16, 1968.
9. Orpha Alta, b. May 4, 1902, d. Oct. 31, 1907.
a. Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1904, m. Miko
b. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1906, m. Floyd Goodstal.

CHARLES EUGENE TUTTLE (No 135-123-236) son of Jacob and Mary J. (Wickwire) Tuttle of Wysox, b. July 23, 1872, m. Sept 4 1901, MADGE ETHEL HOAGLIN, b. Dec 17, 1881, dau. of John Marsh and Emma J (Chamberlin) Hoaglin of Myersburg, Pa (No 531-115)2 HOAGLIN FAM.) They spent the greater part

of their lives at Wysox, where Mr. Tuttle followed the occupation of farmer and teamster, and for a time was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Department of Highways at Towanda. In his later years was sexton for the Wysox Cemetery Association. The family were members of the Presbyterian Church there. After Mr. Tuttle passed away, his widow sold the home and removed to Groton, N.Y., with her son Clarence S. and dau. Maude A., where they have continued to reside. Mr. Tuttle is listed as a laborer, road 70½, P.O., Black, in the 1900 Directory. He was mild and convivial by nature, and a worthy citizen.

135-123-236.

*1. Hazel Alice, b. Nov. 12, 1902, m. Leon Boyles of Hillsgrove, Pa.
*2. Edward, b. Nov. 12, 1906, m. Vesta Campbell.
*3. Loren Fred, b. Aug. 13, 1909, m. Edna Ruth Dyer.
4. Clarence Sterling, b. Mch. 4, 1915; unm.; res. Groton, N.Y.
*5. Maude Anna, b. Apr. 12, 1917, m. John Edward Lloyd of Wysox & Groton, N.Y.

FRED TUTTLE (No. 135-123-2331) son of Byron H. and Edith (Hildebrant) Tuttle, b. Nov. 23, 1890, d. Dec. 19, 1918, m. Apr. 18, 1917, CATHERINE ANNA SCHADE, of German descent, whose parents emigrated to this country and settled in North Towanda. She m. (2) GEORGE W. GIBBS of Rome, and they had nine children. Fred and Catherine had an only son.

135-123-2331.

1. Joseph Clark, b. Mch. 3, 1919, *posthumously*, m. Mabel Marie Henley, dau. of Charles E. & Mary Henley of Lopez, Pa., & res. at North Towanda, atop Granger Hill, overlooking the river.

HAROLD M. TUTTLE (No. 135-123-2333) third son of Byron H. and Edith (Hildebrant) Tuttle of North Towanda, b. Aug. 2, 1893, m. Aug. 21, 1918, by Rev. Dean Newton Dodson of the Towanda Presbyterian Church, BEATRICE ELIZABETH SWAIN, dau. of Sydney and Bertha M. (Granger) Swain of North Towanda. They have a very pleasant home on the main road south of Towanda Boro. (CF. NO. 92A-4342, GRANGER FAM.).

135-123-2333.

*1. Bertha May, b. Nov. 9, 1936, m. John Davis of Potterville, Pa.
*2. Marian, b. Oct. 10, 1928, m. Allen Reeser of South Towanda.

MYRON TUTTLE (No. 135-123-2335) son of Byron H. and Edith (Heldebrant) Tuttle, b. May 11, 1896, m. (1) Sept. 1, 1922, HELENA ELIZABETH BAILEY of North Towanda, b. Aug. 15, 1907, dau. of Charles and Mabel (Granger) Bailey (CF. NO. 92A-436, GRANGER FAM.). They were div., and she m. (2) GEORGE WHEELER of East James St., North Towanda. He m. (2) 1942, by Rev. Victor Charles Detty of the Wysox Presbyterian Church to MILDRED WALTERS of Towanda, and d. June 4, 1952.

135-123-2335. Children By First Marriage:

1. Edith Mabel, b. May 3, 1923.
2. Marguerite Jane, b. Mch. 27, 1924.
3. Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 20, 1925.
4. Richard Myron, b. Jan. 16, 1927.
5. Donald Charles, b. Jan. 14, 1928.
6. Jean Marie, b. Feb. 17, 1930.
7. Patricia Ann, b. June 14, 1933.

EDWARD TUTTLE (NO. 135-123-2362) son of Charles E. and Madge E. (Hoaglin) Tuttle, b. Nov. 12, 1906, attended the district schools of Wysox, and for a short time engaged with his brother Loren F. in farming for their Aunt,

Mrs. J.B. Gorsline near Gilletts Bridge. He then entered the employ of the Northern Pennsylvania Power Co., first at Towanda, and after 1935 at Sayre, Pa. He m. at Binghamton, N.Y., in 1934, VESTA CAMPBELL, b. May 6, 19--, dau. of Daniel and Mabel C. (Strunk) Campbell of Wyalusing, Pa. ON THE MATERNAL SIDE SHE IS A DESC. OF JACOB STRUNK, A NATIVE OF MIDDLE SMITHFIELD, PA., WHO SETTLED AT HOMETS FERRY, PA., IN 1824. Mr. Tuttle met an accidental death on Sept. 18, 1942, while working on the power lines in Litchfield Twp. He had mounted a pole to tighten some high tension wires so that they would not come in contact with telephone lines passing under them. The pole broke, throwing him to the ground, with the high voltage wires falling on him, electrocuting him instantly. He was bur. at Wysox. Following his death Mrs. Tuttle remained at Sayre a number of years. In Oct. 1962 she removed to California. Her present residence is at 5901-20 N.W., Seattle, Wash.

135-123-2362.

1. John Edward, b. May 24, 1936, m. ——— ———.
2. Joyce.

LOREN FRED TUTTLE (No. 135-123-2363) son of Charles E. and Madge E. (Hoaglin) Tuttle, b. Aug. 13, 1909, attended the local schools at Wysox and two years at Towanda high school, where he took the agricultural course. For several years thereafter he was employed by the Northern Pennsylvania Power Co. as lineman. He then removed, with his brother Edward, to the farm of their aunt, Mrs. Anna Tuttle Gorsline, near Rome, where he remained several years, and then purchased a farm on South Hill, in Orwell Twp., where he engaged largely in dairying. His farm laid on a level plateau, with a comparatively new barn. In 1956 his home was destroyed by fire. So he sold the farm, livestock and equipment, and purchased a home at 104 Ward Ave. in Towanda. After residing here for several years he purchased another farm in Burlington Twp., to which he moved, and where he now resides. He m. at Wysox, Jan. 26, 1934, by Rev. Victor C. Detty of the Presbyterian Church, to EDNA RUTH DYER, b. 1917, youngest dau. of Charles Stevens and Jennie M. (Green) Dyer of Myersburg. JOHN DYER, A NATIVE OF CONNECTICUT, CAME TO WYSOX IN 1799 AT THE AGE OF FOURTEEN YEARS.

135-123-2363.

*1. Helen Marie, b. Sept. 23, 1934, m. William VanOrden of Orwell & lived at Towanda.
*2. Anita, b. May 23, 1938, m. Rudolph Pedro of New Albany & lives at Towanda.
3. Shirley, b. Jan. 10, 1943, m. Raymond Johnson.

DEV I.

II. Henry Tuthill.

THOMAS TOOTILL (NO. 11:7, WILLIAM TUTTLE LINE; SEE P. 3) son of Richard and Elizabeth of Woodford, Eng.; m. ANNE ———, and lived at Holcot and Woodford, Northamptonshire. His son John is believed to have been the John Tuttle who came to New England in the *Planter* with the other Tuttles in 1635, returning to England in 1651, finally establishing himself at Carrickfergus, Ireland, where he d. Dec. 30, 1656. Some genealogists have also placed Henry of Hingham, Mass., and Southold, L.I., as another son, but Prof. A.M. Tuttle, historian of the Tuttle families in America, does not include him there.

1. John; believed to have been the John Tuttle who came in the *Planter* with Wm. & Richard Tuttle, 1635. He was at New Haven, Conn., & Southold, L.I., a few years & then returned to England.
2. Robert, bp. Mch. 18, 1598/9, at Holcot.
3. Symon
*4. Henry (?), bp. June 28, 1612, at Tharston, co. Norfolk, m. Bridget -----.

HENRY TUTHILL (No. III; 4) son of Thomas and Anne, was bp. June 28, 1612, at Tharston, co. Norfolk. Henry is claimed by some genealogists to be the same individual as the Henry who, with his wife BRIDGET, came from co. Norfolk, England, about 1635, and was at Hingham, Mass., in 1637, altho prof. A.M. Tuttle, historian of the Tuttle families in America, does not include him in the list of Thomas Tootill's children. Henry was a freeman in 1638, and constable in 1640. He sold his property in 1644 and removed to Old Oysterponds, Southold, L.I., and d. before 1650. His widow m. (2) WILLIAM WELLS. Three of the children of Henry and Bridget Tuthill were:

1. Elizabeth, m. William Johnson.
*2. John, b. July 16, 1635, m. Deliverance King
3. Nathaniel; *(youngest)*; moved from eastern Long Island to Elizabeth, N.J., in 1665. He is believed to have been the ancestor of the first Henry Tuttle of Wysox, Pa., 1790.

JOHN TUTHILL (NO. 2) son of Henry and Bridget, was b. July 16, 1635, and m. Feb. 17, 1657, DELIVERANCE KING, b. 1641, d. Jan. 24, 1689/90, in her 49th year at Orient, L.I., dau. of William and Dorothy (Hayne) King. Their family record has been preserved in an ancient Family Bible, defaced and torn, printed in 1599, hence antedating both the Douay Rheims or old Catholic Bible and the beloved King James versions of the Holy Scriptures, of 1609 and 1611, *resp.* John d. Oct. 12, 1717. Mrs. Lotta Tuthill Vail of Michigan City, Indiana, spent forty-eight years gathering data on the descendants of Henry of Southold.

2.

1. John, b. Feb. 14, 1658, m. Mehitable Wells & was a prominent man in the early annals of Long Island.
2. Elizabeth, b. — 19, 1661.
*3. Henry, b. May 1, 1665, m. Bethia Horton, before 1690 & d. Jan. 4, 1750. Bethia was b. in 1674 & d. Mch. 16, 1744. Their son Henry was b. in 1690 & d. Sept. 1, 1775. His 2d wf. was Phebe Youngs, & their son, Henry III, was the father of Anna Tuthill who m. John Cleaves Symmes, an officer in the Revolutionary Army & afterwards one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. Not long after the war he bought a tract of land twenty miles in length on the north side of the Ohio river, including the site of Cincinnati. He rm. to Ohio & resided at North Bend, then called Cleves, having been appointed by President Washington as U.S. District Judge for the Northwest Territory. He d. at North Bend in Feb. 1814. Judge Symmes m. (2) Widow Halsey of N.J., & (3) Susanna Livingston, dau. of Hon. Wm. Livingston of N.J. Her sister was the wf. of John Jay, first Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court. A dau. of Judge Symmes by his 1st wf., Anna Tuthill, was Anna Symmes, who m. Nov. 22, 1795, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, afterwards President of the United States but then a young officer in command at Fort Hamilton. President Harrison d. at the White House in Washington while in office. Anna Symmes Harrison spent her early years with her grandfather Tuthill at Southold & was educated at the Female Academy at East Hampton, was afterwards a pupil of Mrs. Isabella Graham & lived with her. In 1794 she accompanied her father & step-mother to North Bend. Another descendant of this branch of the Tuthill family was Rev. Joseph Tuthill Duryea, D.D.
4. Daniel
5. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 10, 1683, d. at Antigua, West India, Dec. 18, 1705.
6. Mary, m. ----- Young & d. Jan. 11, 1698/9.
7. Dorothy, "*Our 4th daughter*," d. Feb. 14, 1683/4.
8. Deliverance, "*Our 5th daughter*," d. Sept. 11, 1683.
9. Mehitable.
a. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1670, d. June 6, 1705.

DXCIV.

III. Henry Tuttle.

The head of this family is of the line of Nathaniel Tuthill who came from eastern Long Island to Elizabeth, N.J., in 1665, youngest son of Henry Tuthill *(No. 3, previous sketch, p. 27)*. Researchers have been unable to establish one or two intervening generations. This branch of the family lived in New Jersey, and we first find them at Basking Ridge, Somerset county.

*1. Henry, b. Nov. 24, 1733, m. Phebe Beach; 2d Mary -----.
2. David; lived in New Jersey; visited his brother Henry in 1818.
3. John; was prob. a third brother.

HENRY TUTTLE (No. 1) was b. Nov. 24, 1733 at Basking Ridge, N.J. He removed to the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania in 1785, settling at Forty Fort. He bought of Col. Nathan Denison a mill property and farm on Abraham creek, one mile above its confluence with the Susquehanna at Forty Fort. This grist mill was maintained by him and his son Joseph until 1840, when the latter sold it. It remained in use for many years. In 1854 it was purchased by Elijah Shoemaker, and operated by him and his heirs until 1888. In 1894 the structure collapsed and its remains were removed. Henry represented his father as being of English and his mother of Scotch nativity or parentage. There was long a tradition in the New Jersey branch of the descendants of Joseph *(No. 6, Wm. Tuttle Fam.; see p. 4)* that their ancestor came from "NORTH OF THE TWEED." Henry had a brother David who visited him in 1818, and probably a brother John. Henry was a soldier in the Revolution, a farmer, and a blacksmith. He d. Jan. 3, 1820, aged 87. He m. in New Jersey (1) PHEBE BEACH; and (2) MARY ———. All of his children were b. in New Jersey. In his will he mentions wife Mary, who is to have household furniture, milch cow, Lot 11 and part of Lot 10 in the second division of lots, and is to include mill dam and seat where mill now stands; son John upper or northeasterly third of land, about 19 acres; son Joseph remaining 2/3 parts of most southwestern division of land, about 38 acres, along line of Elijah Shoemaker. He speaks of "CHILDREN OF MY SON HENRY *(viz.*, granddau. Phebe Jackson, 2 shares, and to remaining grandchildren, being the children of my said son Henry, one share each; to son Abner $1, considering that I have already given him as much as is in proportion to what I have given my other sons; grandson Stephen Tuttle, son of Abner, $8; wife to have "MY NOW DWELLING HOUSE" as long as she lives.

1.

*1. Henry, b. 1764, m. ----- -----; 2d. Mary Strope.
*2. Abner, m. Hannah Harding.
*3. John, b. Apr. 3, 1767, m. Mary Bennett.
*4. Joseph, b. Jan. 19, 1772, at Rockaway, Morris Co., N.J., d. Feb. 11, 1849; rm. to Wyoming Valley with his father. He was of active business habits, as farmer, miller, drover, butcher & merchant. The last named business he carried on several years in connexion with his son Joseph B. Tuttle at Tunkhannock, Pa. Tho of limited education he took an active part in public affairs, held various town ogices, was County Commissioner of Luzerne County for a term of three years, & was highly esteemed as a citizen. He m. Sept. 28, 1792, Mary Lee, dau. of Jesse & Sarah (McDowell) Lee, b. at Stroudsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1775, d. Aug. 26, 1835. Her parents rm. to Wyoming before the massacre of July 3, 1778 & settled on the farm on which the Wyoming Monument, erected over the common grave of the slain settlers, now stands. Jesse Lee was from Connecticut. His wf., Sally McDowell, was the dau. of John McDowell, a Scotch-Irishmen who came in 1735, m. Hannah DePuy, dau. of the first Nicholas DePuy of Shawnee *(See DePuy Fam. in Vol. II, pp. 59-60, of this Series)*. They had two sons & ten daus, all well-to-do & widely known & respected. Joseph Tuttle m. (2) MAY 16, 1839, ARABELLE EVANS; & (3) Elizabeth Edwards. All the children were by the first mge., the eldest of whom was Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1793, m. Payne Pettebone of a prominent Wyoming Valley family. The third dau. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1796, m. Paul Bishop Jennings, ancestor of a family of that name, prominent in the lumber & other business enterprises in Sullivan, Wyoming & Bradford counties, Pa.

Henry [ABOVE] erected his small, two-story frame gristmill near where the stone arch bridge on the road between Kingston and Pittston was situated, in 1798.

HENRY TUTTLE (No. 11) son of Henry, was b. in New Jersey in 1764, and came to Wysox, Pa., in or before 1790. He owned several lots in Claverack under Connecticut title, where the village of Wysox now stands. He m. in 1792, MARY STROPE, dau. of Sebastian and Lydia (VanValkenburg) Strope, who were the first permanent settlers in Wysox. About 1809 he deserted his wife and family, going to Michigan. His wife spent the remainder of her days at Wysox, where she was living with her son John and dau. Abigail in 1850. Henry Tuttle was among those who petitioned for a road over Shores Hill from Wysox to near Judge Gore's, opposite Ulster.

11.

1. Henry, bp. Dec. 15, 1793, at the Wysox Presbyterian Church, m. Anna Shoemaker & rm. to Kingston, Pa. He was a boatman on the river & d. at Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. This may have been the Henry B. Tuttle, late of Wysox, whose estate was administered by Judge Harry Morgan, Feb. 1, 1823. *(Cf. No. 133)*. This writer suggests that there may be some confusion existing between this individual and his cousin Henry, son of John. The above Administration would suggest that Henry B. Tuttle of Wysox may have had no family. It is possible, but highly improbable, that both had a wife named Anna Shoemaker. The Editor also feels that we have here the individual afterwards known as Harry Tuttle, whose family records follow later, who lived in Tioga Co., N.Y., & who had a brother living in Wysox whom he used to visit during his lifetime. This identification would seem to be further strengthened by the fact that the minor children of John went to Tioga Co., N.Y., to live following the death of their father: Henry & Harry Tuttle were very nearly the same age as far as records go.

*2. Phebe, bp. Dec. 15, 1793, at Wysox, m. ----- McVickers; 2d Asa Jackson.

*3. Margaret, bp. Feb. 6, 1796, as Peggy, m. Joshua Lamphere & d. in Wysox.

4. Abigail, b. 1805, d. unm. Nov. 23, 1861 in Wysox. She was admitted to the Wysox Church in 1831, receiving adult baptism at that time. She was living with her mother & brother John at Wysox in 1850.

*5. John, b. May 27, 1808, m. Mrs. Ellen Brown.

6. Hannah, m. Isaac W. Green & rm. West.

*7. Sally, m. Hezekiah Newell of Sheshequin, Pa.

ABNER TUTTLE (No. 12) son of Henry and Phebe (Beach) Tuttle, was b. in New Jersey. He m. HANNAH HARDING, dau. of Stephen Harding of Exeter, Pa., and removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. He d. Sept. 10, 1820.

12.

1. Abner.
2. Joseph.
3. William
4. Stephen; mentioned in will of grandfather Henry Tuttle: "To my grandson Stephen Tuttle, son of my son Abner, $8."

JOHN TUTTLE (No. 13) son of Henry and Phebe (Beach) Tuttle, was b. Apr. 3, 1767, in New Jersey. He m. Jan. 11, 1789, MARY BENNETT, dau. of Thomas Bennett of Forty Fort, b. Aug. 15, 1772. Letters of Administration on the estate of John Tuttle were issued by Luzerne county Court, Sept. 14, 1821. John Tuttle of Kingston purchases for £17 of Lucretia York, Admx. of Estate of Amos York, land at "HORSE SHOE FLATT," Braintrim Twp., Wyoming Co., Pa., lying between the town of Braintrim and lands of a certain Kilbren, nearly opposite the mouth of Meshoppen creek, containing 300 acres, dated July 1, 1791. The locality is now known as JAYNES BEND, NORTH MEHOOPANY. These were the lands on which York had settled prior to the Revolution, and on which he "WENT DOWN AND WROUGHT" after moving on up to Wyalusing prior to his capture by the Indians in 1778, according to Lucretia's deposition to Thomas Wigton in support of her Connecticut claim (SEE YORK FAMILY IN VOL. II, P. 128).

13.

*1. Martha, b. Feb. 3, 1790, m. Holden Tripp of the Wyoming Valley.

*2. Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1791, m. Joseph Orr of Wyoming, Pa.

*3. Henry, b. Apr. 1793, m. Annie Shoemaker.

*4. Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1794, m. Benjamin Jenkins of West Pittston, Pa.
5. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1796.
*6. John, b. Aug. 28, 1800, m. Eve Bolgemuth
7. Phebe, b. Feb. 15, 1802, d. Apr. 11, 1872.
*8. William, b. July 20, 180 m. Mary Ingham.
*9. Chester, b. Dec. 22, 180 m. Mary Ann (Shoemaker) Baldwin.

JOHN TUTTLE (No 115) son of Henry and Mary (Strope) Tuttle, was b. May 27, 1808, d. Feb. 27, 1874 and is bur. at Wysox. He m. MRS. ELLEN R. BROWN, and inherited the homestead. By deed dated Jan. 20, 1842, John Tuttle of Wysox conveys to Lucius Fuller of the same place for $400 lands beginning at corner of Lot 137... &c, being half of Lot 137 in Claverack, conveyed by Commonwealth to John Tuttle, and Patented Mch. 25, 1840, containing 52 acres. He was residing with his mother and sister at Wysox in 1850. In his will, dated at Wysox, Feb. 18, 1874 his wife Ellen R. is to have half his estate, both real and personal; and to his children Mary Ellen and John H., the remaining half, equally divided, wife Ellen to be sole Exx., and also guardian of the children. It was signed by His X Mark. His wife had remarried JASPER PEPPER before May 3, 1880, at which time triennial statement was made by Ellen R. Tuttle, now Ellen R. Pepper, guardian of said minors. In Feb. 1874 $300 value of estate was set to widow. In 1878 Mrs. Tuttle sold her home in Wysox, consisting of nine acres, all improved, to H. Beecher Morgan for $3000. The property is described as being bounded n. and e. by Beecher Morgan, s. by public highway and w. by Joseph Ridgway. This would presently embrace the home-lots of Your Editor and Mrs. W.H. Beers, their home having been the Beers house. In a Citation dated Dec. 1882, Mrs. Cora Catlin sets forth that she is a sister of the half blood of Mary Ellen and John H. Tuttle, and that Mrs. Tuttle has sold their property in Wysox, has failed to properly educate the children and is lewd in conduct, and should be removed as guardian of the children, to which Mrs. Tuttle denies charges but signifies willingness to resign as guardian; whereupon F.E. Jayne of Towanda is appointed their guardian. Your Editor is confident that this was the brother whom Harry Tuttle of Tioga Co., N.Y., visited in Wysox in his lifetime. The children of John and Ellen R. (Brown) Tuttle were:

115.

1. Mary Ellen, b. May 25, 1866: was residing in Tioga Co., N.Y., May 10, 1883, when F.E. Jayne of Towanda was renewed as guardian.
2. John H., b. Mch. 8, 1873, d. July 11, 1885: bur. at Wysox. He was residing in Tioga Co., N.Y., May 10, 1883, when F.E. Jayne of Towanda was renewed as guardian.

HENRY TUTTLE (No. 133) son of John and Mary (Bennett) Tuttle, was b. in Apr. 1793. He m. ANNIE SHOEMAKER, was a blacksmith, and lived at Walled Lake, Mich. His children removed to western Michigan.

133.

1. Isaac.
2. John.
3. Chester.
4. Charles.
5. Mary Jane.
6. Carpenter.
7. Henry.

JOHN TUTTLE (No. 136) son of John and Mary (Bennett) Tuttle, was b. Aug.

23, 1800, and d. Jan. 1, 1860. He m. EVA WOHLGEMUTH, and lived at Cooperstown, N.Y.

136.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Mary Ann.
3. Chester.
4. *Perhaps Others.*

WILLIAM TUTTLE (No. 138) son of John and Mary (Bennett) Tuttle, was b. July 30, 1805, and m. MARY INGHAM.

138.

1. Charles.
2. Martha.

CHESTER TUTTLE (No. 139) son of John and Mary (Bennett) Tuttle, was b. July 22, 1806, and d. July 17, 1883. He m. MARY ANN (SHOEMAKER) BALDWIN, dau. of Jacob I. Shoemaker and wid. of David Baldwin. Chester was Deputy Sheriff of Luzerne Co., Pa., clerk of the County Courts, editor of the *Luzerne Democrat*, was the first Captain of the Wyoming Troop, and for fifteen years was clerk in the Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

139.

*1. Mary R., b. Nov. 3, 1850, m. Dr. Lewis Sherman of Milwaukee.

DXCV.

IV. Harry Tuttle.

HARRY TUTTLE was b. May 24, 1792, and m. Mch. 4, 1818, CHRISTINA MARVIN, b. Dec. 30, 1791, d. Feb. 19, 1843. He lived in the vicinity of Candor or Smithboro, N.Y., and had a brother living at Wysox, Pa., whom he used to visit. This writer believes that he may be identical with Henry, son of Henry and Mary (Strope) Tuttle of Wysox, who was very near the same age, and who was bp. in the Wysox Church, Dec. 15, 1793, as a small child. Harry is sometimes employed as a sobriquet for Henry, and we have already pointed out in the previous sketch that the children of John Tuttle, the possible brother, went to Tioga Co., N.Y., to live following the death of their father, perhaps because of having connexions thereabouts. We do not have the date of Harry's death. The following notes, with some additions by The Editor, were compiled by Clay F. Tuttle of Ulster, Pa., and submitted for inclusion in this record.

1. Juliette, b. Dec. 10, 1820, d. Feb. 13, 1843. It is believed that she was married, but have no record.
*2. Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1827, m. Adaline Brague.
*3. Marvin, b. Sept. 18, 1833, m. Mary Jane Steele.
*4. Harmon, b. Nov. 4, 1837, m. Catherine Albro.

SMITH TUTTLE (No. 2) son of Harry and Christina (Marvin) Tuttle, was b. Feb. 14, 1827, and d. Jan. 7, 1903. He m. ADALINE BRAGUE of Burlington, b. Sept. 28, 1834, d. Aug. 25, 1924. She was prob. related to the BRAGUE BROTHERS, EBENEZER, WHO CAME TO ULSTER IN 1812, AND HORACE AND CHARLES, WHO LOCATED IN BURLINGTON. The old Bradford County Atlas [1869] lists S. Tuttle,

farmer and lumberman School District 10, Wilmot Twp. The Wilmot Twp. census for 1870 lists this family as follows Smith Tuttle, 43, b N.Y., real estate $5000, personal property $1 00; Adeline, 37, b Pa ; Almon, 17, works on town; Juliet, 15, Delbert, 13; Hurbert, 7; all b. Pa The 1860 record states: Smith Tuttle, 33, farmer, valuations $800 and $100, b N Y ; Adaline, 26; Amon, 6; Juliette, 5; Adelbert, 2; all b Pa In 1900 he was living in Wilmot on road 54, P.O. Hollenback, and rented a 100-acre farm of C.L. Tracy of Towanda.

2.

*1. Almon Lotten, b. June 3, 1853, m. Lena May Albert.
*2. Juliette, b. June 23, 1855, m. ----- Pepper.
3. B Adelbert, b. Oct, 12, 1857, m. ----- -----.
4. J. Herbert, b. Aug. 3, 1862, d. unm. Dec. 12, 1912. He lived in Wilmot Twp., where we find him located at the turn of the century as a farm laborer, living on road 54, P.O. Hollenback.

MARVIN TUTTLE (No. 3) son of Harry and Christina (Marvin) Tuttle, was b Sept. 18, 1833 and d. June 13, 1893 His wife was MARY JANE STEELE, called *Jane* in the family. She was b. Sept 7, 1836 and d Feb. 26, 1922. She left all her estate, both real and personal, to her son Jefferson. Her will was dated May 12, 1896 and probated June 9 1922, Jefferson to be Exr. M. Jane Tuttle, wid of Marvin, Wilmot Twp., off road 54 P O Hollenback, is listed in Hanford s Directory, 1900. Marvin is listed in the 1870 census of Wilmot Twp. as follows age 36, farmer, real estate $3000 personal property $500, b. New York. The rest of the family were native to Pennsylvania, *viz.*, Mary J., 33; Emma, 11; Hattie, 7; Martin, 5. Some of the family still live at the old site.

3.

*1. Emma Amelia, b 1859, m. Hilsey Page of Sugar Run.
2. Hattie Christina, b. May 12, 1863; d. unm Sept 18, 1894.
*3. Marvin Jefferson, b. Dec. 5, 1864, m. Clarinda Conant.
4. Bertie, d. when very young.

HARMON TUTTLE (No 4) son of Harry and Christina (Marvin) Tuttle, was b Nov 4, 1837, and d. June 15 1915 He m CATHERINE ALBRO, b. Aug. 10, 1844 d Jan 9, 1928 Mr. Tuttle had a 50-acre farm at Mac on road 3 in Burlington Twp 1900 He was a native of Tioga Co., N.Y., and came to Bradford county in 1858

4.

*1. Homer, b. Aug. 3, 1867, m. Mabel Gustin.
2. Anna, b. Jan. 26, 1869, m. Thomas Senior, Apr. 16, 1908. He d. Mch. 31, 1940. Anna M. Tuttle, school teacher, resided on road 3 at Mac, in Burlington Twp., 1900.
*3. Clay F., b. Aug. 26, 1878, m. Mae Beach; 2d Frances Marguerite Eastabrook.

ALMON LOTTEN TUTTLE (No 21) son of Smith and Alaline (Brague) Tuttle, was b June 3, 1853, in Wilmot, and d. Sept 15, 1914, in Colley Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. He m. Aug 20 1888, LENA MARY ALBERT, b. 1863 in Cherry Twp., Sullivan Co., d. at New Plymouth, Payette Co., Idaho, Jan. 7, 1907, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Bartch) Albert.

21.

1. Ray George, b. Mch. 30, 1890, m. Armoral Faulkner; he was b Dushore, Pa.; 3 boys.
2. Clara Edna, b. Jan. 12, 1891, m. William A. Quarterman, Nov. 30, 1910. She b. Dushore, Pa. 2 boys, 1 girl.
*3. Anna Laura, b. Aug. 17, 1892, m. Earl Stanley Friend.
4. Ruth Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1894, m. Walter Edge. She b. New Plymouth, Payette Co., Ida.; m. Feb. 1924; 4 boys, 1 girl.
5. Ellery Albert, b. Dec. 14, 1900, at New Plymouth, m. twice d. Oct. 2, 1940.
6. Julia Beatrice, b. Sept. 28, 1903 at New Plymouth, m. 2 times

MARVIN JEFFERSON TUTTLE (No. 33) known as *Jefferson* Tuttle, son of Marvin and Mary J. (Steele) Tuttle, was b. Dec. 5, 1864, and d. May 12, 1938. He m. CLARINDA CONANT of Sugar Run, b. Apr. 4, 1870, eldest dau. of Emery L. and Maria (Carson) Conant of Wilmot, the former a native of Owego, N.Y., whose parents, Alfonzo and Amanda (Barton) Conant, natives of New York, came from Owego to Wilmot in 1863. Jefferson Tuttle, Wilmot Twp., P.O. Hollenback, farmer, 136 acres, 26 sheep, 6 cows, off road 54, is listed in the old Bradford County Directory, 1900.

33.

*1. Rodney Conant, b. Sept. 1, 1891, m. Elizabeth G. Stoddard.
2. Lloyd, b. Feb. 3, 1894, d. in 1910 of spinal meningitis.
*3. Hazel E., b. July 21, 1898, m. Arthur Ely of Grant Hill in Wilmot.
4. Mervale, b. Sept. 1, 1903, d. in 1921.
*5. Harold, b. Dec. 22, 1907, m. Helen Neville.
*6 Paul Ernest, b. Apr. 26, 1909, m. Vivian Dower.
7. Marjorie M., b. July 8, 1911; unm.; res. with her sister Hazel, Grant Hill, Sugar Run, Pa.

HOMER TUTTLE (No. 41) son of Harmon and Catherine (Albro) Tuttle, was b. Aug. 2, 1867 and d. in 1935. He m. MABEL GUSTIN, who d. in 1962. Homet Tuttle, physician and surgeon, office and residence Main St., East Smithfield, is listed in the 1900 Directory.

41.

1. Viola, b. Nov. 1897, m. 2 times; no issue.
2. Gladys, m. Chester Hewitt.
3. Sybil; m. ----- ----- & d. in 1958, he surviving.

CLAY F. TUTTLE (No. 43) son of Harmon and Catherine (Albro) Tuttle, b. Aug. 26, 1878, m. (1) Aug. 22, 1900, MAE BEACH, b. Dec. 21, 1877, d. Sept. 13, 1913. He m. (2) FRANCES MARGUERITE EASTABROOK, b. Apr. 5, 1896, at Ulster, dau. of Arthur and Alice (Thompson) Eastabrook. She was an active member of the Presbyterian Church at Ulster, serving on the board of elders, and as secretary of missions. She was also a member of Diahoga Grange, P. of H., at East Athens, and of Lady Sheshequin Rebeckah Lodge, No. 300, at Sheshequin; was a member of the Ulster-Sheshequin Auxiliary of the Robert Packer Hospital in Sayre, and a member of the auxiliary of the Ulster Fire Department. She passed away May 19, 1963, with interment in Bradford County Memorial park at Luthers Mills. Mr. Tuttle was an old-time school teacher in his earlier years, and we find him residing on road 3 at Mac in Burlington Twp. at the century's turn. Then he worked many years on the railroad, but now lives retired at Ulster. The family are highly regarded in their home community.

43.

Child By First Marriage:

*1. Kathryn, b. Apr. 21, 1907, m. LeRoy Cook; 2d. ----- Ranebold.

Children By Second Marriage:

*2. Frances Mae, b. Feb. 14, 1916, m. Lynn McKean.
*3. Alice, b. Dec. 17, 1917, m. Milton McKean.
*4. Phyllis, b. Oct. 3, 1921, m. Charles May
*5. Clay H.A., b. Aug. 30, 1923, m. Joan Chandler.
*6. Harry E., b. May 3, 1930, m. Ruth Phillips.

RODNEY CONANT TUTTLE (No. 331) son of M. Jefferson and Clarinda (Conant) Tuttle, was b. Sept. 1, 1891. He m. Feb. 5, 1912, ELIZABETH G. STODDARD of Hollenback, and d. Aug. 31, 1932, of a gunshot wound from an accident. Mrs.

Tuttle lives on Grant Hill. She was b. June 15, 1891, dau. of Joseph and Orpha (Pond) Stoddard. They sold the land to Loren Vandemark.

331.

*1. Helen, b. Aug. 5, 1913, m. O. Hibbard Waltz of Towanda & res. at Mansfield, Pa.
*2. Frances M., b. Mch. 21, 1917, m. Woodrow Brown of Wilmot.
*3. Raymond, b. Sept. 22, 1930, m. Ruth Post.

HAROLD TUTTLE (No. 335) son of Marvin and Clarinda (Conant) Tuttle, b. Dec. 22, 1907, m. HELEN NEVILLE of Johnson City, N.Y., and is in the employ of the Endicott-Johnson Shoe Co., with res. at 28 Eldridge Ave., Johnson City.

335.

1. Eldest, d. young.
2. Neville.
3. Joseph Jefferson.

PAUL ERNEST TUTTLE (No. 336) son of M. Jefferson and Clarinda (Conant) Tuttle, was b. Apr. 26, 1909. He m. VIVIAN DOWER of Quicks Bend, Wilmot Twp., and d. in 1945. Mrs. Tuttle remained at Sugar Run for a number of years and then moved to Montrose, Pa., where she now resides.

336.

*1. Barbara Marie, b. May 10, 1929, m. Donald Moody Jr., of Sugar Run.
*2. Betty Jane, b. Apr. 1930, m. Joseph Armstrong Jr., of Sugar Run.
*3. Robert Edmund, b. Mch. 18, 1933, m. Esther Hebel.
*4. Louetta May, b. Mch. 1, 1935, m. Willard Franklin of Sugar Run.
*5. Ernestine Ann, b. May 9, 1938, m. Ronald Fisk of Oak Hill in Wilmot.

CLAY H.A. TUTTLE (No. 435) son of Clay F. and Frances (Eastabrook) Tuttle of Ulster, Pa., b. Aug. 30, 1923, m. Oct. 27, 1946, JOAN CHANDLER. They live at Athens, Pa.

435.

1. Anne Marie, b. Oct. 29, 1950.
2. Jane E., b. Nov. 28, 1953.
3. Timothy Clay, b. Jan. 11, 1959.

HARRY E. TUTTLE (No. 436) son of Clay F. and Frances (Eastabrook) Tuttle of Ulster, Pa., b. May 2, 1930, m. Aug. 11, 1951, RUTH ANN PHILLIPS, b. Aug. 7, ——. Their home is at 5 Cash St. in Ulster village. In Mch. 1960, Mr. Tuttle joined the sales force of the Prudential Life Insurance Co.; and on July 23, 1962 he and his wife took over the operation of the Loomis Hardware business in Ulster, which they enlarged and improved by adding various new lines of merchandise, and renamed it the Tuttle Hardware. Mr. Tuttle is a member of the Presbyterian Church at Ulster, and has served the congregation as elder. Mrs. Tuttle is music teacher in the Ulster-Smithfield-Ridgbury school system.

436.

1. Linda Kay, b. July 3, 1953.
2. William, b. Jan. 11, 1955.

RAYMOND TUTTLE (No. 3313) son of Rodney and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Tuttle, b. Sept. 22, 1930, served in the Korean Conflict, and upon his return settled on the old home farm on Grant Hill in Wilmot Twp., Sugar Run, RD 1. He m. RUTH POST, b. June 22, 1932, dau. of Frank and Gertrude (Heath) Post of Camptown, Pa.

3313.

1. Vanessa, b. Oct. 29, 1954.
2. Alan, b. Feb. 2, 1956.
3. Rodney, b. Mch. 26, 195

ROBERT EDMUND TUTTLE (No. 3363) son of Paul E. and Vivian (Dower) Tuttle, b. Mch. 18, 1933, m. June 19, 1954, ESTHER MARIE HEBEL, b. Sept. 23, 1936, dau. of Henry C. and Helen C. (Paul) Hebel. He is employed at the American Meter Co. at Wyalusing and res. at New Era in Terry Twp., Wyalusing RD 3.

3363.

1. Timothy Robert, b. Sept. 13, 1955.
2. Paul Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1958.
3. Mitchell Eric, b. May 13, 1960.
4. Jay Patrick, b. May 27, 1962.
5. Blair David, b. Oct. 7, 1963.

DXCV.

VI. Allen W. Tuttle.

FLEMING TUTTLE of Pugwash, Nova Scotia, m. CYNTHIA ALLEN. It is possible he was a desc. of Hezekiah Tuttle, Jr., (See Wm. Tuttle Fam., See p. 11) or other member of the family who emigrated to Canada in the early days.

1. Allen William, b. Nov. 12, 1872, m. Lillian M. Harden
2. Helen, m. Robert Gould of Pugwash, Nova Scotia
3. Hattie, m. Ralph Putman of Amherst (?)
4. Hallie (Son); res. Amherst, Nova Scotia
5. Frances (Dau.), m. ---- Scroggie of Quincy, Mass.
6. Florence
7. Jo.
8. Agnes.
9. Alice; d. young.

ALLEN WILLIAM TUTTLE (No. 1) son of Fleming and Cynthia (Allen) Tuttle, was b. Nov. 12, 1872, at Pugwash, Nova Scotia. He came to Towanda, Pa., as a young man, where he m. LILLIAN M. HARDEN, b. Dec. 21, 1875, in North Towanda, dau. of James and Anna (Rutty) Harden, and there they always made their home. Mr. Tuttle was a railroad engineer for the Lehigh Valley. The old Bradford County Directory, issued in 1900, shows Allen W. Tuttle, foreman for the Lehigh Valley railroad, residing at the corner of West James and Waverly Sts. as early as the turn of the present century, and that was ever after his home. He was very active in the civic and political affairs of that community. A staunch Republican, he was seen regularly at party meetings, and labored devotedly for the party's interests. He retired from the railroad in 1944. He was a member of the Brotherhood of Railroad Engineers and of the North Towanda Methodist Church. He d. Oct. 24, 1953, with burial in Oak Hill cemetery at Towanda. Mrs. Tuttle graduated from the old Susquehanna Collegiate Institute at Towanda, and was a member of the North Towanda Methodist Church and of its Womens Society of Christian Service. She also belonged to the Towanda Garden Club and of the Towanda Womens Christian Temperance Union. She passed away Jan. 30, 1963, only a month following the sudden death of her dau., Olive N. Tuttle. The whole family were highly regarded residents of that community, and their loss will long remain unfilled.

1.

1.

1. James Allen, d. young.

2. Olive May, b. May 12, 1902, at Towanda, grad. from Towanda high school in 1919 as salutarian of her class. In 1924 she grad. from Pennsylvania State College & soon after entered the service of General Electric Co. at Schenectady, N.Y., as a chemist. She was employed in this capacity for thirty-five years. She was regarded very highly at General Electric's Schenectady Laboratories, & was agiliated with all the professional societies pertaining to her work. Following her retirement in 1960 she returned to North Towanda, where she established her residence. Shortly afterward she entered the employ of the Towanda hospital as a chemist, with whom she remained until her sudden death, on Dec. 30, 1962. She was highly regarded by all who knew her. She was known in her profession as an outstanding chemist, being possessed of an excellent mind, and her many friends will long remember her for her many kindnesses she always extended to others. being most considerate and helpful in many ways. She was bur. with other members of the family in Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda. Since coming back to Towanda she had begun the erection of a new home for herself on West James St., adjoining her mother and brother. She was never married.

3. Harold Fleming, b. Jan. 17, 1906, m. Aytha Jackson, & always lived at North Towanda in his father's house. He grad. from Towanda high school in 1926. Tall, husky and aggressive of constitution, he gained considerable attention as an athlete during his high school days. He distinguished himself as a tackle on the football team, and as a shot-putter on the track & field squad. He was often called back from his tackle slot to kick field goals from placement, getting tremendous distance with a swing of his powerful right leg. He held the Susquehanna Valley Interscholastic Athletic Association record in the shot put for several years. He would amble up to the short put circle, take one toss & that was it. The rest of the athletes would try to beat his mark, taking three tries each. but none succeeded, & he graduated holding the record in his specialty. It stood for years. He entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Department of Highways, with whom he remained for thirty years, attaining the rank of Assistant Superintendent of Highways in Bradford county. Upon change of administrations he was relieved of this position in 1956, & at once obtained an advanced position with the Sylvania Electric Products Corp. at Towanda, which he continued to hold up until the time of his death. He was always somewhat interested in politics, & at one time was a candidate for the office of County Treasurer. He also possessed a fine tenor voice, & with Raymond Moore & LeRoy Robbins formed a trio that brought enjoyment to many. They sang together for over thirty years, the music creating a relationship that was splendid in many ways. He was also a veteran of World War II, serving with the Army's 533rd Ordnance Company. He was a member of the North Towanda Methodist Church; of the Towanda Post, No. 42, of the American Legion, & of Union Lodge, No. 108, F & M. He was also a charter member of Towanda Lodge of Elks, & a member of the Twenty-Five Year Club of the State Highway Department. He d. Apr. 22, 1964, with interment in Oak Hill cemetery. His wife also attended the Towanda schools, & was proprietress of the old *Dickens Book Shop* in Towanda, which she sold out following the death of her husband. There were no children.

*4. Donald Henry, b. Apr. 4, 1914, m. Beverly Woodward.

DONALD HENRY TUTTLE (No. 14) youngest son of Allen W. and Lillian M. (Harden) Tuttle, b. Apr. 4, 1915, m. Oct. 7, 1933, BEVERLY WOODWARD, b Mch. 28, ——dau. of Walter W. and Ethel (Tinker) Woodward of Sayre, Pa., and resided on Race St. in North Towanda. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Department of Highways, and was killed at Camptown, Pa., while at work on the road, Oct. 8, 1950. His widow m. (2) HAROLD C. SODAN, and for some time they continued to make their home at the same location, then selling and moving to Dushore, Pa., where they continued to reside. Mr. Sodan was b. Mch. 28, 1900, at Halstead, Pa., and worked many years for the Spaulding Bakery at Binghamton, N.Y. On coming to Towanda he was a chef at the former David Wilmot hotel. He later went to work for the Pennsylvania State Highways Department, and remained with them until ill health forced his retirement. He was a member of Towanda Aerie, No. 1367, of the Eagles, and was a member of the Syracuse Moose Lodge. He d. suddenly May 18, 1965, and was bur. at Wysox, Pa. The Sodans had no children. The children of Donald H. and Beverly (Woodward) Tuttle were:

14.

*1. Allen Walter, b. Oct. 9, 1934, m. Betty Irene Mosier.
*2. Donald Harold, b. May 29, 1936, m. Joanne Farr.
*3. Nancy Virginia, b. Feb. 25, 1938, m. James Fries of Dushore, Pa.
*4. Alice Elaine, b. Oct. 24, 1940, m. Kenneth Johnson of Monroeton, Pa.
5. Joseph Robert, b. May 20, 1842; entered the U.S. Army on Jan. 29, 1964.
6. Evelyn Kathryn, b. Sept. ----, m. Donald Good of Dushore, Pa.

14.

7. Barbara Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1945, m. Donald Edward Woodrug of Keansburg, N.J., son of Earl Woodrug of Sugar Run, Pa., Nov. 16, 1961, by Justice Marguerite Cobb of Wyalusing. He was employed by the Manzo Construction Co. of Keansburg at that time. They took up their residence at 99 Franklin Place, Keansburg & were subsequently at Mattewan, N.J.
8. Ronald Henry, b. Apr. 23, 1951.

ALLEN WALTER TUTTLE (No. 141) son of Donald H. and Beverly (Woodward) Tuttle, b. Oct. 9, 1934, m. at Durell, Pa., Dec. 14, 1951, by Rev. Edward C. Hoagland, to BETTY IRENE MOSIER, dau. of Charles and Nellie (Vanderpool) Mosier of that place. Both Mr. and Mrs. Tuttle attended Towanda high school, and they resided first at Towanda, then at Terrytown, and subsequently erected their own home on Rt. 187 in Asylum Twp., on the road from Durell Centre to Terrytown.

141.

1. Charles Donald, b. Aug. 29, 1952.
2. Vickie Kay, b. Feb. 5, 1954.
3. Sandra Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1954.
4. Cathy Denise, b. Dec. 15, 1955.
5. Jackie Lynn, b. May 20, 1957.
6. Randy Allen, b. Dec. 11, 1959.
7. Judy Collee, b. Oct. 1, 1964.

DONALD HAROLD TUTTLE JR. (No. 142) son of Donald H. and Beverly (Woodward) Tuttle, b. May 29, 1936, m. JOANNE FARR, dau. of Gordon Farr of Ulster, Pa., and resides at that place, having purchased the Mary Y. Colegrove property in Aug. 1962. He is a member of Valley Lodge, No. 466, IOOF, at Sheshequin.

142.

1. Gregory, b. 1960.
2. Julie Lee, b. Nov. 1, 1961.

DXCVII.

VI. Havy Tuttle.

HAVY (?) TUTTLE, 50, day laborer; Sylvia, 52; Celinda, school teacher, 24; Viola, 15, are registered in the Herrick Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., census of 1860. Altho the husband and father is the same age as Harvey Tuttle *(No. 135-1233, Wm. Tuttle Fam.; see p. 22)* who was a resident of the town in 1850, the names and ages of the other members of the family would seem to indicate a different identity. Harvey Tuttle's wife Margaret d. abt. 1850, and perhaps the differing names indicate a second marriage for the father, and possibly the others were children of Mrs. Tuttle by a former marriage.

1. Celinda, b. 1836; school teacher in 1860.
2. Viola, b. 1945.

DXCVIII.

VII. Julius. D. Tuttle.

_____ TUTTLE lived at Athens, Pa. Among his children were:

*1. Julius Dewitt, b. June 16, 1897, m. Mrs. Margaret Thompson.
2. *Dau.*, m. Melvin Bower of Eustis, Fla.
3. *Dau.*, m. Raphael V. Fugord of Owego, N.Y.

JULIUS DeWITT TUTTLE (No. 1) was b. June 16, 1897, in Athens, and was employed by the Lehigh Valley railroad. In 1948 he moved to Windham Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., where he had a poultry farm. He m. MRS. MARGARET THOMPSON, and d. Feb. 17, 1964, with burial in the Town of Tioga, N.Y., cemetery, his widow surviving. She had dau. Mrs. Margaret Chew, and son Robert B. Thompson, both of Leavettown, Pa. Surviving children of Julius D. Tuttle were:

1.

1. Laura, m. ----- Martin of Nichols, N.Y.
2. Greta, m. ----- Sweet of Oklahoma.

DXCIX.

VIII. Kenneth Tuthill.

The Tuthill family here under consideration originated in Orange Co., N.Y., and were descended from some of the early families of the name who came to this country and settled on Long Island and adjacent territory.

----- TUTHILL had at least four children:

*1. Kenneth, b. 1900
2. Maybert, m. ----- Wanogaitis of California.
3. Lavinia, m. ----- King of Minnesota.
4. Harold M.; res. Minnesota.
5. John; res. West Chester, Pa.

KENNETH TUTHILL (No. 1) was b. in 1900. His wife was related on the maternal side to the old Sturdevant family of Laceyville, Pa. *(Cf. History of Braintrim Baptist Church in Vol. III).* She is an ardent member of the Baptist Church. They lived at South Warren, Bradford Co., Pa., for some years, and Mr. Tuthill was in the employ of the Pennsylvania Department of Highways. He d. Jan. 13, 1965, with burial at South Warren. He left one son:

1.

*1. Keith.

KEITH TUTHILL (No. 11) son of Kenneth, res. Stroudsburg, Pa.

11.

1. Keith Jr.

DC.

IX. Martin V. Tuttle.

MARTIN V. TUTTLE d. sometime prior to May 1867. His wife at that time had remarried a DIBBLE, and signed herself "M.A. DIBBLE." She was appointed guardian for her dau., Ella L. Tuttle, on that date.

1. Ella L.: under age in May 1867, at which time her mother, M.A. DIBBLE, was appointed her guardian.

DCI.

X. Oley D. Tuttle.

OLEY D. TUTTLE was a resident of Orwell, Pa., in 1900, where he had dairies of five and seventeen cows and a 60-acre farm at the corner of roads 12 and 21. He subsequently moved to Athens Twp., taking up his residence on McDuffie St., where he d. Aug. 3, 1912.

1. Mabel Ada, b. 1891, m. Clarence Stanton of Sayre, Pa.
2. Fred H. Fred Tuttle, single, was received as a probationary member of the Orwell Methodist Church on Feb. 17, 1901. He was a resident of Smithboro, N.Y., in 1912, at the time of his father's death, & was in Owego, N.Y., in 1963.
3. Anson W.: res. Waverly, N.Y., 1912.

DCII.

XI. Vincent Tuttle.

VINCENT TUTTLE was a resident of Sheshequin Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1850, where we find the following record of him: age 50, farmer, valuation $800; b. New York; Lorany, 40, b. N.J.; B.A., 8 (male); Mary, 6; Susan, 3.

1. B.A. *(Son)*, b. 1842.
2. Mary, b. 1844.
3. Susan, b. 1847.

DCIII.

XII.

MRS. AMANDA TUTTLE, P.O. Windham Summit, had a farm of 100 acres and lived on road 50 in Windham Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; 1900. Perhaps this was the wid. of L.A. Tuttle of Orwell who m. Amanda Cook of Windham, Jan. 17, 1869.

B.F. TUTHILL of Towanda Boro, Pa., d. Jan. 27, 1914.

BURTON TUTTLE, fireman on the Lehigh Valley railroad, had house at corner of Elmer Ave. & Tioga Sts., Sayre, Pa.; 1900.

EBENEZER TUTTLE, son of John, son of John Tuttle of Dover, N.H., and desc. of the first William Tuttle of New Haven, Conn., had brother James b. in 1663, and another brother Thomas in 1674. John, a brother of this Ebenezer, had a son Thomas, b. Mch. 15, 1700, who m. Mary Brackett, was a Selectman in Dover, and had an EBENEZER, b. Feb. 5, 1737, d. Dec. 13, 1796, m. Deborah Leighton. Their son Tobias was b. Aug. 25, 1796.

EBENEZER TUTTLE was a pioneer carpenter and builder at Dryden, N.Y.

FRANCES M. TUTTLE presented a Certificate of Membership from the First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca, N.Y., to the Orwell, Pa., Presbyterian Church, Jan. 7, 1860. She was given a Letter the next year to the Congregational Church at LeRaysville, Pa. This was prob. Frances Marion, dau. of Harvey Tuttle *(No. 135-12335, Wm. Tuttle Fam.; See p.22)*.

FRANK TUTTLE res. Cayuta Ave., Sayre, Pa.; 1900.

JOSEPH TUTHILL lived in Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., dying sometime previous to Sept. 10, 1846, when Administration on his Estate was granted to Benjamin Tuthill.

N.F. TUTTLE of Sayre, Pa., d. Jan. 16, 1905. Renunciation of Emily M. Compton filed. He owned land in Sayre Boro bounded east and north by

George Cuykendall farm, on west by Levi Curtin and south by Cayuta St., containing about one acre, with frame dwelling, out buildings and fruit trees. The property was sold to the Cayuta Land Co. for $1100.

NATHAN TUTTLE was a shoemaker in Towanda, Pa., in 1833. He afterwards built a hotel on the grounds now occupied by the Presbyterian Church.

WALLACE A. TUTTLE was b. in Bradford Co., Pa., in 1843. He was employed as a clerk at Ulster in 1878. *(Cf. No. 1 under Vincent Tuttle; p. 39).*

VOSBURGH.

CDLIX.

EDWIN D. VOSBURGH, son of Chauncey P. and Myra (Maynard) Vosburgh, was b. Apr. 22, 1891, at Towanda, Pa. During his youth he began working in the Mouillesseaux jewelry store in Towanda, and subsequently became employed in a jewelry store in New York City. Then he returned to the Hendleman jewelry store in Towanda, and in 1911 began in Nelson's jewelry store in the same community. Following this he became a telegraph operator in the Lehigh Valley railroad office at Wysox, his home being on Canal St. in that community. In the spring of 1931 he left the employ of the railroad company and began operating the Tulsa gas service station in Wysox. Removing to Towanda, he for a time was chief steward of the Eagles Club, and was very active in the purchase of the old Kaufman hotel for the Eagles home. He then went with the Pennsylvania Department of Highways, with whom he remained until his retirement in 1959. He m. at Wysox, Mar. 25, 1913, by Rev. Frederick V. Frisbie of the Presbyterian church, to NELLIE ADA WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 11, 1892, dau. of Wallace Bishop and Emma Hester (Green) Williams of that place. Upon their removal to Towanda, the Vosburgh's located at 214 Bridge St., corner of Third. Mr. Vosburgh was a member of Christ Church Episcopal at Towanda, or the Towanda Aerie of Eagles, of the Loyal Order of Moose at Waverly, and was a life member of the Franklin Fire Co. of Towanda. He passed away July 8, 1961, and burial was at Wysox. Mrs. Vosburgh has continued to reside at the family home in Towanda.

*1. William E., b. June 20, 1914, m. Dorothy Adelia Maryott; 2d Kathryn B. ——; 3d Janice Grace Benjamin

*2. Emma Myra, b. Feb. 20, 1916, m. Louie Phillipi of Towanda, Pa.

WILLIAM E. VOSBURGH (No. 1) son of Edwin D. and Nellie A. (Williams) Vosburgh, b. June 20, 1914, graduated from Towanda high schoon in 1933, and went with the Highway Department two years later, with whom he remained for 24 years as equipment operator. In Oct. 1959 he purchased *"Doey's Hotel"* at Towanda, the former *"Kinney House"* on lower Main street, at which time he resigned from the Highways Department, with the intention of devoting full time to the operation of the hotel. He m. (1) at Bourdette, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1936, by Rev. O. H. Travis of the Methodist church, to DOROTHY ADELIA MARYOTT, dau. of Clayton H. and Frances (Marsh) Maryott of Monroeton. *John Marriott settled at Marblehead, Mass., in 1674. From him prob. desc. William Maryott, a native of Connecticut, who was one of the first settlers in Brooklyn Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa. His grandson, Clifford B. Maryott, father of Clayton H., located at Towanda.* The Vosburgh's lived on Ward Ave. in Towanda. They were subsequently div., and Dorothy m. (2) Duane McCleary of North Towanda, and the latter couple operated *"Doey's Hotel"* at Towanda, until reselling it to Mr. Vosburgh in 1959. Dorothy was a graduate of Towanda high school. Mr. Vosburgh m. (2) Nov. 6, 1946, KATHRYN B. ——. This mge. also ended Aug. 1956, in div., and he m. (3) Oct. 14, 1956, at the Frenchtown M. E. church, by Rev. Hoy G. Rodgers, to JANICE GRACE BENJAMIN, b. May 9, 19—, dau. of Audley I. Benjamin of Durell Centre. She grad. from Towanda high school in 1954. They made their residence at Wysox before going to Towanda.

1.

Children by Third Marriage;

1	Sandra Grace	b	June 22, 1957
2	Debra Ann	b	May 5, 1958
3	Tina Marie	b	Aug 2, 1960

DCCXCIX.

III.

The name WEBB is akin to Webber or Webster; manufacturer of webbing; weaver.

Emigrants.

Following are [illegible] the emigrants and heads of families in early New England prior to [illegible], [illegible] list includes at least three pairs of brothers.

ADEY *or* ADDY [illegible] resident of Plymouth,, Mass.. in 1631. He left no issue.

BENJAMIN WEBB, a married man, was a resident of Malden, Mass.. in 1669.

CHRISTOPHER WEBB was a freeman at Braintree, Mass.. in 1645.

DANIEL WEBB, an innholder, was at Salem, Mass.. in 1689.

GEORGE WEBB was a resident of Dover, N.H., in 1642.

HENRY WEBB, a merchant, came from Salisbury, co. Wilts, Eng.. to Boston, Mass.. in 1638, and d. in 1669. He had no male issue.

JOHN WEBB, a husbandman, came from Marlboro, co. Wilts, Eng.. to Boston, Mass.. in 1634, was an early settler at Chelmsford, Mass.. and d. in 1668; his brother:

STEPHEN WEBB, also a husbandman, came to New England in 1635.

JOHN WEBB, a brazier, was an inhabitant of Boston, Mass.. in 1651.

JOHN WEBB was a resident of Northampton, Mass.. in 1655, and d. in 1670; his brother:

RICHARD WEBB, swore allegiance at Northampton, Mass.. in 1679.

JOHN WEBB was a resident of Salem, Mass.. in 1667.

JOHN WEBB, a married man, was at Braintree, Mass.. in 1680; his brother:

SAMUEL WEBB, also married, was at Braintree in 1686.

JONATHAN WEBB d. at Northampton, Mass.. in 1694.

JOSEPH WEBB d. at Stamford, Conn.. in 1684.

RICHARD WEBB, a shoemaker, was a resident of Weymouth, Mass.. in 1640, and removed to Boston in 1644; he *ob.s.p.* in 1659.

RICHARD WEBB came from Dorsetshire, Eng.. and was a freeman at Cambridge, Mass.. in 1632; he removed to Hartford, Conn.. in 1636, and to Stamford, Conn.. in 1655.

THOMAS WEBB, a mariner, was a resident of Charlestown, Mass.. in 1666.

WILLIAM WEBB was a freeman at Roxbury, Mass.. in 1636, and d. in 1644.

DCCC.

IV. James Webb.

JAMES WEBB was b. in England in the latter part of the 18th centyry, and

d. in the early part of the 19th century in Chenango Co., N.Y. He emigrated to America as a "stowaway" when a boy, and went to work as a farm hand near Boston, Mass., and it is said that by climbing to the top of a tree he witnessed the battle of Bunker Hill. Following his mge. he settled in Chenango Co., N.Y., where he cultivated a farm until his death. He m. ------ HACKETT, who was b. in Ireland and emigrated with her parents to America, and d. in Chenango Co.

1. Leander; soldier in the War of 1812.
2. Roxanna, m. ----- Wilcox.
3. Abigail, m. ----- Anderson.
*4. Orsen, b. Feb. 20, 1800, m. Caroline Bartle.
5. Valentine.
6. Rial.
7. Caroline, m. William Taylor.

ORSEN WEBB (No. 4) s. of James and ------ (Hackett) Webb, was b. in Chenango Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1800, and received his early education in the local schools of his native county. He later became a farmer, and in Oct. 1842 settled in Delmar Twp., Tioga Co., Pa., where he acquired a farm of 750 acres, which he cultivated until his death, Feb. 9, 1878, in Delmar. He was a Whig, and later a Republican in politics, and a Universalist in religion. He m. CAROLINE BARTLE, dau. of William and Tabitha (Loomis) Bartle, b. in Chenango Co., N.Y., June 2, 1804, d. in Tioga Co., Pa., in 1890.

4.

1. Annis, m. Philip Hoag.
2. Wellington Waterloo; was a physician & served as surgeon in the 187th. Rgt. Pa. Inf. in the Civil war.
3. Louisa, m. Daniel Field.
4. Tabitha, m. Charles C. Wilcox.
5. Lott W.; lived in Wellsboro, Pa.
*6. Ransford Bartle, b. June 14, 1838, m. Catherine Rogers
7. Artelise, m. Edwin Wilcox.

RANSFORD BARTLE WEBB (No. 46) s. of Orson and Caroline (Bartle) Webb, was b. in Chenango Co., N.Y., June 14, 1838. He came to Tioga Co., Pa., with his parents when four years of age, and received his early education in the public schools, and at the Academy in Wellsboro, and later taught school in Wellsboro. On the outbreak of the Civil war he enlisted Apr. 22, 1861, in Co. H, 6th. Rgt. Pa. Vol. Inf., and served until Oct. 1862, when he was discharged on account of disability. But he recovered his health, and in Feb. 1864 re-enlisted in Co. I, 187th. Rgt. Pa. Inf., was promoted to the rank of Captain, and mustered out of the service Aug. 3, 1865. He took part in the first victory of the Army of the Potomac at Drainsville, Va., and was in the battle of Cold Harbor, and the campaign following the Second Battle of Bull Run, and the campaign around Richmond. After the close of the war he returned to Wellsboro and conducted a drug store for six years. Later he entered the employ of the Fall Brook company as head clerk and continued in that position until he retired from active business, continuing to make his home in Wellsboro. He was a Republican in politics, was at one time a candidate for the Legislature, and served three terms as one of the school directors of Wellsboro. He was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, and an Episcopalian in religion. He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1865, CATHERINE ROGERS, who was b. in Philadelphia.

46.

1. Harry, d. in infancy.
*2. George Hoff, b. 1868, m. Nellie Seburg.
*3. John Rogers, b. Oct. 1, 1870, m. Ada Dathney.

GEORGE HOFF WEBB (No. 462) s. of Ransford B. and Catherine (Rogers) Webb. was b. in 1868, m. NELLIE SEDURG of Corning, N.Y., and became superintendent of the Valley Iron Works in Williamsport, Pa.

462.

1. Catherine, b. 1895.
2. Margaret, b. 1898.
3. Edna, b. 1905.

JOHN ROGERS WEBB (No. 463) s. of Ransford B. and Catherine (Rogers) Webb. was b. Oct. 1, 1870, m. ADA DATHNEY, and lived at New Bedford, Mass.

463.

1. Ransford Dathney, b. 1898.
2. Mildred, b. 1900.

CCLXI, *(Cont.)*

I. Andrew Webb.

THIS FAMILY IS REFERRED TO BRIEFLY IN THE SKETCH OF LAKE WYSAUKING, WHERE A COUPLE OF THE BRANCHES LIVED AND ARE BURIED *(qv)*. WE ADD HERE A SOMEWHAT MORE COMPLETE RECORD OF THE FAMILY.

ANDREW WEBB was b. Aug. 30, 1810, in Orange Co., N.Y. He came to Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., and located on the farm where his son, A. Jackson Webb, later resided, in 1836, the first place beyond the Black Church, later known as the Bustin place. The Sheshequin Twp. census of 1850 gives the following record of them: Andrew Webb, 40, farmer, valuation $4500, b. N.Y.; Elizabeth, 40, b. N.Y., Job, 17, b. N.Y.; Abigail, 15, b. N.Y.; William, 14, b. Pa.; Julia, 11, b. Pa.; Sirenus, 9; Sarah, 6; Jackson, 4; Bradford, 2; Festus J., 4/12, as of Sept. 3, 1850. He m. ELIZABETH BULL, b. Mch. 13, 1810, dau. of William and Julia (Conklin) Bull of Orange county, descendant of one of the earliest families to locate in that county. He d. Jan. 20, 1886, and his wife d. Mch. 7, 1888, and both are bur. at Lake Wysauking. Andrew Webb on Dec. 1, 1838, subscribed $10 and his wife $2 toward the purchase of a parsonage for the Rome Methodist minister, of which circuit the Lake was a preaching point, and the place being the one in which the preacher, Rev. George Ryans, then resided. The house and lot belonged to Hollis S. Chubbuck. Letters of Administration on the estate of Andrew Webb of Sheshequin Twp. were granted Apr. 1, 1886 to Sarah E. Young; Petition also signed by Mary Horton.

*1. Job Mapes, b. Apr. 1, 1833, m. Harriet Verbeck.
2. Abagail, b. 1833, m. Isaac Hollenback.
3. William, b. 1836, m. Mary E------. He was age 14 in 1850 census of Sheshequin Twp., & was apparently b. after the family arrived here. There is a G A R marker in the Lake Wysauking cemetery, with no dates, bearing the name of Wm. Webb; also stone for Mary E. his wf. b. 1840, d. Mch. 26, 1891.
4. Julia, b. Dec. 6, 1837, m. Lewis Brainard.
*5. Cyrenas, b. 1841, m. Mary Eliza -----.
6. Tamma, Nov. 6, 1842, d. July 15, 1843; bur. at the Lake.
7. Sarah E., b. 1844, m. ----- Morrow; 2d. Isaac Lewis Young of Ghent *(No. 1, Reuben Young Fam.)*.
8. Andrew Jackson, b. Apr. 6, 1846, m. Sarah M. Vallilee, b. 1852, d. 1929. He d. Oct. 3, 1919. Known to his friends & acquaintances as *Jack Webb*, in his earlier yrs. he occupied his father's homestead & spent his last days at the foot of Owen hill in Wysox, now the John Martin place. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists A. Jackson Webb, Wysox Twp., P.O. Wysox, farmer 22 acres & in Sheshequin 200 acres, res. cor. roads 32 & 41 in Wysox Twp., or at Broadway & the Lake Road. His farm in Sheshequin Twp. was on road 64, between Black & Union Corners & Chas. E. Bartlett was the tenant farmer on the place at the time. Sarah wid. of Andrew Jackson Webb of Wysox Twp. was granted Letters of Administration on his estate, Oct. 9, 1919. Sarah, wid. of A.J. Webb of Towanda Boro, d. May 2, 1929. By her will, dated July 9, 1927, & probated May 10, 1929, she remembers various collateral relatives & friends, including Mary wf. of John Bustin; J.S. Bustin Jr., s. of Mary; Mrs. Sarah Wurtenberg; Elizabeth wf. of Frank Archer & her daus. Mrs.

Belle Madden & Mrs. Rose McCarthy wf. of Jas. P. McCarthy; bro. John McConville; also Dr. H.C. Down & John W. Conklin both of Wysox; Florence Crowley dau. of John Crowley; Mary McCarthy dau. of Jas. P. McCarthy; Elizabeth Archer & Jas. P. McCarthy to be Exrs.

*9. Bradford C., b. Jan. 31, 1848, m. Celinda A. Harlow.

a. Festus S., b. Feb. 2, 1850, d. Aug. 24, 1856; bur. at the Lake.

*b. Mary Arinda, b. Dec. 15, 1851, m. Miles Emmett Horton of Sheshequin.

c. Elizabeth, m. ------ Brainard.

JOB MAPES WEBB (No. 1) s. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Bull) Webb, b. Apr. 1, 1833, m. HARRIET VERBECK, b. Jan. 25, 1837, d. Aug. 20, 1918, dau. of Philip and Sally (Bidlack) Verbeck, and occupied a farm at the top of the hill on the main road beyond the Lake. He d. Sept. 16, 1918, and both rest in the neighborhood cemetery. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 shows Job M. Webb, P.O. Apex, as the Post Office at the Lake was then known, road 4, Wysox Twp., farmer, 80 acres. His grandson, Harvey D. Webb, is now passing the evening of his life at the old site.
1.

1. Philip C., b. Jan. 13, 1860, m. Mary Ennis *(No. 429-398, Ennis Fam.)*, no issue. They were m. in 1878. She was b. Feb. 1, 1861, dau. of John A. & Jane (Coolbaugh) Ennis of Standing Stone. They spent most of their lives on a farm in the glen back of Myersburg & down over the hill from his father's place. In 1897 they moved to Greenwood, later known as Powell, Pa., where Mr. Webb worked two yrs. in the old tannery at that place. In the spring of 1899 they returned to their farm & in the spring of 1918 purchased a home in Myersburg village at the corner of the main & Church Sts. Here Mr. Webb d. Dec. 23, 1934 & his widow continued to make her home there also as long as she lived, & they are bur. in the Wysox cem. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists Philip C. Webb, P.O. Myersburg, road 6—the glen road—farmer 50 acres, dairy 5 cows. By her will, dated Aug. 9, 1939, entered Jan. 3, 1949, she leaves use of her house & lot in Myersburg, furniture & Dodge car, as long as he lives, to Wm. Wickizer, following whose death same is to go to Mary Foster; estate was administered by Mary Foster Darrow, 260 Reddington Ave., Troy, Pa.

*2. Mary, b. Oct. 30, 1861, m. George King of Lake Wysauking.

*3. Andrew Jackson *[Andrew K.]*, b. Nov. 16, 1862, m. Elizabeth B. White.

4. Dayton J., b. Sept. 9, 1872, d. June 30, 1873; bur. at the Lake.

5. Hattie M., b. Dec. 14, 1876, d. Mch. 25, 1880; bur. at the Lake.

CYRENAS WEBB (No. 5) s. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Bull) Webb, b. 1841, d. Mch. 5, 1917 in Sheshequin Twp. He m. MARY ELIZA ------, known as *Eliza*, who d. May 19, 1922, at Athens, Pa. He was a farmer, and they had 4 ch. The old *Hanford Directory* lists Cyrenius Webb in Sheshequin Twp., P.O. Black, road 41, 150 acre farm and 4 cows. He was about half-way between Ghent and Black. By his will, dated Dec. 31, 1915, and probated Apr. 7, 1917, he left his wife Mary Eliza all personal and real estate, she to be Exx. Theodore J. Webb, s. of Mary Eliza Webb of Sheshequin Twp., was granted Letters of Administration on her estate, May 27, 1923; valuation $2500.
8.

*1. Harry, b. *ca.* 1880, m. Lina Miller

2. Theodore J., b. Jan. 27, 1886, m. Daisy E. Brown, b. Sept. 22, 1887, dau. of Byron Brown & desc. of the first Thomas Brown of Browntown *(qv)*. They were m. Nov. 20, 1912. For some time the Webbs operated the large general store at Durell Centre, Pa. Later they lived at Troy, Pa. After his death Mrs. Webb went to Zephyrhills, Fla., where she d. Jan. 19, 1970, s.p., & was bur. in Brad. Co. Memorial Pk. at Luthers Mills. While residing in the Brad. Co. area Mrs. Webb was a member of the George Clymer Chapter, DAR at Towanda

*3. Harriet, m. ----- Knapp.

4. Lulu, b. July 14, 1890, d. Sept. 10, 1948.

BRADFORD C. WEBB (No. 9) s. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Bull) Webb, was b. Jan. 31, 1848, and m. Mch. 30, 1870, CELINDA A. HARLOW, b. Feb. 27, 1852, only child of Stephen B. and Celestia (Allen) Harlow of Lake Wysauking *(Cf. No. 312, Daniel Allen Fam.)*. Mr. Webb occupied the Harlow place, to which John B. Harlow, father of Stephen B., had come from Monroe, Orange Co., N.Y., in 1847, taking up fifty acres, on which there was a log house and a clearing made by Joseph Lent. Ralph W. Webb succeeded to this homestead, who in 1946 sold it, removing to Towanda. Bradford C. Webb d. Oct. 8, 1923, and his wife Nov. 7, 1926, and both are

buried at Wysox. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists Bradford C. Webb, R.O. Apex, road 1, Wysox Twp., farmer with H.S. Webb on shares for S.B. Harlow, 140 acres in Wysox Twp. and 80 acres in Shesheguin Twp. Celinda A. Webb, widow, of Towanda Boro, left to son Ralph W. all household goods and furniture; remainder to sons Harlow S. and Ralph W., divided equally; sons to be Exrs.; will dated Nov. 13, 1923, probated Nov. 15, 1926.

9.

1. Harlow S., b. Apr. 5, 1875, m. Maude E. Shores. For some time he resided on part of the homestead but later sold out to his bro. Ralph W. & rm. to Towanda where for a no. of yrs. he operated a taxi service, beginning when automobiles first began to be used. Here he d. Mch. 8, 1942. His wf. was dau. of Horton & Laura (Post) Shores. Their home was a large double house located at 101 William St., corner of Chestnut. Petition of Alta Winkley as nominee of Pothier Shores & Eleanor S. Gillette, heirs-at-law & next-of-kin of Harlow S. Webb, for Adm. of estate, granted Mch. 11, 1957. His wf. d. abt. 1954; no ch. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists Harlow S. Webb, R.O. Apex, living on road 4 in Wysox Twp. & farmer with B.C. Webb on shares for S.B. Harlow 140 acres.

2. Susan, b. Mch. 29, 1878, d. Oct. 19, 1886; bur. at the Lake.

*3. Ralph W., b. Oct. 13, 1887, m. Ethel Green.

ANDREW JACKSON WEBB (No. 13) known as *Andrew K. Webb*, s. of Job M. and Harriet (Verbeck) Webb, was b. Nov. 16, 1862. He dropped the middle name *Jackson* from his name, and assumed the initial *"K"* to differentiate himself from his grandfather Andrew and his uncle Jack Webb. He m. ELIZABETH B. WHITE of North Towanda, b. 1867, d. 1938, dau. of Michael and Catherine (Gillan) White of that place. She was of a retiring nature. Mr. Webb occupied the old homestead on top of the hill, which he sold to his son Harvey D. Webb, and moved to the foot of the Lake Hill in Wysox, on the place previously occupied by his uncle Jack Webb, where he spent the remainder of his days, and where his dau., Mrs. John J. Martin, still resides. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists Andrew Webb, R.O. Apex, farm laborer, road 4, Wysox Twp., which is where the homestead was located, on the main road beyond the Lake toward Morley Hill.

13.

*1. Harvey Dennison, b. Jan. 20, 1888, m. Gladys Neilson.

2. Olive, b. June 6, 1895, m. John J. Martin, a carpenter, Dec. 25, 1920. For a no. of yrs. recently they have owned the Jack Webb place at the foot of the hill leading from Wysox to the Lake; no ch.

3. Lois, b. Jan. 31, 1898, m. Gino Zirrini, who d. 1962. She was b. in Lake Wysauking & after finishing school in Towanda she went on to grad. from West Chester Normal School & the U. of Pa. in Philadelphia, where she earned a degree in languages & then taught in that city until her retirement. She spent her last yrs. with her sister Helen at West Caldwell, N.J., where she d. Nov. 22, 1969, & was bur. in Arlington cem., Drexel Hill, Phila.; no issue.

4. Helen, b. Nov. 21, 1901, m. Dwight Towner of Rome, Pa.; 2d. ---- Rowe of West Caldwell, N.J.

HARRY WEBB (No. 51) s. of Cyrenas and M. Eliza, was b. abt. 1880. He m. LINA MILLER, dau. of Theodore and Amanda (Bidlack) Miller of Black (*Cf. Theodore Miller Fam.*, where name was omitted). They lived at Black. Her mother spent the last years of her life with her. Lina Webb of Towanda Boro dated her will June 19, 1923, which was probated Dec. 19, 1934, leaving entire estate to dau. Hazel; my sister Mrs. George B. Archer to be sole Exx. Lina d. at the home of her dau. in North Orwell, Dec. 13, 1934.

51.

1. Hazel, m. Leonard Fox of North Orwell, Pa.

RALPH W. WEBB (No. 93) s. of Bradford C. and Celinda A. (Harlow) Webb, b. Oct. 13, 1887, enrolled at Pennsylvania State College in the fall of 1913. He m. Aug. 19, 1916, ETHEL GREEN, b. Sept. 13, 1888, dau. of John F. Jr. and Eva (Button) Green of Dimock, Susquehanna Co., Pa., a teacher in the neighborhood school at the Lake. They took up their residence on the old Harlow homestead, where their children were born. In Oct. 1946 they disposed of the old place, purchas-

ing another home at 307 Pine St., Towanda, which continued to be the family home. The family are members of Wysauking Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, at Wysox, and of the Methodist Church at Towanda. Mr. Webb was also a member of Rome Masonic Lodge No. 418 at Rome, and of the Towanda Scottish Rite bodies. For many years he was a member of the IOOF. After moving to Towanda he spent considerable time assisting his son Stephen G. Webb in his general grocery store at Rome, and Mrs. Webb resumed her place in the teaching profession. Mr. Webb d. Apr. 27, 1940, and was bur. at Wysox.

93.

*1. Stephen Green, b. June 23, 1919, m. Florence Brister.
*2. John Bradford, b. Apr. 23, 1921, m. Frances Clark.
*3. William Harlow, b. Jan. 4, 1923, m. Phyllis Clark.
*4. Rachel Eva, b. July 24, 1924, m. Amos Ray Schnell of Durell, Pa.

HARVEY DENNISON WEBB (No. 131) s. of Andrew K. and Elizabeth B. (White) Webb, b. Jan. 20, 1888, succeeded to the old homestead, which he has continued to occupy to this day. He m. Nov. 30, 1914, GLADYS NEILSON of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 18, 1892, dau. of J. Franklin and Annie (Barnes) Neilson. Mrs. Webb is an active member of Wysauking Grange No. 58, P. of H.

131.

*1. Edwin, b. Apr. 18, 1918, m. Phyllis West.
2. Eleanor, b. Apr. 2, 1920, m. Dr. John Armstrong of Philadelphia, a physician; 1 ch.

STEPHEN GREEN WEBB (No. 931) s. of Ralph W. and Ethel (Green) Webb, b. June 23, 1919, m. Jan. 1, 1942, FLORENCE BRISTER, b. Jan. 14, 1920, in LeRaysville, Pa., dau. of Harold and Dora Beatrice (Platt) Brister. IRA BRISTER AND HIS WIFE BETSEY PIERCE, WERE NATIVES OF CONNECTICUT, AND CAME TO SUSQUEHANNA CO., PA., ABOUT 1820, THE FAMILY BECOMING ESTABLISHED IN MIDDLETOWN TWP, IN THAT COUNTY. THE MOTHER WAS A DESC. OF ZOPHAR PLATT (*Cf. Sketch of Herrick Twp.*), WHO CAME FROM CONNECTICUT TO EAST HERRICK, PA., IN 1808, HIS TWO SONS, EPHRAIM AND NATHANIEL, HAVING COME THERE THE PREVIOUS YEAR. THEY FORMED THE FIRST SETTLEMENT WITHIN THE PRESENT HERRICK TWP. At the time of her age, Mrs. Webb was music supervisor in the public schools of Rome, and has continued to follow her profession up to the present time in the consolidated school system of Northeastern Bradford County. Mr. Webb purchased the Stafford general store in Rome, which he continued to operate for some time. He subsequently disposed of the business and became a teacher in the Northeast Bradford school system. The Webbs have acquired a spacious home on West River Road, on the outskirts of Nichols, N.Y.

931.

1. David Brister, b. Jan. 19, 1944, d. Feb. 21, 1944.
2. Daniel Brister, b. May 1, 1946; served in the National Guards.
3. Diane Elaine, b. Mch. 23, 1948.
4. Darlene Marie, b. Apr. 21, 1950.

JOHN BRADFORD WEBB (No. 932) s. of Ralph W. and Ethel (Green) Webb, b. Apr. 23, 1921, graduated from Towanda high school and subsequently located at Seneca Falls, N.Y. He m. Feb. 28, 1947, FRANCES CLARK, b. Oct. 11, 1928, dau. of Byron H. and Bertha (Lewis) Clark.

932.

1. Kay Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1948.
2. John Byron, b. Feb. 3, 1952.
3. James Clark, b. July 21, 1954.

WILLIAM HARLOW WEBB (No. 933) s. of Ralph W. and Ethel (Green) Webb, b.

Jan. 6, 1923, graduated from Towanda high school in 1940. He m. Jan. 22, 1951, PHYLLIS CLARK, b. Nov. 25, 1925, dau. of Avon J. and Oris Elizabeth (Andersen) Clark, and res. Detroit, Mich.

933.

1. Richard Clark, b. Oct. 19, 1953.
2. Sally, b. Mch. 15, 1958.
3. Bonnie, b. Oct. 20, 1959.
4. Bradford Chris, b. Dec. 25, 1962.
5. Philip Carl, b. Nov. 12, 1964.

EDWIN WEBB (No. 1311) s. of Harvey D. and Gladys (Neilson) Webb, was b. Apr. 15, 1918, on the old homestead at the Lake, where he spent his youth, attending the schools of Wysox Twp. and Towanda Boro. He m. PHYLLIS WEST, b. Aug. 10, 1922, dau. of David West, and res. Haydenville, Mass.

1311.

1. Nancy, b. Nov. 22, 1946, m. Willard Demaris. She was b. in Arizona & was first a school teacher & then became a researcher for the Dale Carnegie Foundation in Washington, D.C.
*2. Edwin Junior, b. Feb. 18, 1949, m. Dorothy Neugent.

EDWIN WEBB Jr. (No. 13112) s. of Edwin and Phyllis (West) Webb, b. Feb. 18, 1949, m. DOROTHY NEUGENT.

13112.

1. Annette, b. Jan. 29, 1968.
2. Edwin III, b. Nov. 30, 1969.

70

DCCI.

V. Charles Webb.

CHARLES WEBB originated in the area of Weedville, Elk Co., Pa., where he was brought up, and received a common school education. He was a farmer and miller. The family were all Methodists. He m. CAROLINE HEWITT, who was b. near Weedville and d. at that place, and where he also d. abt. 1878.

*1. Zenas Morris, b. Dec. 8, 1844, m. Ida D. Harrington.
2. Willard Henry; deed. bef. 1913.
3. Harriet.
4. Lucy.
5. Minnie.
6. Emily.

ZENAS MORRIS WEBB (No. 1) s. of Charles and Caroline (Hewitt) Webb, was b. at Weedville, Dec. 8, 1844, and d. Mch. 14, 1885. His earliest years were spent at Weedville, but his education was partly received at Pittsburgh. He engaged in the lumber business in Elk county. He was a member of the Odd Fellows. He m. at Emporium, June 26, 1870, IDA D. HARRINGTON, dau. of Clark and Elizabeth (Hurd) Harrington, who was b. at Bradford, N.Y., in 1855. The Harringtons originated around Scituate, R.I., and migrated to Lisbon, Otsego Co., N.Y., and thence to Emporium, where Mrs. Webb continued to make her home.

1.

1. Wilhelmina, m. Bruce C. Kime of Ridgway, Pa.
*2. Willard Henry, m. Gertrude Hickey.

WILLARD HENRY WEBB (No. 12) s. of Zenas M. and Ida D. (Harrington) Webb, m. GERTRUDE HICKEY and resided at Andrews, N. Car.

12.

1. Clark Harrington.
2. Willa Frances.

DCCCII.

VI. Charles Webb.

CHARLES WEBB m. ELNORA DECKER. Two sons were:

1. Claude Decker, b. Nov. 23, 1887, m. Jennie Ruth (Coolbaugh) Decker *(No. 460 Coolbaugh Fam.)*.
2. John, m. Lizzie (Coolbaugh) Stanton, sis. of Jennie & wid. of Wesley Stanton; he ob. s.p.

CLAUDE DECKER WEBB (No. 1) s. of Charles and Elnora (Decker) Webb, was b. Nov. 23, 1887, m. [illegible], 1908, JENNIE RUTH (COOLBAUGH) DECKER *(No. 460 Coolbaugh Fam.; Cf. [illegible] Fam. In America, p. 44)* b. Jan. 26, 1885, dau. of Milo and Ruth Ann ([illegible]ugh of Moosic, Pa. Her first husband, RALPH DECKER, was killed, Mr. [illegible] injured in the mines, or fertilizer factory, and d. Dec. 18, 1926. Mrs. [illegible] continued to reside at Moosic. Her aged mother, Mrs. Ruth A. Coolbaugh, spent her declining years with her, their home having been at 1142 Water St. The children of Claude D. and Jennie R. (Coolbaugh) Webb:

1.

1. Paul, b. Mch. 17, 1913, m. ----- Jinson, Jan. 1935.
2. Milo Coolbaugh, b. May 7, 1916.
3. Claude Stephen, b. Aug. 20, 1918.
4. Bernice Ruth, b. May 6, 1921.
5. David Nile, b. Feb. 18, 1923.
6. Gladys Jennie, b. Aug. 7, 1925.
7. Thurlow, b. May 8, 1927, d. May 10, 1927.

DCCCIII.

VII. Clifford E. Webb.

CLIFFORD E. WEBB of Athens Boro, Bradford Co., Pa., d. Aug. 9, 1946, and his widow, PEARL E. WEBB petitions that letters of Administration on his estate be granted to her; same granted Aug. 27, 1946. Other heirs were J. Keith Webb, son, 30, in U.S. Army; and Charlotte Webb, dau., Athens; valuation $900.

1. J. Keith, b. 1916; served in U.S. Army.
2. Charlotte, b. 1927.

DCCCIV.

VIII. Cyrus H. Webb.

CYRUS H. WEBB, a carpenter, had a house and lot on road 59 in Athens Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1900, the main road leading back from the Susquehanna river bridge at Athens. He m. HATTIE A----, both of whom were living in 1906, when bequests to each were made by their son Clarence H. at his death in that year.

1. Clarence H., d. Aug. 20, 1906. He made his will July 16, 1906, in which he gave Lot No. 230 Vanderbilt St. in Athens Boro to his bro. Wm. E.; Lot 231 Vanderbilt St. to bro. Geo. W.; money in Farmers Nat. Bank, Athens, to be divided in 4 equal pts., one to mo. Hattie A. Webb, one to sis. Esther M. Webb; 1 to bro. Wm. E. Webb & one to bro. Geo. W. Webb; my bros. Wm. E. & Geo. W. to furnish maintenance for my father Cyrus H. Webb during his life; bros. Wm. E. & Geo. W. to be Exrs. He lived in Athens Twp.
2. William E.
3. George W.
4. Esther M.

DCCCV.

IX. David Webb.

DAVID WEBB was a tailor by trade, and lived in Orange Co., N.Y. (His fa-

ther may have been a soldier in the Revolution). He m. (1) CHARITY PATTERSON, dau. of John and Rachel (Ball) Patterson; and (2) RACHEL PATTERSON, sister of his first wife. David Webb had six children, the third, by the first wife, having been:

*3. John J., b. Mch. 27, 1833, m. Frances Lent.

JOHN J. WEBB (No. 3) s. of David and Charity (Patterson) Webb, was b. Mch. 27, 1833, in Orange Co., N.Y., and grew to manhood in his father's home. He received the advantages of a fair English education, and learned the carpenter's trade, and in connexion with this occupation also carried on a farm, which was situated in North Towanda Twp. just north of the Boro limits, at the intersection of East James St. and Hawes St. The site is now occupied by the multi-million dollar Sylvania Electric Corp. manufacturing plant. Mr. Webb came to Bradford county in 1855, and first settled in Sheshequin Twp. In 1864 he entered the First New York Veteran Cavalry, Co. D, and was honorably discharged at the end of the war, June 1, 1865. He m. Jan. 12, 1859, FRANCES LENT, b. Aug. 2, 1836, eldest dau. of Albert and Susan (Bull) Lent of Lake Wysauking, and they had two daus. Mr. Webb was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Watkins Post, and a Republican in political affairs. He d. Apr. 12, 1921, at his home on James St. in North Towanda, aged 88. The old *Hanford Directory* for 1900 lists him with 10 acres. His will, dated Aug. 8, 1913, entered Apr. 19, 1921, leaves to wife Frances L. the use, possession and enjoyment of all estate, real, personal and mixed, and at her death to go to his two daus., Charity C. and Susan A. Webb, share and share alike; dau. Susan A. to be Exx.

3.

1. Charity C., d. unm. Jan. 11, 1931. Was a school teacher many years, including the Third Ward in Towanda Boro. & was ranked one of the best in her profession. Some of her pupils were of the third generation to go to her.

2. Susan A., d. unm. May 2, 1944, lived at home & made home for her sister.

By her will, entered of record May 13, 1944, she directs that she be bur. in Oak Hill cem., Towanda, & makes bequests to various collateral relatives: Albert Reed; Carlton Reed; Mrs. Anna Dewing Williams; Mrs. Maggie Barner Carey; residue to Robt. E. Lent & wf. Alice P. Lent; Robt. E. Lent & Myrtle Motyer to be Exrs.

DCCCVI.

X. David W. Webb.

DAVID W. WEBB, P.O. Granville Summit, Bradford Co., Pa., a farmer with 25 acres and 5 cows, lived on road 47 in Granville Twp., 1900, a short distance se. of Windfall. David W. Webb of Franklin Twp. d. June 17, 1917, and Letters of Administration on his estate were granted to Elizabeth Webb, Apr. 22, 1918, Renunciation of widow and other children filed.

1. Elizabeth.
2. *Other Children.*

DCCCVII.

XI. Edith M. Webb.

EDITH M. WEBB d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 6, 1910, at 6:30 A.M., and Letters Testamentary were held by David Martin, Register of the City and County of Philadelphia. By the terms of the instrument her dau. Mary Louise was Exx., and she was to receive all property, both real and personal; will dated Oct. 17, 1910; the dau. lived at 1012 Greenwich St., Philadelphia; recorded May 1, 1911;

transcript filed in Bradford Co., Pa.

1. Mary Louise; res. 1012 Greenwich St., Phila., Pa., & was sole heir of her mother's estate, 1910-11.

DCCCVIII.

XII. George H. Webb.

GEORGE H. WEBB lived in Alba Boro, Bradford Co., Pa. Under date of Mch. 30, 1892, John S. Webb, minor child of George H. Webb of Alba Boro, under 14, petitions for guardian; George H. Webb appointed. Other children of George H. Webb of Alba were Harry F. Webb, under 14 as of May 1892; Laura Webb, over 14 in May 1892; and George H., Jr.

1. Laura; over 14 in 1892.
2. John S.; under 14 on Mch. 30, 1892, when Geo. H. Webb was appt. his guardian.
3. Henry P., under 14 in 1892.
4. George H. Jr.; a minor in May 1892.

DCCCIX.

XIII. Rev. George W. Webb.

REV. GEORGE W. WEBB was b. July 24, 1808, and d. at Sunderlandville, Pa., June 3, 1863. He m. May 19, 1836, at Almond, N.Y., SYBIL AMANDA CARR, b. Dec. 10, 1816, in Dryden, N.Y., dau. of George and Nancy (Griswold) Carr. Sybil A. m. (2) at Academy Corners, Pa., Aug. 19, 1865, JOHN GEORGE, who d. Jan. 19, 1881. Rev. Webb was an acceptable preacher, laboring in several towns in New York and Pennsylvania. The Webbs had eight children.

1. Helen Amanda, b. Feb. 24, 1837, d. Mch. 23, 1855.
2. Oscar Irving, b. Feb. 1839, d. Jan. 13, 1867.
3. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1841, at Almond, N.Y., m. Rev. Horace Bradley Seeley of the M. E. Ch. & lived at Chillicothe, Mo.
4. Mary Maria, b. July 29, 1843, d. Mch. 3, 1855.
5. Josephine Matilda, b. Sept. 4, 1848, at Chautauqua, m. Eugene Merritt Griffin of Brookfield, Pa.
6. George Stafford Audubon, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. 1863.
*7. Evangeline St. Clair, b. Feb. 15, 1854, at Ripley, N.Y., m. Charles Merwin Woodbury of Charlestown, Pa.
8. Charles Augustus, b. July 4, 1857, d. Apr. 21, 1863.

DCCCX.

XIV. John Webb.

JOHN WEBB m. ELIZABETH McDERMOTT, and came to Springfield, O., in 1821, settling on a farm one mile east of Magadore, which became the family homestead for succeeding generations. Mrs. Webb was acquainted with all the trials and hardships of early pioneer life. She often said the first three years of their life here they had never received one dollar in money, but managed to live by interchange of goods. She was very exclusive and retiring in her manners but was always glad to receive friends. Her generosity knew no bounds. She wielded a strong influence on those around her. She was a great reader and well versed in Biblical lore and was a strong politician. One of her children once fell into a well nineteen feet deep. No One being within call, she descended into the depths after little Milton, and scaled the walls with the rescued babe in her arms. Their family consisted of seven children, five of whom reached maturity.

1. Milton.

II. John L. Webb.

JOHN L. WEBB, HEAD OF AN OUTSTANDING FAMILY WHO WERE EARLY COMERS TO RIDGEBURY TWP., BRADFORD CO., PA., WERE BRIEFLY REFERRED TO IN THE MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ABOUT SOME OF THE PIONEERS OF THAT AREA WHICH ACCOMPANIED THE CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF RIDGEBURY TWP. *(Vide p. 17 of That Article)*. WE ADD HERE A FEW MORE DETAILS ABOUT THE FAMILY.

JOHN L. WEBB was b. Feb. 25, 1794, in the State of New York. His parents were Connecticut people who had moved to the Empire State, but subsequently returned to what was in the earlier days known as "THE LAND OF STEADY HABITS." Among the shrewd and hardy Yankees he who was to play an active part in Bradford county's early political history, received his training and early education. In 1813 he came with a neighbor to adjoining Chemung Co., N.Y., and in 1819 was united in mge. with ANNIS HAMMOND. In 1823 he moved down over the State line into Ridgebury Twp., where his first political honor was the appointment as Justice of the Peace, an office he held about ten years. Becoming interested in public affairs, he soon took a hand in politics, espousing the principles of the Democratic party. In 1827 he was nominated and elected coroner, and in 1830 county commissioner. He performed his duties with ability, and having made friends in the county, and being a shrewd manager, in 1833 was nominated by his party and elected Sheriff. Up to 1836 he had been successful in all his political contests. But in that year he was the Democratic nominee for delegate to the Constitutional Convention, his opponent being Nathaniel Clapp, Whig, of Athens. The Whigs, making a determined effort to carry the county, succeeded, defeating Mr. Webb by 137 votes. Altho active in the councils of his party, he was not again a candidate for office until 1845, when he, with Victor E. Piollet of Wysox, was nominated by the Democrats for the Legislature. At that time Bradford county sent two men to the General Assembly, one from the western part and the other from the east. Both were elected, and the following year Mr. Webb was renominated. At the election, held Tuesday, Oct. 13, 1846, he was elected. But having been taken suddenly ill, he died on the Saturday following. He was in the prime of life and vigor of manhood. His worth and abilities were being appreciated. Had he lived he would have attained, undoubtedly, higher honors in the political arena. Natural shrewdness, and unimpeachable character, made him a leader among his fellows. Dr. Bullock, Gen. Samuel McKean, Jas. P. Bull, E.S. Goodrich, Wm. Elwell, David Cash and Hon. David Wilmot were his Democratic associates and warm personal friends. All his sons became political leaders and filled high positions of honor and trust. Mrs. Webb survived her husband 25 years. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 26, 1846, to James H. Webb and David Bullock on the estate of John L. Webb; Renunciation of Annis Webb, widow, filed. Mr. Webb owned several thousand acres of land in Ridgebury and South Creek Twps., for sale of which Orphans Court permission was granted.

*1. James H., b. Dec. 4, 1820, m. Sally Chamberlin; 2d. Mrs. Mary M. Munson.

2. William C., the second son, starting out as a robust farmer boy in Ridgebury, he acquired a good education, studied law & engaged in the practice of his profession & in politics was a staunch Republican. He became a President Judge & also served as a member of the Legislature of both Wisconsin & Kansas.

3. Henry C., b. 1825, the third son, prepared himself for the legal profession & was admitted to the Bradford County Bar in 1849. He went to Wisconsin, where he was elected to the Legislature, serving in both House & Senate. He moved to Kansas & was chosen President Judge. In political affiliation he was a staunch Republican. His death occurred Sept. 28, 1910, in his 85th. yr.

4. Charles G., fourth son, also went to Wisconsin & engaged in the practice of law. He was twice a State Senator, two times President Judge, then elected to the Supreme Bench & finally became Chief Justice of Wisconsin.
5. Polly S., m. Virgil S. Vincent of Smithfield.

HON. JAMES H. WEBB (No. 1) eldest s. of John L. and Annis (Hammond) Webb, was b. Dec. 4, 1820 in Chemung Co., N.Y., then a part of Tioga county. He came to Ridgebury, west of Athens, with his parents, when three years of age. Having been of a strong personality, their father impressed upon his boys the lessons of an upright life and a vigorous brain and constitution. During his earlier years Mr. Webb belonged to the David Wilmot school of Democrats. But on the formation of the Republican party, he cast his fortunes with it. As in the case of his father, his first office was that of Justice of the Peace, to which he was elected in 1847. In 1854 he was nominated and elected on the Democratic ticket, Register & Recorder of Bradford county, and re-elected in 1857 to the same office by the Republicans. He was elected to the Legislature in 1866, and re-elected for four successive terms, and then again elected in 1873. During the session of 1871, he was chosen Speaker of the House of Representatives. His record as a lawmaker was a long and honorable one. He was at all times faithful in the performance of his duties, and looked well to the interests of his constituency. While some more brilliant fell, he scoffed the briber's gold, and was always true to the people of his county. In 1881 he was again elected Register & Recorder. At the conclusion of his official term, he retired from politics, and gave his attention to the practice of law, having been admitted to the Bar at the advanced age of 65 years. The death of this splendid man and citizen occurred at Towanda, Feb. 21, 1896. Mr. Webb seems to have been much interested in the welfare of the orphaned children of his day. He is of record as guardian or otherwise involved in no less than 37 guardian and other Orphans Court proceedings in which their interests were at stake, between 1861 and 1895. Mr. Webb had m. (1) SALLY CHAMBERLIN, who d. in 1879, leaving 4 ch. He m. (2) MRS. MARY M. MUNSON, wid. of JOSEPH MUNSON of Elmira, N.Y., and they had an adopted dau. Mary M. Webb, wid. of James H., lived at 3 William St., Towanda, in 1900. James H. Webb of Towanda dictated in his will Nov. 13, 1898, which was probated Feb. 27, 1896, and signed with *His (X) Mark*; to dau. Margaret A., who has lived with me many years, the sum of $600; to wf. Mary M. Webb the use of my farm in Smithfield Twp. for and during the period of her life, and at her death it is to go to my four sons, Gaorge H., Charles G., Edwin R. and William H., and dau. Margaret, share and share alike; gives $300 exemption to widow out of farm; wife Mary M. also to have rest and residue of estate; wife already owned most of household goods, so she is to have them without appraisement; she also to be Exx. Mary M. Webb of Towanda Boro d. Oct. 31, 1912, and Letters of Administration were granted to William E. Lane; Affadavit of William H. Webb filed; dated Nov. 4, 1912.

1.

Children By First Marriage:

1. George; was in Govt. employ in Philadelphia, Pa.
2. Charles G.; was a bank cashier in Kansas.
3. Edwin R.
4. William H.

Child By Second Marriage:

5. Margaret A. *(adopted)*.

DCCCXI.

XV. Reuben Webb.

REUBEN WEBB of Amherst, Lorain Co., O., m. DEIDAMIA MOORE. They at first lived near the loneliness of the primeval forest. Later they moved to the south ridge and kept a tavern. They had one son Adoniram, whose adopted dau. Ora had the honor of having been the first bride in the township. She was wedded to Aretus Gillmore in 1819, lived to see her 83d birthday and always delighted in giving a graphic description of her romantic ride on horseback thru the almost impenetrable forest to Black River, which later became known as Lorain, where Justice John S. Reed performed the wedding ceremony.

*1. Adoniram.

ADONIRAM WEBB (No. 1) s. of Reuben and Deidamia (Moore) Webb, had an adopted dau.

1.

1. Ora (*adopted*), m. Aretus Gillmore, in 1819 at Black River, afterwards Lorain, by Justice John S. Reed. *This was the first mge. in the Twp.*

DCCCXII.

XVI. Stephen Webb.

STEPHEN WEBB was b. Aug. 21, 1779, and his wife OLIVE SHALLOR, Oct. 6, 1778, in Connecticut, where they were reared, and whence they came to Susquehanna Co., Pa., in 1812, locating in Bridgewater Twp. Here Mr. Webb followed his trade of shoemaking. The family, then consisting of the parents and four children, made the journey in a wagon drawn by oxen, and with them brought a small stove, the iron frame of which was a century later still used by the family in their fireplace. The father d. July 26, 1836, and the mother, Dec. 11, 1827, the remains of both being interred in Bridgewater cemetery. Mr. Webb afterwards m. (2) MRS. WARNER, but they had no children.

Children By First Marriage:

1. Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1804.
2. Emaline, b. July 13, 1806, m. Oran Williams & d. Feb. 19, 1853.
3. James H., b. Apr. 1, 1808, d. Apr. 29, 1878.
4. Lynda, b. Oct. 11, 1810, m. Jeremiah Stevens & d. May 6, 1867.
5. Lucy A., b. May 1, 1813, m. Julius T. Williams & d. May 16, 1869.
*6. Joseph Edwin, b. Oct. 22, 1817, m. Susannah Post Hinds.

CAPT. JOSEPH EDWIN WEBB (No. 6) s. of Stephen and Olive (Shallor) Webb, was b. Oct. 22, 1817, in Bridgewater Twp. In early life he engaged in the mercantile business in Montrose, and also served as deputy postmaster at that place for three years. In 1842 he purchased the place in Franklin Twp. which became the permanent homestead of the family on the hill-top, containing 125 acres of wild land which he transformed into one of the most desirable farms of the locality. He was ever quite prominently identified with public affairs, especially with the State Militia, in which he served as First Lieutenant, and later as Captain. His political support was always given to the men and measures of the Democratic party, and he was a recognized leader of the party in his community. He held several township offices, such as school director, and gave a liberal support to all measures for the public good. He held membership in the Baptist Church at Montrose, and in all the relations of life was found true and faithful to every trust reposed in him. He passed away Mch. 4, 1882, and was bur. in Bridgewater cemetery. At Montrose Capt. Webb m. Sept. 29, 1841, by Elder Albert Post, a Baptist minister, to SUSANNAH POST HINDS, b. Nov. 25, 1819, in Bridgewater. She was also a member of the Baptist Church, and she and two sons and a dau. continued to

occupy the homestead for many years following Mr. Webb's death.

6.

1. George W., b. Sept. 29, 1842, d. from the effects of his service in the War of the Rebellion.
2. Henry K., b. July 31, 1844, m. Jennie (Thomas) Churchill & engaged in farming in Franklin Twp. on the homestead.
3. Stephen G., b. June 6, 1948, m. Viancy Raynolds; 2d. Mrs. Susan DuBois & was a carpenter in Binghamton, N.Y.
4. Elizabeth P., b. Nov. 9, 1850, m. Asa Kenyon; 2d. Henry E. Rittaley, a carpenter at Sayre, Pa.
5. Frederick M., b. Sept. 6, 1853; lived with his mother on the old homestead.
*6. William B., b. Apr. 23, 1857, m. Ina A. Cosier.
7. Huldah M., b. Jan. 30, 1860, m. Byron Green & lived with her mother on the homestead after the death of her husband.
8. Harry James, b. Aug. 4, 1862, m. Jennie Wiere & was a farmer in Bridgewater Twp.

WILLIAM B. WEBB (No. 66) s. of Capt. Joseph E. and Susannah P. (Hinds) Webb, was b. in Franklin Twp., Apr. 22, 1857. He made his home with his parents until his age., which was celebrated at Montrose, Dec. 25, 1879, to INA A. COSIER, and they had three children. She was b. in Apolacon, Susq. Co., May 7, 1860, dau. of James S. and Mary A. (Bellerby) Cosier, the former a native of Middletown, Susq. Co., and the latter of England. In 1874 Mr. Webb entered a blacksmith shop at Montrose to learn the trade with A. Jackson Brewster, remaining with him two years. He then continued to work for others along the same line until 1879, when he opened a shop of his own in Bridgewater Twp., carrying on business at that place for fifteen months. Then for the following fourteen months he was in partnership with Mr. Brewster at Montrose, and at the end of that time removed to Franklin Forks, where he conducted a shop for four years. In 1885 he commenced business at another point in Franklin Twp., and was not long in building up a good trade as a wagon manufacturer, horseshoer and general blacksmith, and where he remained many years. He cast his ballot with the Democratic party, and most creditably and satisfactorily filled the offices of constable five years, tax collector five terms and assessor six years. In religious faith the family were Baptists.

66.

1. Lloyd.
2. Harry E., d. at an early age.
3. Paul W.

DCCCXIII.

XVII.

ANSON WEBB was b. 1801 and d. 1861, ae. 60. His wife Elvira was b. 1804, d. 1889, ae. 85, and they are bur. in Hanlon Hill cem. in Ridgebury Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.

CHANDLER L. WEBB of Cleveland, O., m. Ella Sturtevant, dau. of Ezra and Hannah A. (Park) Sturtevant.

CHARLES WEBB, member of the firm of Fairchild & Webb, lived at 509 Second St., Towanda, Pa.: 1900.

ELIZA WEBB was the second wife of George Pangburn of Harpursfield, Ashtabula Co., O., his first wife, Eliza Prentice, having d. soon after coming there, and her grave was the first one made for a pioneer woman. The Pangburns settled on a slightly improved farm. Eliza Webb Pangburn was eminently fitted for pioneer life, being skilled in all the industries and accomplishments required in those days to relieve a family's necessities and keep it comparatively comfortable. En-

dowed with resolute courage, perseverance, and a will power that allowed no obstacle to thwart her. she cared for her invalid husband and eight children with heroic fortitude, cheerfully toiling for home and loved ones and bearing her burdens and afterward her honors alike to the end of a long life.

MRS. ELIZABETH (TUCKER) WEBB was another good woman of East Farmington, Trumbull Co., O. Her husband owned and worked a distillery. The Webb's were prominent in the M.E. Church.

FESTUS R. WEBB, a brakeman, lived at the corner of Chestnut & Mills St., Sayre, Pa.: 1900.

MRS. FRANCES WEBB, a dressmaker, lived at 31 High St., Troy, Pa., and had her shop at the same location: 1900.

FRANK WEBB, a farmer with 80 acres, lived on road 55 in Athens Twp., Pa., in 1900, north of East Athens, behind Sayre Hill. Frank A. Webb of Athens Twp. d. Sept. 24, 1929, and Letters of Administration were granted to Lyman F. Shaw, nominee of chief creditors.

GEORGE F. WEBB and his first wife, Almira Fitch, were early settlers at Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O.

GEORGE H. WEBB of Troy Boro., Pa., d. Jan. 8, 1935; real estate $3900; personal $1500; Petition of W.W. Beeman granted Jan. 18, 1935, as choice of heirs to represent them.

HATTIE A. WEBB of Franklin Twp., d. May 2, 1944. Next-of-kin were: Mrs. Edward (Ivy) Bennett, dau., Whitney Point, N.Y., RD; Leslie Brown, son, Binghamton, N.Y., RD 4; Glenn N. Brown, son, Schenectady, N.Y.; Francis L. Brown, son, 53 Bush Ave., Binghamton, N.Y.; she had real estate in Franklin and LeRoy Twps., not exceeding $800; Administration granted Jan. 1946, to Richard M. Rudy, representing the DPA.

HENRY WEBB of Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., m. Sybil Austin, youngest dau. of Hon. Eliphalet and Sibyl (Dudley) Austin, who had come there in 1799 as the first settler, and for whom the place was named. Sibyl attended school in Hartford, Conn., where it was said the little girl from Ohio could excel them all.

JOHN L. WEBB, listed as a farmer, with 75 acres, P.O. Wilawana, lived on road 10 in Ridgebury Twp., Pa., in 1900. This was west of Wilawana back in from the Chemung river.

LEONARD WEBB lived in Standing Stone Twp., Pa., and d. bef. Jan. 29, 1851, the date on which Isaac W. Vannest was granted Letters of Administration on his estate.

LYDIA WEBB m. David Skinner of Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., O. Her mother lived with her.

NANCY WEBB m. Richard Fitch Jr., and were early settlers of Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., O.

RICHARD WEBB res. Colley, Pa.: 1968.

RICHARD WEBB res. Sciotavale, Pa.: 1968.

RUTH N. WEBB, b. 1828, d. 1912, and is bur. in Owens cemetery at Baldwintown, Ridgebury, Pa.

S.L. WEBB res. 3 Cherry St., Towanda, Pa.: 1968.

ATTY. THOMAS D. WEBB of Warren, Trumbull Co., O., was a lawyer, and as early as 1813 was the editor and proprietor of the *Trump Of Fame*, the first newspaper printed on the Western Reserve. It later became the *Western Reserve Chronicle*. In 1813 Mr. Webb m. Betsey Stanton, originally from Montville, Conn. When she was 18, her home had been broken up by the death of her mother. She accepted an invitation from Mr. And Mrs. Phineas Leffingwell, who were visiting in Connecticut, to accompany them to the Western Reserve in Ohio. They reached Leavittsburg on Dec. 1, 1810. In 1813 Mr. Webb purchased a frame house in Warren, built by John S. Edwards in 1807, on South St. In this house the Webbs spent 53 years of married life. Their children were b. in it, and grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, some of their descendants occupying it a century later. In 1823, Mrs. Webb, with three children, one of them a baby, and Miss Ann Adgate, made a journey to Connecticut in a sleigh, going thru New York State. Mr. Charles White, a cousin of Mrs. Webb, accompanied them to drive the team. They visited in Connecticut during the winter and returned in the spring, bringing back with them Lucinda Stanton, Mrs. Webb's sister. Miss Adgate remained in Connecticut until the following year, when she m. Edward Spear and returned to Warren to live. Mrs. Webb devoted much of her time to floriculture. Her garden was terraced, and on a side hill. It was 50 feet wide and 250 feet long, with a broad walk around it, and a broad walk thru the length of it. Ten cross walks divided it into squares of 20 feet each. Each square had a border of three feet devoted to flowers, while in the center of the squares vegetables were cultivated. Gooseberry and currant bushes formed a hedge for two sides of it, and Damask roses for the other two. Here were choice and rare flowers and common and old-fashioned ones which made a brilliant array of color from April until November. The petals of the Damask roses were gathered every year, and from them Mrs. Webb distilled rosewater, a favorite flavoring for cake. In every garden of any size in the town, Damask roses were cultivated for this purpose. Mrs. Webb was a charitable woman, self-reliant, of much dignity of manner, and great determination. She was a great reader, and after the circulating library was established in the thirties, one of the most frequent patrons. She d. in 1877. She was a cousin of Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War under President Lincoln.

WILLIAM WEBB m. Gulielma Snyder, b. 1856, dau. of William P. and Rebecca (Hoagland) Snyder of Lexington, Ky.

WILLIAM WEBB, no occupation listed, lived on road 55 in Athens Twp., Pa., in 1900, north of East Athens, behind Sayre Hill.

CDXXXIX

WOODRUFF.

EMERY WOODRUFF, son of Gertrude (Bennett) Woodruff, was b. Sept-12-1929. He m. July-13-1961, MABEL MARIE VANDERPOOL, b. Aug-1933, dau. of Marville and Luvia (Jackson) Vanderpool of East Towanda, Pa. *(Vide pp. 3, 25, Vanderpool Fam.)*. She was formerly the wife of Kenneth Vanderpool *(No. 17, Thos. H. Vanderpool Fam.)*, who met a tragic death at the Spring Lake Cafe, popularly called the *Green Eye*, on Sept-9-1961. leaving five little sons. Kenneth and Mabel had been div. Jan-19-1961. Emery and Mabel had:

1 Tia Jean b Apr-1-1962

YOUNG.

DXVII.

The name *Young* is one of the surnames of more frequent occurrence among us. There were at least thirteen heads of families of the name in New England before 1700. Other families find their origin in Anglicizations of *Jung, DeYoung, &c.*

I. Emigrants.

CHRISTOPHER YOUNG came from Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, England, to Salem, Mass., in 1638, and d. at Wenham, Mass., in 1647.

EDWARD YOUNG was a fisherman at Boston, Mass., in 1691.

GEORGE YOUNG was at Scituate, Mass., in 1660.

HENRY YOUNG was a resident of Concord, Mass., in 1675.

JOHN YOUNG was living at Salem, Mass., as early as 1638, and removed to Charleston, Mass., where he d. in 1672.

JOHN YOUNG, an inhabitant of Windsor, Conn., in 1641, removed to Southold, Long Island, before 1650.

JOHN YOUNGS *or* YONGS, a clergyman, b. in England in 1602, came from St. Margarets, co. Suffolk, to Salem, Mass., in 1637, and removed in 1640 to Southold, Long Island.

JOSEPH YOUNG was a resident of Salem, Mass., in 1638.

JOSEPH YOUNG, brother of John of Plymouth, was at Eastham, Mass., in 1679.

JOHN YOUNG, a resident of Plymouth, Mass., in 1648, removed to Eastham, Mass., where he d. in 1691.

RICHARD YOUNG was a freeman at Kittery, Maine, in 1652.

ROBERT YOUNG took the oath of allegiance at York, Maine, in 1681.

ROLAND YOUNG, brother of Robert, was b. in Scotland abt. 1625. He was a freeman at York, Maine, in 1652.

DXVIII.

II. David Young.

DAVID YOUNG, a Scotchman, emigrated to this country before the Revolution. He had a son:

*1. Thomas, m. Abigail Thomas.

THOMAS YOUNG (No. 1) son of David, m. ABIGAIL THOMAS, dau. of Joseph Thomas, a native of Saybrook, Conn.

1.

*1. Aaron, b. May 20, 1810, m. Drusilla Drake

AARON YOUNG (No 11) son of Thomas and Abigail (Thomas) Young, was b. May 20 1810 and upon the homestead in Wayne Co., Pa., grew to manhood amid scenes of pioneer life, for the country at that time was but sparsely settled, and much of the land was still in its primitive condition. He m. Oct. 3 1833, DRUSILLA DRAKE, b. Damascus, Pa., Apr 5, 1817, dau. of Jesse and Abigail (Tyler) Drake and granddau of Capt. Jesse Drake, a native of Connecticut who early removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa. Mr. Young was a strong republican, being one of the first to espouse the cause of that party in this section of the state. He was a public spirited, enterprising man, and capably served his fellow citizens in several different township offices. A true and earnest Christian gentleman he was a member of the Damascus Baptist Church, and d Mar. 24 1876. His wife was a member of the same Church, and by her consistent Christian life gained the confidence and respect of all who knew her

II.

1. Homer, b June 17, 1835, m. Eliza Wilmot
2. Virgil b Feb. 3, 1838, d. July 23, 1842.
3. Joel C., b. Oct. 7, 1842, d. Dec. 29, 1842.
4. George b Jan. 4, 1846.

HOMER YOUNG (No 111) son of Aaron and Drusilla (Drake) Young, was b. on his father's farm at Damascus, June 17 1835, and spent his boyhood and youth in such the usual manner of farmer boys of his day. Under his father's able direction, he early became a successful and skillful agriculturist, which fact was plainly shown by the neat and thrifty appearance of the old home farm which he owned and operated.

He m. June 3 1860 ELIZA WILMOT, who was b. at Windsor, N.Y., and reared and educated at Great Bend, Pa. She was the dau. of Thomas and Clarissa (Hartshorn) Wilmot, the former a native of Litchfield, Conn. Mr. and Mrs. Young were members of the Baptist Church and in the social circles of the community, the family occupied an enviable position. Politically Mr. Young was affiliated with the Republican party and he creditably filled a number of township offices of honor and trust. As a citizen he ever stood ready to discharge every duty devolving upon him, and was justly deserving of the high esteem in which he was held.

III.

1. Grace; taught school & was later a nurse at the Willard, N.Y., State Hospital.
2. Watson; taught school at Damascus, Pa
3. Junius
4. Nettie
5. W.A.; d before his parents
6. Elsa; d before her parents

LXIX

III. Edward Young

EDWARD YOUNG was a native of Lincolnshire, England. He came to America in 1825, settling in Bradford County, Pa. In 1839 he located in Columbia Twp in that county cleared a farm, and there he died. He m. CELINDA G. WOODRUFF, dau. of Jesse and Polly (Dobbins) Woodruff, pioneers in Bradford county. In his will dated Oct 4, 1866 probated Mar 20, 1867, he leaves to his beloved wife Celinda G. personal property; son W.J. Young farm in Troy Twp.;

son Henry E., $5; son John M., part of farm in Columbia Twp. now occupied by him, also another four acres, dau-in-law Olivia Young, remainder of farm in Columbia Twp., being about 71 acres held by my son John M. Young under lease from me for five years, to hold for her natural life, and after her decease to go to children then living of my son Henry E. Young and their heirs, and not barring any future children of his should he marry a second wife.

*1. William Jesse, b. Mar. 24, 1837, m. Amelia Sophia Lilley; 2d, Harriet E. Felton.
2. Henry E
*3. John M., b. June 24, 1841, m. Harriet A. Bullock

WILLIAM JESSE YOUNG (No 1) son of Edward and Celinda G. (Woodruff) Young, was b. Mar 24, 1837, in Towanda, and m. (1) Oct 4, 1860, AMELIA SOPHIA LILLEY, b. May 11, 1838, eldest dau. of Dummer and Lydia Sophia (Parsons) Lilley of Columbia Twp. She d. July 4, 1868. Mr. Young had been a farmer, residing on Porter Road in Troy Twp. Following the death of his wife he moved to Towanda and served as Deputy Sheriff under Sheriffs J. Monroe Smith and J.P. VanFleet. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1875 and again in 1880. He studied law and was admitted to the Bar of Bradford county, May 16, 1877, and took up its practice with I. McPherson under the firm name of McPherson & Young. He was elected Prothonotary in 1884, and again in 1887, serving six years with fidelity. He possessed good business ability, and was a highly respected citizen. He m (2) May 19, 1875, HARRIET E. FELTON, b. Feb. 19, 1853, dau. of Stephen and Emily L (Bingham) Felton of Towanda, where he d. Apr. 8, 1907, his widow surviving many years. He is bur. in Oak Hill cemetery there.

1.

Child By First Marriage:

1. Edward Lilley, b. Apr. 13, 1868, d. July 1869.

Children By Second Marriage:

2. Jennie, m. Frank O. Kuhns of Wysox, Pa.; no issue.
3. Charlotte.

JOHN M. YOUNG (No 3) son of Edward and Celinda G. (Woodruff) Young, was b. June 24, 1841, in Columbia Twp., and was reared there, remaining on the old homestead until 1874, when he engaged in the hotel business in Troy, Pa., and later at Burlington, Pa., returning to Troy in 1887, when he became proprietor of the *Knight Hotel*. He m. Oct. 18, 1866, HARRIET A. BULLOCK, dau. of James and Martha (Brace) Bullock of Columbia Twp. He was a genial landlord and politically was affiliated with the Republican party.

3.

1. Edward J.

DXX

IV. James Young

JAMES YOUNG, a native of Perthshire, Scotland, died in Canada. He m. HANNAH SNIDER, dau. of Jacob Snider.

*1. Thomas, m. Christena Ross.

THOMAS YOUNG (No 1) son of James and Hannah (Snider) Young, m. CHRIS-

TENA ROSS, a native of New York, and both d. in Canada. Their home was at Glengary, Canada. She was the dau. of Thomas Bain and Isabella (Monroe) Ross.

i.

*1. James, b. Sept. 20, 1780. m. Elizabeth Seeley.

JAMES YOUNG (No. 11) son of Thomas and Christena (Ross) Young, was b. Sept. 20, 1780, in Glengary, Canada, d. Dec. 28, 1894, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah. He m. Sept. 20, 1828, ELIZABETH SEELEY, b. July 29, 1807, in New York, dau. of Justus Azel and Mehitable (Bennett) Seeley, who d. Mar. 30, 1899, in Mt. Pleasant, Utah. *(Cf. No. 9, Amos Bennett Fam., p. 3, Vol. III).* They lived at Whitby, Ontario.

11.

*1. Mary, b. June 6, 1831, m. Henry Owen Wilcox of Mt. Pleasant, Utah.

DXXI.

F. John Young.

JOHN YOUNG came to New York in 1729, with his kinsman, Col. Charles Clinton, father of James Clinton. His wife was MARY CRAWFORD. He located at New Windsor, Ulster (now Orange) Co., N.Y.

*1. Thomas, b. Feb. 19, 1731/2, m. Mary Winegar.

DR. THOMAS YOUNG (No. 1) son of John and Mary (Crawford) Young, was b. Feb. 19, 1731/2, at New Windsor, Ulster (now Orange) Co., N.Y., and d. June 24, 1777, at Philadelphia, Pa. He m. MARY WINEGAR, dau. of Capt. Garrett Winegar.

1.

1. *Dr.* Joseph; d. unm. He drew Military Lots Nos. 28, 37, 70, and 87, in the town of Galen, Wayne Co., N.Y. He ogered 100 acres to his nephews if they would settle thereon. His King and Godfrey nephews were among the earliest settlers of the Town of Galen.

2. Mary, m. Lt. Samuel King

LXXII.

II. John Young.

JOHN YOUNG came from Glasgow, Scotland, in 1824, with his wife, MARY ANDERSON, and located in Schuylkill Co., Pa., and later removed to Lycoming county in the same State. In 1876 he came to Troy, Pa., where he d. in 1880.

1. *Capt.* Robert, b. June 30, 1819, in Glasgow, Scotland, was reared in Lycoming Co., Pa., and learned the molder's trade in Williamsport. In 1840 he located in Troy, where he was employed in the foundry of Seth W. Paine for fifteen years, then moved to Tioga, Pa., and engaged in the foundry business for himself two years. In 1857 he removed to Wellsboro, Pa., and conducted the foundry there until 1863. In June 1863 he joined, as Second Lieutenant, Co. A, First Battalion, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and was mustered out after three months' service. He immediately re-enlisted as a private in Co. A, 117th, Pa. Vol. Infantry, and was soon promoted to First Lieutenant, and later to Captain, serving in the latter capacity about two years. He was honorably discharged and mustered out of the service in Aug. 1865. He then returned to Troy, where he was again in the employ of Mr. Paine until the burning of the foundry, after which he took an interest as a stockholder in the Enterprise Foundry & Machine Works in Troy, with which he was connected until 1884, when he turned his attention to farming. Capt. Young m. (1) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS of Troy; and (2) MRS. ELIZABETH GILMORE of Troy. His third wife was MRS. MELISSA (MOSHER) LENUD of Troy. Capt. Young was a member of the F&AM, and of the Grand Army of the Republic, and in politics was a Republican.

DXXIII.

VII. Allison Young.

ALLISON YOUNG, with his wife, HARRIET MOSELY, lived in the north of Chardon, Ohio, finally coming to the village to live. He was quite a successful merchant. They had five children. Mrs. Young was a very lovable woman, and well merited the devotion given her by her husband and family. All fell victims of that fell destroyer, consumption

1. Hannah, m. Dr. Dinnock & d. in the South, where she had gone for her health.
2. Harriet, m. ------ Taylor & d. in Chardon, Ohio.

DXXIV.

VIII. Andrew Young.

ANDREW YOUNG of Hiram, Ohio, was driving his ox-cart load of neighbors and friends home from Church, when they met with an amusing accident. Mr. Young was riding on the tongue of the cart, when the pin that held the bow came down out, and dumped the whole load in the road. A rocking chair was in the load. No one was hurt, but it caused a great deal of merriment. This occurred on Buckingham Hill.

When his dau. Ellen was three years old, Mr. Young was digging potatoes one day, and placed a basket conveniently near, and the little one picked up the large potatoes one at a time and dropped them into the basket, he emptying it when full. She picked up *twenty baskets.*

1. Ellen, m. ------ Patton.

DXXV.

IX. Benjamin C. Young.

BENJAMIN C. YOUNG was b. in Connecticut, Oct. 24, 1815. His wife, JANE A. BAKER, was b. there, July 28, 1814, dau. of Joshua and Betsey Baker. They were m. July 10, 1842, and removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., at an early day, where all their children were born. He d. at Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1865, and his wife passed away at Harford, Pa., Aug. 5, 1896.

1. James L., b. Jan. 9, 1845
*2. W. H., b. Aug. 27, 1847, m. Addie R. Mattes.
*3. George C., b. Oct. 3, 1849, m. Emma Bartholomew
4. Betsy Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1852
5. Francis G., b. Jan. 1, 1855, m. Ernest W. Harding.
6. Mary E., b. June 17, 1858.

W. H. YOUNG (No. 2) son of Benjamin C. and Jane A. (Baker) Young, was b. in Susquehanna county, Aug. 27, 1847, and m. Mar. 27, 1873, ADDIE R. MATTES.

2.

1. James [illegible], b. May 9, 1874
2. Walter [illegible], b. Sept. 13, 1877

GEORGE C. YOUNG (No. 3) son of Benjamin C. and Jane A. (Baker) Young,

was b. Oct 3, 1849 in Susquehanna county, and became a farmer and carpenter by occupation. He d. in Lenox Twp., Apr 7, 1890, and was bur. at South Gibson. He m Dec 1, 1874, EMMA BARTHOLOMEW, b. Liberty, N.Y., May 8, 1854, d. Sept 15, 1887, dau. of George and Rebecca (Sparks) Bartholomew, natives of Calicoon, N.Y.

3.

1. Libbie T., b. Apr. 22, 1876, m. Jerry E. Bennett of South Gibson, Pa.
2. Vida J., b. June 25, 1877, M. Charles T. Heisig of Beaumont, Texas.
3. Ernest E., b. Apr. 28, 1880, m. Alice Michael, Mar. 7, 1900, and was a farmer on Welsh Hill, Clifford Twp., Pa.
4. Grace, b. July 22, 1883, went to Texas.

DXXVI

X Edwin P Young

------ YOUNG was head of the following family. He lived in Williamsport, Pa.

*1. Edwin P., m. Diana (Montanye) Vandergrift.
*2. Charles VanPatten, b. 1877, m. Eleanor Mahaney
3. William; attended Cornell University & became a New York Judge.
4. John P.; a botanist; lived in Ithaca, N.Y.
5. George H., City Engineer of Binghamton, N.Y
6. Mary; unm.; lived at Williamsport, Pa.
7. Carrie VanPatten; unm.; lived at Williamsport, Pa.

EDWIN P. YOUNG (No. 1) attended Cornell University and became an Attorney-At-Law at Towanda, Pa.; where he and his wife were very prominent in the social and religious life of the community as well as in business. He m. DIANA (MONTANYE) VANDERGRIFT, dau. of John and Elizabeth Josephine (Salsbury) Montanye of Towanda, formerly wife of *Joseph B. Vandergrift* of Pittsburgh, Pa. By her former marriage there were three sons, *Jacob Jay*, *John Montanye*, and *Samuel Henry Vandergrift*. The Youngs owned a beautiful home at 14 North Main St., Towanda, which was afterwards converted into the *Jennings Convalescent Home*. Mr. Young also served as District Attorney of Bradford county. He came from Pittsburgh, Pa., to Towanda in 1911. Mrs. Young was a prominent member of George Clymer Chapter, DAR, at Towanda, and donated the Chapter House to that organization for a meeting-place. They were active members of the Presbyterian Church, and were instrumental in the building of the South Towanda Chapel, now called *Young Memorial Chapel* in their memory. Mr. and Mrs. Young were the parents of a son

1.

1. Edwin P., Jr.; b. Aug. 1907, m. ----- -----, & lived at Baltimore, Md., where he was engaged in newspaper work.

CHARLES VANPATTEN YOUNG (No. 2) was b. in 1877 in Williamsport. He and his brothers attended Williamsport high school, where they were outstanding in athletics, especially football and baseball. They went on to Cornell University, where they achieved the greatest record in collegiate athletics of any single family in University's history. All of them played football; all were members of the Cornell Rowing Crew, and one or more of them excelled in other sports. Charles V. Young founded Cornell's department of physical education, and served for many years as chairman of that

department. He was professor emeritus of physical education there at the time of his death, which occurred Nov. 12, 1960. He was the last of the five brothers. His wife, ELEANOR MAHARFEY, survived him.

3.

1. Eleanor; res. Ithaca, N.Y.; 1 child.

DXXVII.

XI. Elijah Young.

ELIJAH YOUNG and his wife CANDACE, with his son Warren and wife Mary Dean, came to Brooklyn, Ohio, as early as 1814. A covered wagon drawn by oxen brought them on their journey from Chatham, Conn.; in forty days. They settled on farms in fine locations and put up their log cabins, one a double one. Candace was a sprightly little lady, and always walked to the *village*, as she called what is now the city of Cleveland, even after it had grown to be one of good size.

•1. Warren, m. Mary Dean
°2. Sarah B., *(prob. a dau.)*, m. Jonathan Fish. She was b. in East Haddam, Conn., & came to Brooklyn in 1819.

WARREN YOUNG (No. 1) son of Elijah and Candace, came to Brooklyn with his father from Chathan, Conn., as early as 1814. He settled on a fine farm and erected his log cabin. Either his, or that of his father, was a double one. Mr. Young was the first settler to construct a road thru Big Creek valley. This was a serious but very necessary undertaking, since the *Leaf Hills* in rainy seasons supplied mud of the most baffling nature. Also he started the first toll gate kept in the township.

The Seneca Indians were not infrequent callers. They were friendly, but too much inclined to beg. Flour for some time was $18 a barrel, and brave Mary Dean Young had to exercise much forethot in providing bread for her little flock until land could be cleared for a crop of wheat. Once she was forced to open the oven door and remove the top crust of a johnny cake she was baking to quiet the hungry crying of her children. One of their daughters recalled her alarm when a big Indian, standing in the doorway of the roadhouse uttered a warwhoop with all the power of his lungs. It was, however, only an expression of good feeling as he stalked away with the tobacco he had just begged.

Warren Young kept the first tavern in the settlement, which means that Mary had to prepare beds and meals at all hours of the day or night. For many years this place, under different managers, was a tavern site.

1.

°1. Emmeline, m. Lawton Ross of Brooklyn, Ohio.
°2. Harriet, m. Willard Brainard of Brooklyn, Ohio.
3. Emily, m. Samuel Lockwood of Brooklyn, Ohio.

DXXV.

XII. Fred Young.

FRED YOUNG, son of Gerald and Beatrice Young, m. LUCILLE WILKINSON,

dau. of Arthur and Ruth(Satterly) Wilkinson of Waverly, N.Y., b. Apr. 7, 1933.

1. Kimberly, and,
2. Susan, *(Twins)*, b. July 27, 1957
3. Sandra, b. 1959.

DXXIX.

XIII. George Young.

GEORGE YOUNG with his wife ELIZABETH and their family made the journey from Connecticut with their ox team and cart, and settled at Hiram, Ohio. James Young, prob. a brother, came at the same time.

1. Elizabeth, m. John Dyson in 1821.

DXXX.

XIV. James Young.

JAMES YOUNG of Bedford, Ohio, m. MARY SMITH, who was always singing about her work. The entire family used to go to Church, rain or shine, and all were fine singers.

1. Amelia, m. Dr. D.G. Streator.

DXXXI.

XV. John Young.

JOHN YOUNG purchased Youngstown Twp., Ohio, in the spring of 1797, before the survey of the Connecticut Land Co. was completed. His wife was MARY WHITE from Whitestown, N.Y. They settled at Youngstown in the summer of 1799. They had two children when they came, and in Nov. 1799 their son William was born there, the first male child born in the community. Mrs. Young did not enjoy pioneer life, and in three years persuaded her husband to take her back to Whitestown.

3. William *(Third Child)*, b. Nov. 1799; was the first male child born in Youngstown, Ohio.

DXXXII.

XVI. John M. Young.

JOHN M. YOUNG was b. in 1852, and his wife, NETTIE E. GRIGGS, was b. in 1855. Their markers are located in the Standing Stone, Pa., M.E. cemetery.

1. Francis B., b. in 1874, d. in 1912; bur. at Standing Stone.

DXXXIII.

XVII. Josiah Young.

JOSIAH YOUNG and his wife MARY BARDEN, came from Rochester, Vt., to

Ridgefield, Ohio, in 1836. They had ten children, besides an adopted son, whom they also raised. Mrs. Young spun and wove all the linen and woolen goods for the family use. She also cut and made all the clothes they wore. She lived to be 93 years old, retaining her faculties in a remarkable degree. She kept her own accounts, and could recite poem after poem, which she often did to entertain her friends.

1. Martha, m. Isaac DeWitt of Monroeville, Ohio.
2. Margaret, *(prob. a dau.)*, m. James Howarth of Monroeville, Ohio.

DXXXIV.

XVIII. Martin Young.

MARTIN YOUNG was b. in 1770, and d. in 1854. His wife, ESTHER WALLACE, was b. in 1771, and d. July 15, 1848, and both are bur. at Monroeton, Pa. Mr. Young originated in Orange Co., N.Y., removed to Otsego Co., N.Y., and later became one of the pioneer millers of Bradford county, Pa. It has been asserted that he was a brother of John Young, the founder of Youngstown, Ohio, *(See John Young Fam. on p. 10)*. Martin is also said to have had a large family. Our records of his family are incomplete.

*1. Edward Fitzgerald, b. 1804, m. Eunice Emily Hinman *(No. 88163, Hinman Fam.)*
*2. Sarah, b. 1806, m. Henry Bassett Myer of Monroeton *(No. 2, Jacob Myer Fam. II)*
*3. Adam D., b. June 5, 1813, m. ----- ; 2d. Olive Stevens
4. Dau., m. Jackson Beardsley of New Albany, Pa.

EDWARD FITZGERALD YOUNG (No. 1) son of Martin and Esther (Wallace) Young, was b. in 1804, in Oneida Co., N.Y., and was a molder, machinist and draftsman by trade. As early as 1830 he located at Towanda, Pa., where he started the first foundry. It was operated by horse-power, and stood on the bank of the river just above State street. Then he removed to Monroeton, where he continued in the foundry business. For a short time he was at Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., Pa., and at Foundryville, Luzerne county. In 1838 he returned to Monroeton, and operated a furnace and foundry, which in 1850 was completely destroyed. He immediately rebuilt on the site where the Rockwell foundry afterwards stood, to whom he sold in 1864. He continued to reside in Monroeton until his death. He m. Mar. 18, 1830, EUNICE EMILY HINMAN, b. Apr. 24, 1809, d. Jan. 11, 1876, dau. of John Burrows and Desire (Wilcox) Hinman of Monroeton *(No. 88163, Hinman Fam., on p. 3 in Vol. III)*. The Hinman family date back to the early colonial period, to Sergt. Edward Hinman, who came from England before 1650, and settled at Stratford, Conn. He was the ancestor of John Hinman, who came to Wysox, Pa., about 1790. The latter was the father of John Burrows Hinman of Monroeton, *above*. A more complete record of the ancestors and descendants of John Hinman will be found in Vol. II, pp. 70-72 of this series, and in the article on the Hinman family in Vol. III, of the same series. Sheffield Wilcox, father of Desire, came from Rhode Island in 1798, and was one of the founders of New Albany, Pa.

1.

*1. Marion E., m. Hiram Fowler of Monroeton; 2d. Stephen R. Ormsby
*2. Edward Barton, b. Dec. 11, 1838, m. Lou Douglas; 2d. Sarah Ann Reifsnyder.

ADAM D. YOUNG (No. 3) son of Martin and Esther (Wallace) Young of

Monroeton, b. June 5, 1813, d. Oct. 15, 1879, and is bur. in an interesting little cemetery on the old Young farm at Spring Lake. He m. (1) ——— ———. His second wife was OLIVE STEVENS, b. in 1834, dau. of Seth and Polly (Lee) Stevens of New Albany, and granddau. of the first Judge Jonathan Stevens of Standing Stone. Olive m. (2) *Gilbert S. Hover*. The 1850 census for Terry Twp. gives the following record of the family: Adam Young, 37, miller; E.B. Young, 11; L.A., 7; E.A., 6. Due to a relocation of township lines, they were in Asylum Twp. in 1860, with record as follows: Adam Young, 47, miller, valuation $400, b. N.Y.; Olive, 26, b. Pa.; Ellen, 20, b. N.Y.; Alba, 18, b. Pa.; Seth, 10 mos.; b. Pa. For 1870 the record is: Adam Young, 57, farmer, real estate $2000, personal property $1000; Olive, 37; Lewis A., 27; Seth, 10. In his will, dated at Asylum, Mar. 25, 1879, probated Nov. 24, 1879, farmer, he mentions wife Olive; son Seth to have equal part of estate; wife Olive and friend Charles Stevens to be Exrs. "I DO NOT INTEND IN THIS WILL TO MAKE ANY PROVISION FOR MY GRANDCHILDREN AS MY ESTATE IS SMALL AND THEY HAVE INHERITED SOMETHING FROM THE PARENTS."

3.

Children By First Marriage:

1. Alba B., b. 1839, m. ——— ———.
2. Ellen B., b. June 20, 1839, m. James Carr of Spring Lake.
*3. Charles Martin, b. 1840, m. Mary A. Stoneman
4. Lewis A., b. Dec. 25, 1842, d. May 10, 1877; bur. on homestead.
*5. Seth, b. 1860, m. Mary M. Jennings.

EDWARD BARTON YOUNG (No. 12) sometimes known as *Barton Young*, son of Edward F. and Eunice E. (Hinman) Young of Monroeton, b. Dec. 11, 1838, at Beaver Meadows, Pa.; spent most of his life in Monroeton, where he received a common school education. He managed the store of Dallas J. Sweet at Monroeton for fourteen years, and was deputy postmaster during that time. He enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, in Co. F, 12th. Wisconsin Volunteers, and served four years, when he was honorably discharged, having re-enlisted Jan. 3, 1864.

For three years after his return from the Civil war, he was in the restaurant business. Then he had an interest with Mr. Sweet in business for two years, and in 1888 embarked in the drug business.

Mr. Young m. (1) LOU DOUGLAS. They were soon separated, having no children, and he m. (2) May 26, 1872, SARAH ANN REIFSNYDER of New Albany, who was b. in Forksville, Sullivan Co., May 10, 1851, d. May 15, 1931, dau. of William B. and Mary (Warren) Reifsnyder. Mr. Young was a member of the Knights of Honor, the Grand Army of the Republic, and the Public Order Sons of America, and in politics was a Republican. He d. July 11, 1901, and the family are all buried in the Monroeton cemetery.

12.

Children By Second Marriage:

°1. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1873, m. Perry Green of Monroeton, Pa.
*2. Edward Farnham, b. Mar. 30, 1877, m. Cecil Walker Miller *(No. 1, James Miller Fam.)*
*3. William Millard, b. Feb. 18, 1879, m. Elsie Bessie Spencer.
*4. Tilden Barton, b. Mar. 29, 1881, m. Jessie Green.
°5. Marian Genevieve, b. 1884, m. Fred King of Sunbury, Pa.

CHARLES MARTIN YOUNG (No. 33) son of Adam D., b. in 1840, m. MARY A. STONEMAN, b. 1845. He d. July 16, 1874. Philip Stoneman, Admr. of Charles M. Young, late of Albany Twp., who d. leaving widow Mary A., and two children,

Lucy, 4, and Clinton, 3 months. He had land adjoining A.D. Young, and bounded by Moses Eilenberger and Silas Bouse, containing 38 acres; same was conveyed by Moses Eilenberger's wife to Charles M. Young, Jan. 7, 1870. Also another piece of land bounded by A.D. Young and R.M. Johnson across head of pond by Lelos Bouse, 29 acres, sold to Charles by Contract, Jan. 7, 1870, @ $290.38. Lands sold to John Stoneman for $500. In Sept. 1874, Mary A. Young appointed guardian of Lucy Young and Clinton Young, minor children of Charles M. Young, late of Albany, decd. Feb. 1883, Mary A. Young, guardian of Clinton, under 14, child of Charles M. Young of Albany, decd., now resides in Towanda Boro with guardian; receives $200 pension money; same for Lucy. Charles M. Young's home was at Laddsburg in Albany Twp.

33.

1. Lucy A., b. in 1870. This was Lou A. Young, the efficient and beloved teacher in the Towanda schools for so many years. She owned a home at 404 Bridge St., and d. Sept. 15, 1950, ae. 80. She was a strict disciplinarian, beloved by her pupils, and she and the late Miss Mary White taught the seventh and eighth grades alternately for many years.

*2. Clinton Martin, b. May 2, 1874, m. Elizabeth Campbell.

SETH YOUNG (No. 34) son of Adam D. and Olive (Stevens) Young, b. in 1860, m. MARY M. JENNINGS, b. in 1861, dau. of Coe and Ann (Bouse) Jennings. He had a fine farm at Spring Lake. The place was afterwards occupied for some time by his son, Loren R. Young, who sold it not so many years ago to the Clowonn family.

34.

*1. Walter A., b. Apr. 29, 1881, m. Maude Electa Allen *(No. 143A, Jesse Allen Fam.)*

o2. Agnes, Oct. 21, 1883, m. William Harris of Towanda, Pa.

o3. Edna, b. Sept. 15, 1885, m. Claude Dunn of Monroeton, Pa.

o4. Leona, b. Feb. 15, 1887, m. Edwin Thorp of East Towanda, Pa.

o5. Florence, b. Jan. 1, 1889, m. Wayne Edsall; 2d, William Brown of New Albany, Pa.

o6. Bernice, b. July 13, 1891, m. Rodney M. Wells of New Era, Pa.

*7. Loren R., b. Apr. 28, 1894, m. Ethel Frances Vought

8. Charles, b. May 22, 1896, m. Winifred Bergman; no issue. He had a place on Ellis Hill in Asylum Twp., and was employed at Sayre. His family are members of the Catholic Church. Selling his real estate he retired and became caretaker of the American Legion Club House on South Main St. in Towanda.

EDWARD FARNHAM YOUNG (No. 122) son of Edward B. and Sarah (Reifsnyder) Young, was b. at Monroeton, Mar. 30, 1877; m. Jan. 27, 1897, CECIL WALKER MILLER, b. Oct. 12, 1873, in Ulster, dau. of James and Maria (Lent) Miller. *(No. 1, James Miller Fam., p. 7, Vol. III)*. Mr. Young spent the greater part of his life at Monroeton, where he served for 25 years as secretary of the Monroe Boro school board, and both he and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church there. They were m. in Elmira by a Methodist minister. In later years Mr. Young moved to Towanda. His wife d. at Monroeton, Aug. 22, 1925, and he at Towanda, Jan. 2, 1943.

122.

1. Sterling Miller, b. in 1898, d. in 1918, aged 20.

2. Miriam Genevieve, b. Feb. 4, 1901, m. George Edward Lambert, Apr. 12, 1937, at New York City; res. 400 East 58th. St., New York 22, No issue. He was b. Feb. 7, 1902, at Mechune, Mass., and became a successful business man in New York City, where he was associated with the brokerage and bond business. He was a member of the Church of the Truth in New York, and was active in its affairs and affiliations. He was also active in the New York City Executive Club, and New York English Speaking Club. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and stood high in the ranks of that organization. His Blue Lodge membership was in Chicago. He belonged to the Knights Templar and the Shrine in New York City. He d. suddenly, June 17, 1960, with burial in Oak Hill cemetery, Towanda.

o3. Dorothy Josephine, b. Feb. 24, 1906, m. William Paul Fitzgerald of Towanda.

4. Kathryn Cecil, b. May 29, 1908, m. Eugene Clifford Minier, undertaker & business man of Wyalusing, Pa.; they div.; no issue.

WILLIAM MILLARD YOUNG (No 123) son of Edward B. and Sarah (Reifsnyder) Young of Monroeton, was b there Feb 18 1879 As a young man he worked for the State Line & Sullivan railroad and for a short time for the Connell Coal Co in Bernice, Pa In 1902 he entered the employ of George Landon in a store in Monroeton. Shortly after that he became a member of the firm of Child , Waltman & Young in Sayre Pa In 1906 he returned to Monroeton and started operating the general store where he remained until his retirement in 1950 For many years his store was one of the business centers of Monroeton, and his jovial manner made him one of the best known men in that area. He was always a public spirited citizen and when kerosene street lamps were introduced in Monroeton he donated his services as lamplighter for a long period of time. He was a school director for twenty years, and served as burgess and councilman of Monroe Boro for several years. He was always active in politics He d Apr 13 1956, and was bur at Monroeton. He was familiarly known as *"Buff"* Young and his dau. Jolene relates the incident which gave rise to this sobriquet At a celebration during his boyhood, he dressed up in imitation of the famous scout, and rode thru town. Someone shouted *"Here comes Buffalo Bill"* The nickname stuck

Mr. Young m in 1902 ELSIE E . or BESSIE SPENCER, who d Feb 28, 1942.

123.

°1. Maxine, b. Jan. 22, 1903, m. Francis E Watson of East Towanda, Pa.
•2. Kenneth E., b. Mar. 11, 1904, m Adaline Packard
•3. Duane L b. Oct. 10, 1907, m Rebecca Smith; 2d. Mrs. Elma P. Ross.
•4. W Adrian, b. 1908/9, m Ruth Minier
•5. Malcolm, b. May 16, 1914, m. Ruth Mingos
6. Inez, m. Walton Hutchinson of Clifton Springs, N.Y.
°7. Elise, b. Apr. 16, 19--, m. Irwin J Shiner of Baltimore, Md.
°8. Dolores Jolene, b Mar 13, 19 , m ——— Vischansky; 2d. Wilbur George King of Towanda.

TILDEN BARTON YOUNG (No 124) son of Edward B. and Sarah A. (Reifsnyder) Young of Monroeton, b Mar 29, 1881 first worked in the old tannery at Powell, Pa , and then went in the old Monroeton foundry. After this he farmed for eight years on Sugar creek in North Towanda Twp. Mr. Ellis now has the place. Mr. Young m Aug 27, 1901. JESSIE GREEN, dau of Wallace and Marguerite (Loomis) Green, who passed away a number of years ago. Mr. Young is now living retired with his son, Sterling Young, first at 901 South Main St., Towanda, selling that place and purchasing another at 206 Poplar St in the same town.

124.

°1. Alta, b June 16, 1903, m. Arthur Bacon of Mountain Lake, Towanda, Pa.
°2. Marguerite, b. Jan. 20, 1905, m Royal Decatur Slater of North Towanda, Pa.
3. Naomi, b. Nov. 16, 1907; taught school for many years, and later had a position as occupational therapist in the Veterans Administration hospital in Coatesville, Pa., and in 1956 was transferred to Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
•4. Sterling, b. Apr. 14, 1924, m. Catherine Messersmith.

CLINTON MARTIN YOUNG (No 332) son of Charles M. and Mary A. (Stoneman) Young, was b. May 2, 1874. at Laddsburg in Albany Twp. In early manhood he was a candy maker for the Fitch candy store in Towanda, thus beginning a career in the confectionary business that he followed the greater part of his life. He m. Oct 17. 1900. at Towanda, by Rev. E.J. Rosengrant, to ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, dau. of Alanson and Carrie (Gerould) Campbell of that place. She was b. July 14. 1877, in East Smithfield, Pa.; in which community her

childhood was spent. Coming to Towanda she graduated from the high school there and became a member of the Methodist Church in that community, and always remained affiliated there.

Following their marriage they moved to New York State and from there to Hopewell, N.J., and thence to Atlanta, Ga., where they resided for a considerable period. From Atlanta they went to Sioux City, Iowa, where Mr. Young was manager of a confections concern. Upon his retirement they removed to Avon Park, Fla., in 1951, their home being at 13 West Charles St. Here Mr. Young d. Oct. 1, 1962, his wife following soon afterward, on Apr. 21, 1963, and they were bur. at Frenchtown, Bradford Co., Pa.

During his early days at Towanda, Mr. Young was night operator for the Bell Telephone Exchange, which was located in what is now the office of the Dr. H.C. Porter drug store. Socially, Mr. Young was a high Mason. He belonged to Tyrian Lodge, No. 508, at Sioux City; Sioux City Chapter, No. 26, Royal Arch Masons; Zadok Council, No. 24, Royal and Select Masters, Sioux City; Columbian Commandery, No. 18, Knights Templar at Sioux City; the Scottish Rite bodies of the valley of Sioux City; and Abu Bekr Temple Shrine of Sioux City.

332.

*1. Charles Alanson, b. July 7, 1902, m. Suzanne Becker.
*2. John Edward, b. July 23, 1905, m. Dorothy Post.

WALTER A. YOUNG (No. 341) son of Seth and Mary M. (Jennings) Young, was b. Apr. 29, 1881, at Spring Lake. He began life for himself at the age of eighteen when he started working for the Lehigh Valley railroad Co. as a telegrapher and station agent. Later he was a telegrapher with the Pennsylvania railroad; the Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh railroad; the New York Central; the New York, New Haven & Hartford; and the Lackawanna railroads. In 1919 he returned to the Lehigh Valley, where he stayed until his retirement in 1950. For the last eight years he was towerman at the Main street crossing in Athens. He was a member of the Railroad Telegraphers, Division 15, of the Lehigh Valley railroad. He d. Mar. 3, 1963, with burial in Tioga Point cemetery at Athens. He m. at Scranton, Pa., May 20, 1908, by Rev. Clinton B. Henry, to MAUDE ELECTA ALLEN, b. Nov. 21, 1885, youngest dau. of John Addison and Mary (Bartlett) Allen of Wysox, Pa. They had a very attractive home at 46 Broad Ave., South Waverly, Pa. *(See Jesse Allen Fam. in Vol. III).*

341.

*1. Mary, b. June 22, 1909, m. Earl J. Havens of South Waverly, Pa.
*2. W. Allen, b. Apr. 5, 1911, m. Beatrice Northrup.
*3. Rodney, b. July 4, 1914, m. Margaret Mary Seick
4. John B., b. Feb. 1, 1926, m. Shirley Randall; 2d. Joanna M. Miller. He grad. from Sayre high school & from the Elmira Veterans School & for some time was employed with the drafting dept. of the Sylvania Electric Products Co. at Towanda. He m. (1) Oct. 16, 1948, SHIRLEY RANDALL, dau. of Charles Randall, who was killed Apr. 18, 1949 in an auto accident at Sayre, aged 18, & was bur. in Tioga Point cem. at Athens. Mr. Young m. (2) May 1, 1954, at ss. Peter & Paul R.C. Church at Towanda, by Rev. Peter J. Alisauskas to JOANNE M. MILLER, dau. of Charles Miller of Towanda. She was an organist at SS. Peter & Paul Church, & was also employed at the personnel dept. of the Sylvania Electric Products Co. For a short time following their mge. they resided at 410 South Elmira St., Athens, then at 206 York Ave., Towanda. On Apr. 1, 1955 he resigned his position at Sylvania to become a design engineer with Convair at San Diego, Calif., where they moved. Mr. Young & his 1st. wf. had no ch. He & 2d. wf. were parents of a dau. b. Dec. 21, 1954.

LOREN R. YOUNG (No. 347) son of Seth and Mary M. (Jennings) Young, was b. Apr. 28, 1894. He made his home at the ancestral homestead at Spring

Lake for many years, later disposing of it to the Clowonn family and purchasing another place on Norway Ridge in Terry Twp. He m. Feb. 4, 1915, ETHEL FRANCES VOUGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1897, dau. of Thomas Melvin and Frances Ladorna (Ackley) Vought of Wysox. *(Cf. No. 111-1141, Ackley Fam. in Vol. II, p. 37).* Mrs. Young taught school at Powell previous to her marriage, and began teaching in the Towanda Boro schools in the fall of 1913. Mr. Young was in the employ of Dimock's hardware store at Wyalusing for many years.

347.

1. Robert Eugene, b. Jan. 27, 1922, m. ——— ———. He is a nurse at Temple University Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNETH E. YOUNG (No. 1231) son of Wm. M. and Elsie E. (Spencer) Young, was b. Mar. 11, 1904 at Monroeton and graduated from Towanda high school in 1921. He m. May 27, 1922, ADALINE PACKARD, b. July 15, 1902, dau. of Jerome Keel and Olive (McDougal) Packard of Towanda. They occupy the old Packard home at 416 State St. in Towanda.

Mr. Young came to Towanda from Monroeton in 1922, and soon assumed a place of leadership in the community. He served twelve years on the Boro Council, and while he was president of that body in 1948 he was appointed tax collector of the Boro, resigning the former office in order to accept the latter. He served in this capacity until 1957. In addition to his duties as collector he served as secretary-treasurer of the Boro Water Authority and Boro Sewer Authority and wage tax collector for the Towanda Boro school district and the Towanda Township school district. He is affiliated with the Republican party. He has also been a member of the Civil Auxiliary Police Organization since its inception in 1941 and has been a member of the Towanda Fire Department ever since coming to the community in 1922. Mrs. Young is a member of Towanda Chapter, No. 76, OES.

1231.

•1. Jerome Kenneth, b. Apr. 7, 1923, m. Doris Hanger.
o2. Olive June, b. June 27, 1924, m. Kenneth Hall Williams of Ulster, Pa.
o3. Gwendolyn Esther, b. Sept. 28, 1925, m. Joseph Francis Brecher of Towanda.
•4. William Packard, b. Jan. 15, 1930
o5. Patricia Adeline, b. Mar. 31, 1935, m. John Richard Goodwin of Elmira, N.Y.

W. ADRIAN YOUNG (No. 1232) known as *Adrian Young*, son of Wm. M. and Elsie E. (Spencer) Young, b. in 1908/9, m. RUTH MINIER, b. Feb. 21, 19--, dau. of Jacob B. Minier of Towanda. They live at the corner of Fifth and Mulberry Sts. in that community and Mrs. Young is one of the State nurses for Bradford county.

1232.

•1. Eugene Baker *(Robin)*, b. 1939, m. Doris Rual or Ellen Ruhll

DUANE L. YOUNG (No. 1233) son of Wm. M. and Bessie E. (Spencer) Young, b. Oct. 10, 1907, m. (1) Aug. 7, 1926, REBECCA SMITH, b. Aug. 7, 1908, dau. of John J. and Adaline (Brown) Smith of Ulster, Pa. Mr. Young was connected with the Towanda Wholesale Co., and lived at Masontown in Monroeton many years. He and Rebecca were div. in Sept. 1959, and he m. (2) June 20, 1960, at the Methodist Church, Havre de Grace, Maryland, by Rev. Harold A. Milstead, to MRS. ELMA P. ROSS of Rome, Pa., and they took up their residence at that place. Duane L. and Rebecca had two adopted children. Rebecca now res. on South Fourth St., Towanda, Pa.

1233.

Children By First Marriage:

1. John Otto, *(Adopted)*, b. Nov. 4, 1945.
2. Mary Jane, *(Adopted)*, b. Apr. 23, 1946.

MALCOLM YOUNG (No. 1235) son of Wm. M. and Elsie E. (Spencer) Young, b. May 16, 1914, m. Apr. 5, 1947, RUTH MINGOS, b. Feb. 26, 1924, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Luggan) Mingos. They live in the old Hinman place at Monroeton, and Mr. Young is Rural Route carrier on RD 1 out of Monroeton Post Office.

1235.

1. Bart, b. Aug. 21, 1948
2. Ann, b. Apr. 22, 1953.
3. Susan, b. May 31, 1954.

STERLING YOUNG (No. 1244) son of Tilden B. and Jessie (Green) Young, b. Apr. 14, 1924, m. Dec. 30, 1944, CATHERINE MESSERSMITH, dau. of G. Harold and Ursula (O'Brien) Messersmith of Overton, Pa., and for several years they resided at 901 South Main St., Towanda, Pa. In 1962 they sold their home there and purchased another at 206 Poplar St. in that community.

1244.

1. Gerald, b. 1946.
2. Merle Robert, b. May 8, 1948.

COL. CHARLES ALANSON YOUNG (No. 3321) son of Clinton M. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Young, b. July 7, 1902, m. SUZANNE BECKER, dau. of Dr. Fred Becker, and res. at Chester and Dudley, Mass.

3321.

*1. Gerould Alanson, m. Louise Knapp.

JOHN EDWARD YOUNG (No. 3322) known as *Edward Young*, son of Clinton M. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Young, b. July 23, 1905, m. DOROTHY POST, and res. at Ames and Marshalltown, Iowa.

3322.

1. John Edward, b. Nov. 24, 1940.

DR. JEROME KENNETH YOUNG (No. 12313) son of Kenneth E. and Adaline (Packard) Young, b. Apr. 7, 1923, is a native of Towanda, and graduated from Towanda high school, and attended David Elkins College at Elkins, W. Va. During World War II he served in the Eighth Air Corps in England, where he was pilot of a B25. Following the war he entered and was graduated from the Pennsylvania State College of Optometry at Philadelphia. He has also done post-graduate work in contact lenses and is a member of the American Optometric Association. He began practicing his profession at Canton, Pa., in 1949 and maintains an office at Troy, and for a time had one at Blossburg. He is a member of the Canton Methodist Church, the Canton Rotary Club and of the Canton Rotary Club Boy Scout Committee, and is a 32d Degree Mason. He is a member of the Tri-County school board at Canton and chairman of the athletic committee of the Tri-County school board, and is also a member of the Canton Rod & Gun Club. He m. June 19, 1946, DORIS HANGER of Elkins, W. Va., b. Dec. 15, 19--.

12313.

1. Terry Ann, b. Apr. 14, 1950
2. Jerry, b. July 21, 1951.
3. Julie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1958.

WILLIAM PACKARD YOUNG (No. 12314) son of Kenneth E. and Adaline (Packard) Young, was b. Jan. 15, 1930, and graduating from Towanda high school in 1947, entered the Marines, gaining the rank of Sergeant. He received the degree of Bachelor of Science from Mansfield State Teachers College in 1953, and his Master in Education degree from George Washington University, D.C., in 1956, in the field of elementary school administration, at the same time working for the Arlington school board as principal of McKinley elementary school. In Sept. 1961 he was appointed principal of Edison school for physically handicapped children of Arlington while still retaining his former position. Edison is a small school, with only seventeen pupils registered for the year. Some of the children are in wheel chairs. All of them have physical handicaps which make it impossible for them to attend regular public school classes. In preparation for this work Prof. Young took six weeks of special study at Syracuse University. For four years previous to his association with the Arlington schools he was director of the private Burgundy Farms school. Mrs. Young was from Camptown, Pa., and b. Dec. 24, 19--. Their home is at 6618 Hopewell Ave., Springfield, Va.

12314.

1. Daron Kenneth, b. Dec. 28, 1959.

EUGENE BAKER YOUNG (No. 12321) called also *Robin Young,* son of W. Adrian and Ruth (Minier) Young, b. in 1939, graduated from Towanda high school in 1956 and attended Columbian Preparatory School, Washington, D.C. He joined the U.S. Air Force in 1956 and was first stationed at Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Tex. Upon completion of his training he was assigned to an advanced air training course leading to a specialized Air Force position. He was subsequently stationed at Frankfort, Gremany and at London, England. He m. DORIS RUAL *or* ELLEN RUHLL, a native of Germany.

12321.

1. Dagmar Ruth, b. Mar. 21, 1962, at RAF Bentwatlos, Suffolk, Eng., d. Feb. 13, 1963, in England.

2. Detlef Gene, b. May 9, 1963, at Towanda, Pa.

CAPT. GEROULD ALANSON YOUNG (No. 33211) son of Col. Charles A. and Suzanne (Becker) Young, m. LOUISE KNAPP, and is serving in the U.S. Air Force.

33211.

1. Gerould Knapp, b. Oct. 15, 1959.

DXXXV.

XIX. Nathan Young.

NATHAN YOUNG was b. May 26, 1788. Accounts vary as to his place of origin, they being given as Plainfield, N.H., and New Grantham and Alburg, Vt. It is possible that he may have lived at these various places at one time. He came to Warren Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1814, purchasing a timber tract on the turnpike. Returning East, he m. Feb. 14, 1816, LUCY BURTON, whom he brought to his new home. Their farm was about five miles north of Warren Center, and a short distance from Alexander Dewing's. Mr. Young was prominently identified with the growth and development of the town until

his death in 1870, aged 82. His will, dated Nov. 6, 1866, probated Sept. 6, 1870, mentions beloved wife Lucy, to have comfortable support; sons Oscar F. and Thomas B., $200 each; daus. Sabra S. Bowen, Lucy Dunham and Elizabeth Pitcher, $5 each; son Nathan, Jr. some wearing apparel; any residue to be divided between three sons.

*1. Thomas B.,
*2. Oscar F., b. Apr. 11, 1818, m. Rachel E. Allen *(No. 21, Jesse Allen Fam.)*; 2d. --- ---
*3. Nathan, b. June 15, 1820, m. Phoebe Coburn; 2d. Nancy Bowen.
4. Sabra S., m. Warren Bowen
5. Lucy, m. ------ Dunham
6. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Monroe Pitcher of Warren Twp.

THOMAS B. YOUNG (No. 1) son of Nathan and Lucy (Burton) Young, had:

1.

*1. Burton Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1860, m. Catherine E. Moyers *(No. 1112, Moyers Fam.)*
2. Harriet; lived in Montana.
3. Emeline; lived in Montana

OSCAR F. YOUNG (No. 2) son of Nathan and Lucy (Burton) Young, was b. in Warren Twp.; Apr. 11, 1818, He came to Rome, Pa., as a school teacher. He m. (1) May 11, 1839, RACHEL E. ALLEN, b. Jan. 2, 1819, only child of Peter and Elizabeth (DuBois-Ridgway) Allen of Rome. *(No. 21, Jesse Allen Fam., in Vol. III, p. 39)*. After his marriage Mr. Young lived on the farm now owned and operated by Ulysses M. Holmes near the south end of Rome Boro on the corner of the North Rome road at what is still known as *Young's Corners*. The house is a beautiful, old-fashioned landmark, with spacious lawn and spreading trees. Mr. Young was ordained an elder in the Rome Presbyterian Church in 1846, and most of the records of the session from that time until 1894 are in his handwriting. Mr. Young was m. a 2d. time late in life. His last wife brought her membership to the Rome Church from the Congregational Church of Richford, N.Y. Mr. Young d. in 1902. In 1870 we find the following record in the Rome census: Oscar Young, farmer, 52, b. Pa.; Rachel, 51, Warren O., 22; Ella I., 19; Clara, 17; George R., 10; Betsey Allen, 75, in same house.

2.

Children By First Marriage:

°1. Lucy Jane, b. Mar. 14, 1841, m. Philip Paul Bliss, *the renowned hymn-writer.*
*2. Allen Peter, b. May 14, 1843, m. Melita Mann
*3. Oscar Warren, b. Oct. 22, 1845, m. Katherine LaMont Smith.
4. Ella Ione, b. June 1, 1851, m. Corydon L. Barnes, and *ob. s.p.*, Jan. 5, 1912. She was a member of the Rome Presbyterian Church & lived where Mrs. Susan Dimon now does.
°5. Clara Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1853, m. Rev. John S. Ellsworth of Orwell, Pa. *The two orphan sons of P.P. Bliss were committed with prayer to the care of the Ellsworths following the deaths of their parents in the Ashtabula, Ohio, train disaster.*
*6. George Romeo, b. Mar. 20, 1860, m. Agnes Terhune; 2d. Mary Ryerson; 3d. F. Adele Ryerson.

NATHAN YOUNG (No. 3) son of Nathan and Lucy (Burton) Young, was b. in Warren, June 15, 1820, and received a good common-school education. He taught school winters and worked on his father's farm summers. He m. (1) Nov. 8, 1843, PHOEBE COBURN, dau. of Moses Coburn, who d. a short time after their marriage. He m. (2) Sept. 9, 1846, NANCY BOWEN, dau. of George and Sarah (Allen) Bowen, who emigrated from Providence, R.I., to Bradford county at an early day. Mr. Young owned a beautiful home on the old farmstead, and was an active member of the Republican party since its organiza-

tion. He held many town offices, the duties of which he performed with spotless integrity, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church for many years. He d. in 1890.

3.

Children By Second Marriage:

*1. Irvin Merrill, m. Anna C. Dewing.
2. Isabel; d. before her parents.
3. George G.; d. before his parents.

BURTON THOMAS YOUNG (No. 11) son of Thomas B., was b. Sept. 9, 1860. He migrated west at an early age. "B.T. YOUNG OF ECKELSON, TER. OF DAKOTA, & CASSIE E. MOYERS OF LACEYVILLE, STATE OF PENNA., were m. under the LAWS OF TER. OF DAKOTA AT ECKELSON ON THE TENTH DAY OF APRIL 1888. F.M. WOOD, SUPT. MISSIONS, PBN. CHURCH. WITNESSES: B.W. RUSSELL, JAMESTOWN, DAK.; MRS. CHARLES BOOTH, SANBORN, DAK." Catherine E. Moyers was b. Oct. 14, 1860, at Laceyville, Pa., dau. of Peter and Sarah (Miller) Moyers of that place *(No. 1112, Moyers Fam. p. 7, Vol. IV)*. She d. May 2, 1921. Mr. Young was living in Montana as late as 1939.

11.

1. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1889, m. Burton Heltzel, June 24, 1914, & was living at Boulder, Mont., in 1939, & at Willoc Creek, Mont., in 1957.
*2. Lorin Pitcher, b. Nov. 22, 1890, m. Elizabeth Kurth.
°3. Edna Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1892, m. George Berton Beaver.
4. Charles Sidney, b. Aug. 3, 1894, m. Elsie W. Erickson, Sept. 8, 1915.
5. Thomas Moyers, b. Oct. 2, 1900, m. Martha Marie Gabriel, June 6, 1921.

ALLEN PETER YOUNG (No. 22) son of Oscar F. and Rachel E. (Allen) Young, b. May 14, 1843, m. Jan. 25, 1866, MELITA A. MANN, b. in 1843, d. Jan. 30, 1908, dau. of Hiram and Hannah Eliza (Maynard) Mann. They lived at Youngs Corners in Rome. Mr. Young was the first postmaster of Rome, and was a member of the Presbyterian Church, having joined in 1866. He was ordained an elder in 1887, and the remainder of his life served as an elder and a trustee of the Church, and gave unstintingly his life work to the Church and its associate organizations. He was teacher of the Bible Class for years, chorister of the choir, a member of the Christian Endeavor Society, having a strong Christian influence on young people, and was respected and beloved by all. He was always talking about the Bible. That was what he thot; what he lived; what he loved.

22.

°1. Lizzie, b. Jan. 20, 1867, m. William L. Moody; 2d. Rev. William Watson; both of Rome.

LORIN PITCHER YOUNG (No. 112) son of Burton T. and Catherine E. (Moyers) Young, was b. Nov. 22, 1890, and d. May 13, 1951. He m. May 5, 1916, ELIZABETH KURTH, who was living at 313½ First Ave., No., Jamestown, N. Dak. The names of three grandchildren were included with the records of the family of Burton T. Young, the implication seeming to be that they were the children of Lorin P. Young.

112.

1. Burton Oscar, b. Jan. 4, 1917
2. Sidney Lorin, b. Mar. 5, 1918
3. Myrtle Eleanor, b. Nov. 11, 1921

OSCAR WARREN YOUNG (No. 23) known as *Warren Young*, son of Oscar F. and Rachel E. (Allen) Young, b. Oct. 22, 1845, m. Mar. 29, 1876, KATHERINE

LAMONT SMITH, dau. of Stephen W. and Phebe (LaMont) Smith of Owego, N.Y., and d. Apr. 8, 1904, at his farm in Lounsbury, N.Y. Mr. Young had marked musical talents, and was associated for some time with P.P. Bliss and D.L. Moody.

23.

1. Stephen Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1877, d. unm. in Baltimore, June 1, 1901.
o2. Rachel Ellen, b. Oct. 14, 1883, m. Rev. David Hugh Jones of Evanston, Ill.
•3. Ralph Oscar
4. Charles Daniel Pitcher, b. Jan. 6, 1891, d. unm. at Owego, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1908.

GEORGE ROMEO YOUNG (No. 26) son of Oscar F. and Rachel E. (Allen) Young, b. Mar. 20, 1860, m. (1) in 1884, AGNES TERHUNE, who d. in 1891. He m. (2) MARY RYERSON in 1893, who d. in 1898, and he m. (3) in 1907, F. ADELE RYERSON, who res. at 287 Woodside Ave., Ridgewood, N.J. He d. at Ridgewood, Feb. 27, 1936.

26.

Child By First Marriage:

1. Jane A., m. Howard I. Wheat, Feb. 3, 1914. She attended the schools of Ridgewood, Elmira College, & the Meehan Studios at Carnegie Hall, New York City, following a musical career until the time of her mge. Res. 80 Crest Road, Ridgewood, N.J.

Child By Second Marriage:

•2. Edward R., m. Jennie Swop.

IRVIN MERRILL YOUNG (No. 31) son of Nathan and Nancy (Bowen) Young, m. Aug. 30, 1871, ANNA C. DEWING, dau. of Andrew and Nancy C. (Dobson) Dewing of Warren Twp.

31.

•1. Nathan E., b. Dec. 31, 1874, m. Nancy Dewing
2. Anna Dewing, b. Oct. 20, 1877; lived at Union, N.Y.
•3. George Burton, b. Feb. 8, 1885
•4. Coburn, b. Sept. 28, 1892, m. Viola I. Currier.

RALPH OSCAR YOUNG (No. 233) son of O. Warren and Katherine L. (Smith) Young, lived at Ashville, N. Car. His wife was a graduate of Dennison University, Granville, Ohio.

233.

1. Jane Willis; grad. from Dennison U., Granville, O., & has a Govt. position in Washington, D.C.
2. James Warren; m. ——— ———. He grad. from Dennison U., Granville, O., & is employed in a large broadcasting network in the South.

EDWARD R. YOUNG (No. 262) son of George R. and Mary (Ryerson) Young, m. in June 1914, JENNIE SWOP.

262.

1. Dorothy Lucile, b. Sept. 13, 1915; grad. from Ridgewood high school & St. Lukes Hospital, New York City.
2. George R., b. Feb. 26, 1917; attended St. Lawrence University & joined the coal sales firm of Young & Bortic of Ridgewood & is the fourth generation in that business.
3. Betty Jane, b. July 14, 1921; grad. in 1941 from Southern Seminary, Beuna Vista, Va., where she took much interest in Spanish.

NATHAN E. YOUNG (No. 311) son of Irvin M. and Anna C. (Dewing) Young, b. Dec. 31, 1874, m. NANCY DEWING, dau. of George F. and Abigail O. (Lent) Dewing of Warren. He d. in 1940. They lived at Union, N.Y.

311.

1. Elizabeth, m. Paul Hendrickson of Union, N.Y.

GEORGE BURTON YOUNG (No. 313) son of Irvin M. and Anna C. (Dewing) Young, b. Feb. 8, 1885, lives at 503 Exchange Ave., Endicott, N.Y.

313.

1. Louella, b. Nov. 24, 1915, m. Melvin Brown of Endicott, N.Y.

COBURN YOUNG (No. 314) son of Irvin M. and Anna C. (Dewing) Young, b. Sept. 28, 1892, m. VIOLA I. CURRIER, dau. of George and Katie (Coleman) Currier of Warren Center, a relative of the man of the picture firm, *Currier & Ives*. Mrs. Young taught school before her marriage.

314.

1. Nathan Burton
2. Donald
3. Hilda
4. Ruth, m. Dane McGregor of Muine, N.Y.

DXXXVI.

XX. Reuben Young.

REUBEN YOUNG was b. in Smithfield, R.I., Feb. 19, 1815. There is a tradition in the family that he had eight brothers, of whom all track has been lost. He came to Sheshequin, Pa., in 1835. In 1837 he m. EMILY HORTON, dau. of Isaac Snyder and Hannah (Elliott) Horton of Sheshequin, and soon afterwards settled in the wilderness on a farm later owned by Thomas Harvey. It was on the road leading off from Ghent Church toward James Street bridge. *"By perseverance and hard labor he was able to harvest his first crop of wheat by carrying it together on two poles and threshing it on an outside floor."* He was a staunch advocate of temperance, and both he and his wife were pioneer members of the M.E. Church at Ghent. He is listed as a resident of Sheshequin in 1840. His wife was b. Jan. 22, 1809 and d. Mar. 22, 1885. He d. Nov. 10, 1893, and both are bur. at Hornbrook.

•1. Isaac L., m. Mary C. Watkins; 2d. Sarah Webb.
2. Susan L., m. Prof. William Pesse Horton of Ghent, Pa.

ISAAC L. YOUNG (No. 1) son of Reuben and Emily (Horton) Young, m. (1) MARY C. WATKINS, b. Dec. 19, 1838, d. May 25, 1879, and is bur. at Ghent. He m. (2) SARAH WEBB, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Bull) Webb of Ghent.

1.

Children By First Marriage:

•1. Reuben L., b. June 19, 1869, m. Frances M. Post.
o2. Susan, m. Fred C. White of Wysox, Pa.
•3. Frank, m. Grace Osborn.

REUBEN L. YOUNG (No. 11) son of Isaac L. and Mary C. (Watkins) Young, was b. June 19, 1869, and d. June 10, 1916, and is bur. in the Wysox cemetery. His wife, FRANCES M. POST, is bur. there also.

11.

1. Infant Son, b. Sept. 12, d. Sept. 15, 1896; bur. at Wysox.

FRANK YOUNG (No. 13) son of Isaac L. and Mary C. (Watkins) Young, lived on a farm at Ghent in Sheshequin Twp., on the blacktop road from Ulster to North Rome, about a mile west of Ghent Church. His son Myron after-

wards inherited the homestead and lived there until 1957, when he sold it and moved to California. Mr. Young m. GRACE G. OSBORN, b. in 1863, dau. of Myron and Emily S. (Carpenter) Osborn of Rome. They are bur. at Ulster.

13.

*1. Wilmot M., b. May 26, 1890, m. Edith Wright.
*2. Myron Isaac, b. 1895, m. ----- Murphy; 2d. Dorothy Anna Pierce
3. Mary, m. Chester P. Colegrove; lived at Ghent & at Elmira, N.Y.
4. Susan, m. William Kuykendall; 2d. Earl Smith; res. Elmira, N.Y.

WILMOT M. YOUNG (No. 131) son of Frank and Grace G. (Osborn) Young, was b. May 26, 1890, and m. EDITH WRIGHT, b. May 13, 1887, dau. of James and Florence (Baxter) Wright. He followed farming in Warren Twp. Present residence at Saco on Ulster RD 2, Pa.

131.

1. James Reuben, m. ----- Horton; res. Eldred, N.Y.; 2 ch.
*2. Stanley B., m. Louella Hotaling
*3. Paul, b. Oct. 9, 1922, m. Rowena Jones

MYRON ISAAC YOUNG (No. 132) son of Frank and Grace G. (Osborn) Young, was b. in 1895 at Ghent. He inherited the homestead from his father where he lived until 1957, when for health reasons they sold the place and removed to VanNuys, Calif., where they resided four years, then moved to a spot near Kingman, Ariz., where they began the erection of a trailer court. Mr. Young's first wife was a MURPHY. They were div., and she is now the wife of *Clarence S. Hendershot* of Towanda. Mr. Young's second wife was DOROTHY ANNA PIERCE, b. in 1897. She was the granddau. of Loyal Russell of Union Valley, Rome, Pa. Her parents passed away at an early day, and she spent her earlier years at the home of her grandfather. Following the deaths of her grandparents, she made her home with Mr. and Mrs. F.W. Robinson of Ghent, with whom she lived until the time of her marriage. Both Mr. and Mrs. Young, as well as their daughter, Grace Mary, met a tragic death at the hands of their son-in-law, Raymond J. Hudgens, at Kingman. The Hudgens had become estranged, and Grace Mary was staying at the home of her parents. Going there on Dec. 11, 1962, Mr. Hudgens endeavored to persuade his wife to rejoin him. Upon her demurral, he shot both her and her parents to death. A suicide attempt on his own part by asphyxiation was foiled. The Hudgens' infant son, aged one year, was found unharmed at the Young home following the tragedy.

132.

Children By First Marriage:

1. Robert
2. Ruth
3. Frank

Children By Second Marriage:

4. Fred; stationed in Germany.
5. Cora, m. ----- Wolf; res. 14648 Titut St., Panama City, Calif.
06. Grace Mary, b. 1942, m. Raymond J. Hudgens of VanNuys, Calif.

STANLEY B. YOUNG (No. 1312) son of Wilmot M. and Edith (Wright) Young, m. LOUELLA HOTALING, dau. of Mrs. Marian Hotaling of Standing Stone, Pa. They lived principally in the Towanda area.

1312.

1. Carl
2. Their other son was killed on York Ave. in Towanda at the Third Ward school by a speeding car.

PAUL YOUNG (No. 1313) son of Wilmot M. and Edith (Wright) Young, was b. Oct. 9, 1922. He m. Sept. 12, 1943, ROWENA JONES, b. May 17, 1924, dau. of Morgan and Helen (Brown) Jones. They live at Warren Center, Pa.

1313.

*1. Douglas, b. Mar. 11, 1943, m. Janice Hunt
2. James, b. Mar. 12, 1947
3. Richard, b. Jan. 18, 1954.

DOUGLAS YOUNG (No. 13131) son of Paul and Rowena (Jones) Young, b. Mar. 11, 1943, m. Sept. 9, 1961, JANICE HUNT, b. June 4, 1944, dau. of Maurice and Gladys (Keir) Hunt of Orwell, Pa.

13131.

1. Bryan, b. Feb. 27, 1962
2. Chris, b. Apr. 28, 1963.

DXXXVII.

XXI. Silas Young.

SILAS YOUNG removed from Pennsylvania to Middlefield, Geauga Co., Ohio, with his wife, HANNAH CARROL, a Quakeress, soon after 1800. Mrs. Young rode on horseback with a baby in her arms and two little children on the horse beside her, jumping horse, babies and all, over the logs that frequently lay across her way. Not far from where they settled was an Indian camp, from which came occasional visitors. One brave, attracted by the Quakeress' charms, gravely proposed to her husband an exchange of squaws. *Uncle Silas* jestingly assented, and thot no more about it. Not so the Indian, who one day when Mrs. Young was all alone, appeared, accompanied by his squaw, and proposed to conclude the trade. The children, frightened in the belief their mother was to be torn from them, hid crying under the bed, but Mrs. Young told the Indian that as her husband was gone, she could do nothing about the matter, and he must come another day. Perhaps he became more reconciled to *his dusky spouse*, for tho he came to see the Youngs several times afterwards, he made no reference to the trading. Silas Young was a member of the 4th. Company, 2d. Battalion, 1st. Rgt., 4th. Brigade, 4th. Division, Ohio Militia. He was one of those who followed in the wake of the messenger who sped from one to another of the lonely homes with the cry that was also a warning, *"Hull has surrendered!"* It is said that Gen. Paine dashed from Painesville to Burton, leaving his hat in the brush, to give orders in person as to the gathering of the militia, who, quickly responding to the call, marched to the protection of Cleveland.

1. Betsy, m. Isaac Gates. She was one of the small children who came on the horse with their mother. She recalled that those were the days when little girls early became helpers. When too young to be trusted in any other way, she would be tied on a horse and sent on errands to Parkman, five miles distant. When she first went to school, her three-mile way passed a *"bear wallow,"* and a close watch was needed to keep out of the way of the bears, while often she was chased home by the wolves—experiences shared by many of the other children of that day. Small were the fingers that had their daily *stints of knitting* or were set to wind quills for their mothers as they wove, or hand ends when a new piece was being *warped in*. So it was not strange that they should early learn the mysteries of wheel and loom themselves.

DXXXVIII.

XXII. William Young.

WILLIAM YOUNG was a native of Connecticut, and is said to have been the descendant of an old English family of Scotch extraction whose representatives emigrated to this country at an early period of its history and settled in Connecticut, where they became identified with the pioneer development of that State. William left his native state and early established himself in Orange Co., N.Y.

*1. Isaac, m. Sarah Robbins.

ISAAC YOUNG (No. 1) son of William, lived near Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y., and was a farmer by occupation. He was a man of excellent judgment and great force of character, and not only engaged in tilling the soil, but drew contracts and deeds, and acted as the adviser and business confident of many of his friends. He m. SARAH ROBBINS, a native of Orange county. They had seven children. The sixth one was:

1.

*6. Coe F., b. May 15, 1824, m. Mary A. Cornell.

COE F. YOUNG (No. 16) son of Isaac and Sarah (Robbins) Young, was b. May 15, 1824 near Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N.Y. His early education was obtained at the district schools of his locality and was completed at the Kingston, N.Y., Academy, and the Seminary at Amenia, Duchess Co., N.Y. When only thirteen years of age he began the performance of the duties of life by driving on the tow-path of the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., as so many other successful and prominent men of his day were wont to do. Before he attained his majority he served as a clerk in the store of Thomas W. Cornell & Co. at Eddyville, Ulster Co., N.Y., and subsequently with their successor, Martin J. Merchant. Soon after, the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. began enlarging the canal, and the construction of the Erie railroad was undertaken. With the ambition of youth and the energy and business sagacity that subsequently characterized his life, he resolved to profit by the opening trade, and removed to Barryville, N.Y., where, in connexion with Calvin P. Fuller he established a store, the firm doing business under the name and style of Fuller & Young. In the spring of 1852 he bought of Major Cornell a half-interest in the canal freight line between New York and northeastern Pennsylvania. The firm of Thomas Cornell & Co. was organized, and Mr. Young removed to Honesdale, Pa. After five years he became, by purchase the sole proprietor of the line, and operated it alone for seven years longer. At that time the transportation facilities of the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. included only the canal and gravity railroad, and the mines of the company were only being moderately worked. On Jan. 1, 1864, at the solicitation of George Talbot Oliphant, president of the company, and Thomas Dickson, general superintendent, Mr. Young entered the services of that company as superintendent of the canal department, and in 1865 the Rondout & Wechawken department was placed under his supervision. In 1869 Mr. Oliphant resigned as president, and was succeeded by Mr. Dickson. Mr. Young was then made general superintendent, and after three years, became general manager, a position which he served until the death of Mr. Dickson in July 1884, when he was elected vice-president and general manager of the company, Robert Olyphant being then the president. On Oct. 1, 1885, his son, Ho-

race G. Young was made general manager

Besides his connexion with the affairs of the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., Mr. Young sustained a very intimate relation to the general development and improvement of the locality in which he so early made his home. In 1863 he purchased nearly 10000 acres of land a few miles north of Honesdale, including the tannery property at Tanners Falls. He was the president of the Albany & Susquehanna railroad and vice-president of the Cherry Valley & Susquehanna railroad, and of the Schenectady & Waynesburg road, both of which were under lease to the Delaware & Hudson Coal Co. He was president of the Honesdale National Bank for several years. He was a man of strong convictions, positive in his nature, of rare executive ability, and of sterling integrity. It is not improper to say that the rapid development and successful manipulation of the affairs of the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co. in this section was due to his broad and comprehensive management, and was the result of his conscientious and intelligent performance of his official duties. During his management the productive coal capacity of the company increased from 800,000 tons annually to four and-a-half millions, and the railway appendages of the company were added. By close and attentive reading and study he acquired an education far in advance of what his school advantages afforded, and became a thoroly self-educated man. He entertained liberal views on religious subjects and supported with a free hand the schools, churches and other elevating institutions of his day, and was held in general respect and esteem by a large circle of friends

He m. Jan 17, 1849, MARY A. CORNELL, dau of Peter Cornell of Rondout, N.Y.

16.

1. Cornelia Alice, m. George W. Barnes of Colorado.

2. Horace G., b. Jan. 26, 1854, at Honesdale, received at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy N.Y., a thoro scientific course, and was graduated with honor. In 1879 he entered the Delaware & Hudson service as assistant to the general manager. Here he rapidly mastered the complicated details of railroad and canal operations. In July 1882 he was promoted to assistant general manager, and took in special charge the Northern railroad department. This embraced the Albany & Susquehanna road, the New York & Canada, the Rensselaer & Saratoga, the Duanesburg & Schenectady, the Utica, Clinton & Binghamton, and the Cherry Valley branch, with upward of 800 miles of track, and of these roads he was practically the superintendent. In this position he proved himself a thorolly practical railroad manager, of unusual energy, judgment and administrative ability. His success in the direction of this department was fully appreciated by the Delaware & Hudson directory, and the most conclusive proof of a practical recognition of his merits was seen in his appointment to the position so long and so ably filled by his father. He took up his residence in Albany, N.Y.

3. Edwin, grad. from Yale College & Columbia College Law School, New York, & was an attorney of the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co.

4. Mary Augusta, m. Joseph B. Dickson of New York.

DXXXIX.

XXIII. William Young.

WILLIAM YOUNG was b. in 1781 in Connecticut. He m. BETSEY BAILEY, lived at Middletown, Conn. and d. in 1838. They had five sons and three daus. The third one was

*3. Russell B., b. Jan. 13, 1807, m. Jerima Bailey

RUSSELL B. YOUNG (No. 3) third son of William and Betsey (Bailey) Young, was b. Jan. 13, 1807 in Middletown, Conn. He was reared as a farmer and his education was limited to the common schools of Middletown. He m.

Dec. 8, 1931, JEMIMA BAILEY of Haddam, Conn. After attaining his majority he worked for his father on the farm five years for five hundred dollars. In 1837 he migrated to Springfield Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., buying 100 acres of wild timber-land which he cleared up, and at different times he purchased adjoining tracts, in all amounting to 500 acres, with fine residence and out-buildings. He was always affiliated with the Democratic party, and in religious sentiments he was a Congregationalist, while his wife was a Presbyterian. He was a thoro farmer and a good citizen, and enjoyed the esteem of all who knew him.

3.

1. Elisha J., b. Mar. 30, 1833
2. Charlotte S., b. Oct. 15, 1834, m. Horace Brigham of East Smithfield, Pa.
3. Louise M., b. Aug. 29, 1836, m. J.L. Spencer of Middletown, Conn.
4. William R., b. Aug. 6, 1838.
5. John W., b. July 14, 1840
6. Asel B., b. Feb. 18, 1843
7. Elsie, b. Mar. 6, 1845, d. Mar. 11, 1845.
8. Ezra B., b. Oct. 24, 1846.
9. Ralph B., b. Mar. 8, 1849
a. Augusta E., b. Dec. 28, 1851.
b. D.M., b. Nov. 27, 1855.

DXL.

XXIV. William Young.

WILLIAM YOUNG m. ALMIRA BASSETT, and was an early settler at Mainesburg, Pa., just inside the Tioga county line, where they lived till 1850, when they moved to Columbia Twp. in Bradford county.

*1. William W., b. Dec. 22, 1840, m. Sarah Ayers.

WILLIAM W. YOUNG (No. 1) son of William and Almira (Bassett) Young, was b. at Mainesburg, Dec. 22, 1840. He was reared in Tioga county until ten years of age, when his parents came to Columbia Twp. After reaching his majority he engaged in farming for ten years and then entered the employ of A.B. Austin & J.W. Hibbord as clerk in a general store. He m. July 4, 1861, SARAH AYERS, dau. of Abijah and Thursa (Palmer) Ayers of Canton, Pa. He enlisted Mar. 1, 1865, in Co. I, 97th. Pa. Vol. Inf., and served six months, when he was honorably discharged. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and in politics was a Democrat.

1.

1. Austin
2. Lilian, m. William Watkins of Columbia Cross Roads, Pa.
3. Mary Elizabeth, m. John Cooley Spalding of Troy, Pa.
4. Curtis.

DXLI.

XXV. William Young.

WILLIAM YOUNG of Beaver, Pa., m. SARAH McGEORGE, and the third day after their marriage set out on horseback for their new home in Jackson, Ohio. Mrs. Young became known as one of those kind, good neighbors whom one could depend upon in time of trouble or sorrow. They had eight children.

1. Robinson Young, who may have been son of William, m. Mary Ann Gault, who came there in 1808. The Gault family were originally from Ireland. Mary Ann came to Jackson at six years of age,

riding on horseback behind her mother. It was a wearisome journey from Pennsylvania. Mrs. Young relates the solar eclipse of 1806, with strange yellow darkness enveloping everything. Men left their work, birds and chickens went to roost. The next summer her parents moved into Jackson, and her especial work was to drive the deer and wild turkeys from the young growing corn and at sunset to stand on a big stump to blow the horn to guide the men folk home from their work in the woods. By the time she was eighteen children had so increased in the settlement that a school fund was raised by subscription and her services were procured as teacher. The school house was a rude one with puncheon floor fitted against a stump that served as a dunce block, a form of early rural punishment. It goes without saying that the ventilation of the room was the poorest. It was the custom of the pupils to study their lessons audibly, and Miss Gault became convinced that less noise would give better results. Therefore, at the beginning of the second school term she consulted the school committee in regard to the *plan of quiet study*. It met with opposition, but finally permission was given to try the experiment. After trial, the old habit of study was never resumed. Mrs. Young's married life was happy. She ever sought the welfare of every one about her, and her memory was precious to many.

DXLII

XXVI Wm. A. Young

WILLIAM ALLEN YOUNG m. Feb. 10, 1926, BIRDINE VINETA CHAMBERLIN, b. Aug. 17, 1904, dau. of Oscar B. and Stella (Caldwell) Chamberlin of Seymour, Wisc. William Chamberlin, a Revolutionary soldier, lived in Susquehanna Co., Pa. His son Samuel moved to Myersburg, Pa., in Bradford county. His son, Oscar F., father of Oscar B., went to Seymour, Wisc., when a young man, and here he ever made his home.

1. LaVonne, b. May 14, 1926
2. Margery Joyce, b. July 14, 1927
3. Gene Allen, b. Sept. 26, 1932

DXLIII

XXVII

ANSEL YOUNG and his wife, ELIZABETH BRAINARD, came from Connecticut in 1818 with an ox team, and in 1836 removed from Brooklyn, Ohio, to Eaton, Ohio, settling in the east part of the town. They built a cabin, 18 X 24, put a loom in one corner, and commenced to live. Mrs. Young began to weave when she was seventeen years old, and wove for over seventy years. They had eight children.

ASENATH YOUNG, who belonged to the George and James Young families of Hiram, Ohio *(qqv.)* used to recall in her childhood seeing young Indians racing by her home on their ponies, and of seeing bears trotting across the stumpy fields near the house. The Indians frequenting the town were mostly Wyandots. The relations between them and the whites were friendly until after the War of 1812, when the few remaining were forced to leave.

B. F. YOUNG of Dorset, Ohio, m. MARY E. FARLEY, whose mother, Electa S. Farley, came from Lenox and made Millsford her home at an early day. Her dau. Elizabeth recalled that when she was a little girl in homespun dress, of peeking thru chinks in a loft of a log house when a mad dog passed, and herself and sisters were all saved by their mother's care.

BETSEY YOUNG HARRIS, member of the George and James Young families *(qqv.)* of Hiram, Ohio, happening on a rattlesnake in the road, got off her horse, killed a large one, then mounted and went her way. Rattlers were the

greatest dread of anything to the pioneers. Richard Reddin was bitten by one while harvesting wheat. He was taken to the Indians for a remedy. A squaw gathered indigo weed and applied it and cured him.

BRIGHAM YOUNG. There was, in the 1830's a small Mormon community in Troy Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., on Porter Road, some two or three miles northwest of Troy Boro. Some of the Mormon families had come thither from Susquehannah county, where there had been a settlement of cult members shortly after Joseph Smith had organized it at Palmyra, N.Y. To the Porter Road place, in 1835, a young man had come from New England. He was *Brigham Young*, and he was baptized in Porter creek at a farmstead now destroyed, altho the place is well identified.

CLARISSA YOUNG of Warren, Ohio, was an inmate of the family of General Simon Perkins. Mrs. Perkins took great delight in cultivating fruits and choice flowers, and it was from her garden that Miss Young picked strawberries and sold them for several years, until she realized enough to purchase a solid mahogany communion table for the Presbyterian Church.

ELI YOUNG, with his wife, *Catherine Bellows*, came to Farmington, Ohio, from Pennsylvania in 1811. The family settled on the bank of the Grand river. High water made their house uninhabitable, and they then built a home farther up the bank. Mr. and Mrs. Young and their two children made one visit to their old home in Pennsylvania. They went on horseback, each carrying a child.

ELIZABETH YOUNG m. *Joseph Caldwell* of Edinburgh, Ohio, in 1820.

HANNAH YOUNG was b. in 1778 in Hebron, Conn. She m. a *Lillie* and came to Northfield, Portage Co., Ohio, to live with her son, George Lillie, Esq. She was a woman of great intelligence and decision of character. She was a favorite with the boys and girls, who were never happier than when in *Grandma's* room, as she was known, listening to her stories. She lived 86 years.

JAMES YOUNG, with wife Hannah, in the year 1811, with their family, made the journey from Connecticut to Hiram, Ohio, with an ox team and cart. George Young, prob. a brother, came at the same time.

JAMES YOUNG of Ripley, Ohio, m. SARAH FROST in 1846. She was the dau. of Curtis and Cordelia (Bierce) Frost.

JOHN YOUNG of Bedford, Ohio, m. BETSEY SMITH. Mrs. Young used to gather the neighborhood together Sunday afternoons and give them instructions in the Bible.

MARTIN YOUNG, ae. 36, *(b. 1723)* labourer, b. Germany, enlisted Apr. 19, 1759, in the New York Provincial troops.

MARTIN YOUNG, ae. 24, *b. 1734)* 5 ft., 6 in. tall, weavour, b. Germany, fair complexion, enlisted Apr. 18, 1758, in the New York Provincial troops.

MARTIN YOUNG was a resident of Erwin Town, Ontario Co., N.Y., in 1790, with 3 males over 16, including heads of families; two free white males under 16; and three free white females, including heads of families.

NICHOLAS YOUNG settled at Avon, Ohio, in 1814, and the first religious services in the town were held at his house.

ROBERT YOUNG m. LUCINDA S. DAY, who was b. in Maryland in 1791. They came to Youngstown, Ohio, in Oct. 1821 from Baltimore, bringing a young son with them. Mrs. Young was an active Christian woman, and many years attended the Presbyterian Church, but as the town increased in numbers she grew more active in her efforts to organize a Baptist Church, and succeeded a few years before her death, Dec. 20, 1863.

MRS. RUTH (PALMER) YOUNGS and her sister, Mrs. C.C. Harding of New Haven, Ohio, relate some of their experiences with the Indians. These were always of the pleasantest character, for they were her especial friends. The two girls would often, coming from school, see Indians approaching, and the children would get up on a stump and look for Chief Seneca John. If he were along they would wave their little hands and call to him, and he would come to them, and, putting a little girl on each of his shoulders, would carry them to where they were going. The children thot a great deal of him, and had no fear of him or his tribe.

THOMAS YOUNG came to Hiram, Ohio, from Connecticut in 1812. He m. LYDIA TILDEN, dau. of Col. Daniel Tilden, an officer under Gen. Washington. In 1816 the first Post Office was opened. Thomas Young was postmaster, and continued for thirty-six years until his death.

THOMAS YOUNG came from Virginia to Norton, Ohio, where he m. in 1835 ROWENA L. FRENCH, b. Woodstock, Vt., in 1813. She came to Ohio in 1831, making the trip alone. They located near Western Star in Norton Twp. Mrs. Young d. in Mar. 1864. They had seven children, including a son who filled a soldier's grave at Washington, D.C.

THOMAS YOUNG m. MIRANDA JOHNSON, dau. of Seth and Saloma (Curtis) Johnson of Newbury, Ohio.

ULYSSES YOUNG of Medina, Ohio, was one of those who instituted a graded school in Medina county.

WILLIAM YOUNG was a resident of Sheshequin Twp., Bradford Co., Pa., in 1840. Perhaps he was one of the eight brothers of Reuben Young *(qv)* and soon left the community.

——— YOUNG of Hiram, Ohio, m. CATHERINE (HANK) FOWLER. She taught school at Howland, Ohio. She m. (1) *Dr. Fowler,* and then Mr. Young of Hiram, Ohio.

DCXXIII (Cont.)

MORE RUMINATIONS OF

FILO SOFER.

VIII. BEST MAN.

"ONE THING THAT ALWAYS BOTHERS US A LITTLE, AS WE GO AROUND TO WEDDINGS," observes a reporter, "IS THAT THE BRIDE NEVER GETS THE BEST MAN."

IX. THE BIBLE.

I'D like to see the Bible placed
Where the Bible used to be—
Upon the top of the teacher's desk
For every child to see;
I'd like to hear the teacher say,
As my teacher used to do:
"Before we work or play, dear ones,
I want to read to you."

I'd like to see the teacher stand
Before the class again,
And lift with reverent care the Book
That makes God's purpose plain.
And e'er the youngsters went to work,
I'd like to hear her voice
Repeat those words of truth and faith
That makes one's soul rejoice.

I'd like to see her face light up
At each resplendent word,
And watch the children's souls shine out
At the message they had heard;
I'd like to see the sweet content
Fill that dear room, each nook,
And know that joy had come to each,
When teacher read the book.

Yes, I'd like to see the Bible placed
Where the Bible used to be;
I'd like to hear it read aloud
In the schoolroom of the free.
I want my children taught to know
God's matchless gift of love;
The Book of books is wisdom's gate
To that bright home above.

—*Author Unknown;* from *Heart To Heart Talk,* as given in *God's Revivalist,* May 11, 1967.

4

X. THE BRIDGE.

An old man traveling a lone highway
Came at the evening cold and gray
To a chasm deep and wide.
The old man crossed in the twilight dim,
For the golden stream had no fears for him.
But he turned when he reached the other side,
And builded a bridge to span the tide.
"OLD MAN," cried a pilgrim standing near,
"YOU ARE WASTING YOUR STRENGTH WITH BUILDING HERE;
YOUR JOURNEY WILL END WITH THE CLOSING DAY,
AND YOU NEVER AGAIN WILL PASS THIS WAY;
YOU HAVE CROSSED THE CHASM DEEP AND WIDE—
WHY BUILD YOU A BRIDGE AT EVENTIDE?"
And the builder raised his old gray head—
"GOOD FRIEND, IN THE PATH I HAVE COME," he said,
"THERE FOLLOWS AFTER ME TODAY
A YOUTH WHOSE FEET MUST PASS THIS WAY;
THIS STREAM WHICH HAS BEEN BUT NOUGHT TO ME,
TO THAT FAIR-HAIRED BOY MAY A PIT-FALL BE;—
HE, TOO, MUST CROSS IN THE TWILIGHT DIM;—
GOOD FRIEND, I AM BUILDING THE BRIDGE FOR HIM."

XI. BRIDGE.

TOWANDA COVERED BRIDGE was built in 1832 and then rebuilt in 1837-38, when the center span was burned. Five years later the same span was burned again, and was again replaced. In 1854-55 the height of the bridge was increased seven feet. Toll was taken until Sept. 16, 1879, when the bridge was purchased by the county. It has been a free bridge ever since.

The present steel bridge was built in 1914.

XII. DIPLOMAT.

THE late Adlai E. Stevenson, two-time Democratic candidate for the Presidency of the United States, was famous for his quick wit and timely quips. HE ONCE DEFINED A DIPLOMAT AS BEING COMPOSED OF ONE PART PROTOCOL, ONE PART GERITOL, AND ONE PART ALCOHOL. —*DECISION Magazine.*

XIII. DO BE CAREFUL!

A WYSOX, Pa., man, says he has found a way to get his wife to drive more carefully: "IF YOU HAVE AN ACCIDENT, THE NEWSPAPERS WILL PRINT YOUR AGE!"

—Towanda, Pa.; *DAILY REVIEW.*

XIV. DREAMS.

DREAMS are closed-circuit TV shows, sponsored by your sub-conscious.

—*Muggs & Skeeter.*

XV. EDUCATION.

THE foundation of the educational system of New England was an order passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in 1647, which read in part as follows: "IT BEING ONE CHIEF PROJECT OF THE OLD DELUDER, SATAN, TO KEEP MEN FROM A KNOWLEDGE OF THE SCRIPTURES, AS IN FORMER TIMES, BY KEEPING THEM IN AN UNKNOWN TONGUE: IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED THAT EVERY TOWNSHIP IN THIS JURISDICTION, AFTER THE LORD HATH PROSPERED THEM TO THE NUMBER OF FIFTY HOUSEHOLDERS, SHALL THEN FORTHWITH APPOINT ONE WITHIN THEIR TOWN TO TEACH ALL CHILDREN AS SHALL RESORT TO HIM TO READ AND TO WRITE."

—*Chaffee's History of Methodism, pp. 88-89.*

XVI. ENGLISH AS IT IS SPELLED.

A stranger to our land was he;
He tried to learn our spelling;
He thot it would as easy be,
As buying or as selling.

He tried to write but couldn't quite
Learn when to wright or right;
He couldn't tell just where he stood,
When using cood, or wood, or shood.

He had to stand a lot of chaffing,
When cruel people started laffing
Then other things confused him so,
As doe and dough and roe and row.

And mail and male and sail and sale,
And many more that turned him pail.
Said he, "I left my wife and daughter,
In other lands across the waughter;
I wanted much to bring them here,
But they will have to stay, I fere;
And I must leave you," with a sigh
He added, "Else I'll surely digh."

—*SELECTED.*

XVII. EGO.

THE fellow who thinks he knows it all is especially annoying to those of us who do.

XVIII. GENEALOGIST.

A GENEALOGIST is a person who will search your family tree as far as your money will go.

—*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.*

XIX. HIS ANCESTORS.

A CERTAIN man, when asked about his family tree, said, "I AM ASHAMED

OF MY ANCESTORS! MY MOTHER WAS A THIEF; MY FATHER WAS A RECEIVER OF STOLEN PROPERTY; AND MY ELDER BROTHER WAS A MURDERER!" When told by his shocked hearers that he did not look as tho he came from that type of ancestry, he said, "MY MOTHER WAS EVE; MY FATHER WAS ADAM; AND MY ELDER BROTHER WAS CAIN, WHO KILLED HIS BROTHER ABEL!"

XX. INSANITY.

Insanity IS inherited; we GET it from our children.—*MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT.*

XXI. J. EDGAR HOOVER Says:

"I have not been able to find a single useful institution which has not been founded by either an intensely religious man or by the son of a praying father or a praying mother. I have made this statement before the Chambers of all the largest cities of the country, and I have asked them to bring forward a case that is an exception to this rule. Thus far, I have not heard of a single one." —*J. Edgar Hoover*, as reported in *God's Revivalist, June 8, 1967.*

XXII. I AIN'T DEAD YET.

My hair is white, and I'm almost blind:
The days of my youth are far behind;
My neck's so stiff—can't turn my head;
Can't hear half that's being said;
My legs are wobbly—can't hardly walk—
But glory be, I still can talk!
And this is the message I want you to get:
I'm still kicking! I ain't dead yet!

My joints are stiff—wont move in their sockets;
And nary a dime is left in my pockets;
So maybe you think I'm a total wreck:
To tell you the truth, I look like heck!
But still I have just lots of fun:
And my heart with joy is overrun;
I've lots of friends, so kind and sweet,
And many more that I never meet.
Oh, this is a wonderful world of ours:
Shade, and sunshine, and beautiful flowers—
So you just take it from me, you bet—
I'm glad I'm livin', and I ain't dead yet!

I've got corns on my feet, and ingrown nails;
And do they hurt! here language fails;
To tell my troubles would take too long;
If I tried, you sure would give me the gong.
I go to Church, and S.S. too,
For I love that Story that is ever new;

And when I reach the end of my row,
To my Heavenly Home I hope to go;
Then when I leave this house of clay,
If you listen closely I'm apt to say,
"Well, folks, I've left you; But don't forget
I've just passed on—I ain't dead yet!"

XXIII. IN MEMORIAM.

Somewhere back of the Sunset,
Where loneliness never dies,
She lives in a land of Glory,
Mid the blue and gold of the skies.

XXIV. KEEP LOOKING!

"That girl frankly admits she is looking for a husband."
"So am I."
"Why, I thot you had one!"
"I do, and I spend most of my time looking for him!"

XXV. LAW.

A HEBREW Chaplain in the U.S. Army once pointed out that under the English code, all statutory law is based on common law; all common law is based on moral law; and all moral law is based on Divine Law.

—*DECISION Magazine.*

XXVI. LIFE.

LIFE is what happens to you while you are making other plans.

—*NOW Magazine.*

XXVII. SHAKESPEARE.

Tomorrow, and tomorrow, and tomorrow
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day
To the last syllable of recorded time,
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death. Out, out, brief candle!
Life's but a walking shadow, a poor player
That struts and frets his hour upon the stage
And then is heard no more; it is a tale
Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,
Signifying nothing.

—*MACBETH.*

XXVIII. MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE is a committee of two on ways and means. One has her way, the other provides the means.

—*CHICAGO TRIBUNE.*

XXIX. MARRIAGE.

MARRIED people shouldn't have to pay income tax. Marriage is a non-profit organization.

—*ETTA KETT.*

XXX. MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE is like a drug to some women. They take one dope after another.

—*YORK DISPATCH.*

XXXI. MODEL HUSBAND.

THE Model Husband is one who turns over a new leaf for his wife—in his checkbook.

—*UNCLE NICK.*

XXXII. MOTHER.

ONE mother, whose children had grown to be stalwart Christians, was asked the secret of her success. She replied: "WHEN IN THE MORNING I WASHED MY CHILDREN, I PRAYED THAT THEY MIGHT BE CLEANSED BY THE SAVIOR'S PRECIOUS BLOOD. WHEN I PUT ON THEIR GARMENTS, I PRAYED THAT THEY MIGHT BE ARRAYED IN THE GARMENTS OF SALVATION AND IN THE ROBE OF GOD'S RIGHTEOUSNESS. WHEN I GAVE THEM FOOD, I PRAYED THAT THEY MIGHT BE FED WITH THE BREAD OF LIFE. WHEN I STARTED THEM ON THE FOAD TO SCHOOL, I PRAYED THAT THEIR FAITH MIGHT BE AS THE SHINING LIGHT THAT SHINES MORE AND MORE BRIGHTLY UNTIL THE PERFECT DAY IS COME. WHEN I PUT THEM TO SLEEP, I PRAYED THAT THEY MIGHT BE FOLDED IN THE SAVIOR'S EVERLASTING ARMS.

—*GOD'S REVIVALIST & BIBLE ADVOCATE.*

XXXIII. MOTHER.

A MOTHER is the only person on earth who can divide her love among ten children and each child still have all her love.

—*Ib.*

XXXIV. MOTHER.

"I DON'T THINK THERE ARE ENOUGH DEVILS IN HELL TO TAKE A YOUNG PERSON FROM THE ARMS OF A GODLY MOTHER.

—*EVANGELIST BILLY SUNDAY.*

XXXV. MY PRESENCE.

Our hearts would ask a program, an outline sent from Heaven,
But no such chart is granted; a life-map is not given.
Instead, there comes a promise, a promise for each day:
"MY PRESENCE SHALL GO WITH THEE—MY PRESENCE ALL THE WAY!"

Our human hearts might urge us for person meek to ask;
Some kindred soul to join us in life's stupendous task.
This, too, may be ungranted; perchance, that we might know
The greatness of His Presence while toiling here below.

Provision and protection, we rightly seem to crave;
Were we of these quite certain, we think we could be brave
But greater than these portions can this word come to be:
"MY PRESENCE SHALL GO WITH THEE—MY PRESENCE—MINE—WITH THEE.."

Oh give us ears to listen! Oh, give us hearts to long
To hear Thy wondrous promise; to heed it and be strong!
To know Thy constant Presence, and all the promised rest;
To know it as sufficient—and knowing it, be blest.
—*J. DANSON SMITH.*

XXXVI. NOT ALL FAMILY TREES!

The Binghamton, N.Y., *PRESS* inquires: "IF MONEY DOESN'T GROW ON THRRE, WHY DO BANDS HAVE SO MANY BRANCHES?"

XXXVII. PLEASING DAD.

When I was a little lad, not more than two or three,
I noticed in a general way my dad was proud of me;
Sometimes he gave me words of praise; sometimes he stroked my head;
And when I'd done a thing worthwhile, the thot that made me glad
Was always that I'd done my best, and that would please my dad.

I can look back today, and see how proud he used to be
When I'd come home from school and say they'd recommended me.
I didn't understand it then, for school boys never do,
But in a vague and general way, It seems to me I knew
That Father took great pride in me, and wanted me to shine,
And that it meant a lot to him when I'd do something fine.

Then one day out of school I went, amid the world's great hum,
An office boy, and Father watched each night to see me come;
And I recall how proud he was of me that wondrous day
When I could tell him that, unasked, the firm had raised my pay.
I still can feel that hug he gave—I understand the joy
It meant to him to learn that men were trusting in his boy.

I wonder will it please my dad? How oft the thot occurs,
When I am stumbling on the paths beset with briars and burrs;
He isn't here to see me now, alone my race I run,
And yet some day I'll go to him, and tell him all I've done.
And then I pray that when we meet beyond life's stormy sea
That he may claim the old-time joy of being proud of me.

XXXVIII. POLITICIANS.

EIGHT candidates, including all four incompetents, are seeking re-election this year.

XXXIX. PRIDE OF ANCESTRY.

I follow a famous father,
And never a day goes by

But I feel he looks down to me
To carry the standard high.
He stood to the stearnest trials
As only a brave man can;
Tho the way be long, I must never wrong
The name of so good a man.

I follow a famous father,
Not known to the printed page
Nor written down in the world's renown
As a prince of his little age
But never a stain attached to him,
And never he stooped to shame;
He was bold and brave, and to me he gave
The pride of an honest name.

I follow a famous father,
And him I must keep in mind;
Tho his form is gone I must carry on
The name that he left behind.

It was pure on the day he gave it;
It shown as a monarch's crown,
And as fair to see as it came to me,
It must be when I pass it down.

—*ANONYMOUS.*

XL. PSYCHIATRIST.

ONE who, when you think you're going crazy, helps you.

XLI. SAD TALE.

If we attend a meeting, we've been nosy;
If we don't, we're not interested.
If we write an in-depth story, it's too long;
If we condense one, it's incomplete.
If we take sides on an innue, we're prejudiced;
If we don't, we're cowards.
If our clothes are cleaned and pressed, we think we're big shots;
If they aren't, we look like movieland newspapermen.
If we've been around a while, it's time for a change;
If we don't stop and talk (DEADLINES, YOU KNOW) we're too big for our britches;
If we do, that's all we've got to do, anyway.
If we ask for advice, we're incompetent;
If we don't, we're know-it-alls.
If we make a mistake, we hear about it for weeks;
If we don't, we never hear about it.
If we express an opinion, we want to run the show;
If we don't, how were we ever raised?
If we misspell your name, you never forget it;
If we don't, you didn't read that story.

—Plattville, Wisc., *EXPONENT.*

XLII. SCHOOL DAYS.

School days, school days,
Dear old prayer-banned school days;
Mugging and cribbing and LSD,
Vandals and scandals and High VD;
You were the Queen of Picket Row;
I was your Draft-Card Burning Beau;
We learned of Karl Marx and loved him so,
When we were a couple of kids.

—*CHARLIE CHATFIELD*, in *New York News*.

XLIII. SOLOMON.

MISS Blackman, Historian of Susquehanna CO., Pa., records that Hosea Tiffany, an old Revolutionary soldier, settled in Harford in that county, where he served as Justice of the Peace. He had married a couple, and, soon after, having suffered their first disillusionment, they came to him to inquire if he would unmarry them.

"OH, YES," said he, and invited them to step outside a moment. Taking his ax, and putting his foot on a log, he said,

"LET THE ONE WHO WANTS TO BE UNMARRIED *First*, LAY HIS HEAD *there!*"

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

IN 1800 Squire Tiffany brought in a barrel of cider, the first in the town, for which he paid $8. Its sale netted him six cents profit. The apple tree at first did not thrive well, but in later years there was a good share of orcharding.

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

YOUR Editor's Mother used to tell a story on her father, Squire E.A. Coolbaugh, similar to the above incident. Like Squire Tiffany, he officiated at a connubial alliance, and, as with the Harford couple, they, too, became "DISENCHANTED." The dispersed spell was plainly evident by the stride and demeanor of the young lady as she walked past the Squire's house. Glancing at the Squire, seated on the front porch, she ejaculated, "I FORBID YOU GIVING ISAAC KORNER A DIVORCE!"

XLIV. TAXATION.

"DEMOCRACY IN THE UNITED STATES WILL LAST TILL THOSE IN POWER LEARN THAT THEY CAN PEFPETUATE THEMSELVES THRU TAXATION."

—*ALEXIS DE TOCQUEVILLE.*

French Historian; written in 1835.

XLV. TWENTIETH CENTURY COMMENTARY.

We have too many men of science; too few men of God;
We have grasped the mystery of the atom; and rejected the Sermon on the Mount;
The world has achieved brilliance without wisdom:—
Power without conscience.

Ours is a world of nuclear giants, and ethical infants.
We know more about war than we do about peace;
More about killing than we do about living.

—*GEN. OMAR BRADLEY.*

XLVI. WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP.

"I REMEMBER MY WEDDING DAY SO DISTINCTLY," the elderly bookkeeper told the young cashier. "I BROUGHT MY BRIDE HOME TO THE LITTLE HOUSE I HAD BOUGHT, CARRIED HER OVER THE THRESHOLD AND SAID, 'HONEY, THIS IS YOUR WORLD AND THIS IS MY WORLD.'"

"AND I SUPPOSE YOU BOTH LIVED HAPPILY EVER AFTER?" queried the young man.

"WELL, NOT EXACTLY," replied the other grimly, "WE'VE BEEN FIGHTING FOR THE WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP EVER SINCE."

XLVII. WOULD THEY?

If you could see your ancestors, all standing in a row
There might be some among them whom you might not care to know.
But there's another matter, which requires a different view:—
if you could see your ancestors, would they be proud of you?

—*YOUR FAMILY TREE* Magazine.

XLVIII. YOUNG NEWLYWEDS.

AS we understand present day trends, the young folks are getting married with wall-to-wall carpeting and back-to-wall financing—and a lot of them get the habit.

—*UNCLE NICK.*

XLIX.

IT is only shallow-minded pretenders who make distinguished origin a matter of personal merit.

—*DANIEL WEBSTER.*

L.

WHOEVER serves his country well has no need of ancestors.

—*VOLTAIRE.*

LI.

BIRTH and ancestry, and that which we have not ourselves achieved, we can scarcely call our own.

—*OVID.*

LII.

THE man who has nothing to boast of but his illustrious ancestry is like a potato—the only good belonging to him is underground.

—*THOMAS OVERBURY.* (1581—1613). [HE WAS POISONED IN THE TOWER].

LIII.

I EXPECT to pass thru life but once. If, therefore, there be any kind-

ness I can show, or any good thing I can do for my fellow-being, let me do it now, and not defer or neglect it, as I shall not pass this way again.

—*WILLIAM PENN.*

LIV.

A HISTORIAN is a prophet looking backwards.

LV.

Is this the land our fathers loved,
The freedom which they toiled to win,
Is this the soil on which they moved,
Are these the graves they slumber in?

LVI.

IF any little word of mine
may make a life the brighter;
If any little song of mine
May make a heart the lighter,
God help me speak the little word,
And take my bit of singing,
And drop it in some lonely vale
To set the echoes ringing.

LVII.

IT is only world history that repeats itself—
Your private history is repeated by others.

LVIII.

ONE drawback to improved highways is there is no longer any such thing as a distant relative.

—*UNCLE NICK.*

LIX.

WHEN you take stuff from one writer, its plagiarism- but when you take it from many writers, it's research.

—*WILSON MIZNER.*

LX.

HOWE'ER it be, it seems to me
'Tis only noble to be great;
Kind hearts are more than coronets—
And simple faith than Norman blood.

—*TENNYSON.*

COBTRIBUTED BY THE LATE *"Uncle Henry"* NEWELL OF ORWELL RIDGE, WHO WAS COMPLETELY BED-RIDDEN FOR MANY YEARS, BUT WHO WAS A GREAT COMFORT AND INSPIRATION TO FELLOW-PILGRIMS ALONG LIFE'S PATHWAY THRU HIS BRIGHT AND WIT-

TY QUOTATIONS AND SAYINGS. HE WAS A VORACIOUS READER, AND A CAREFUL STUDENT OF LIFE.

LXI.

WOMAN, talking to husband who is in prison: "IF IT WASN'T FOR THE RDWARD MONEY, I'D BE STARVING!"

IXII.

MOE: "I'm a man of few words."
JOE: "I'm married too!"

LXIII.

DOCTOR: I'm sorry to tell you that your wife's mind is completely gone."
HUSBAND: I'm not surprised. She's been giving me a piece of it every day for the past twenty years."

LXIV.

MEL: "My wife and I have a joint checking account."
LEN: "Isn't it hard to keep things straight that way?"
MEL: "No. I put the money in and she takes it out."

□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □

From The Desk Of Your

THE ALDRICH.

Greetings To Our Subscribers & Friends Around The Country!

It has been some little time since we have sent out a mailing of New Twigs for Your Family Trees. This has not been because we ran out of materials. Rather, the exact opposite has been the case. This project, like so many others of its kind, has mushroomed out of all proportions, so that we find ourselves agreeing with the Great Apostle to the Gentiles when he admonished his Spiritual Son of so long ago to beware of ENDLESS GENEALOGIES! (I Tim. 1:4). Every day brings new requests to our desk, and new materials. The supply of many of the earliest articles have become exhausted, and must be re-issued, and will be revised and up-dated in the process. Some have already undergone this process. An Index for Vol. IV (Nos. 400—500) similar to that covering the first three volumes, has been compiled, but must be proof-read for errors and omissions before production can start.

AMONG THE SUBSCRIBERS.

[illegible]ELL— Mrs. Emma I. [illegible] of Highland Mills, N.Y., and her associates are busy with the "Bull [illegible] Reunion Book.

[illegible]TTERLEE— Mrs. Goldie Satterlee Moffitt of Perris, Calif., announces that after many years of research, travel, and hard work, she is making preparations to release the fruits of her labors with the SATTERLEE-SATTERLEY— [illegible] families.

[illegible]— [illegible] Van [illegible] of Milwaukee keeps busy with his "WIS-[illegible]."

[illegible]STBROOK— Mr. [illegible] Westbrook of Gillett, Pa., keeps busy, as [illegible] allows, with the area branches of his family. He has made numerous [illegible] throughout Bradford, Tioga, Susquehanna, Lycoming and adjoining counties in Pennsylvania, and contiguous territory in Chemung, Tioga, and near-[illegible] counties in southern New York State. Mr. Westbrook has remained steadfast despite several discouraging set-backs. Several years ago his home, and all [illegible] contents, were destroyed by fire, in zero weather in the dead of winter, [illegible] he lived on Armenia mountain. His loss included his library of valuable [illegible] books, various treasured family heirlooms, and all the records which he had gathered up to that time on the Westbrook and related families. Fortunately he had shared much of his treasures with O.K. Westbrook of Buffalo, N.Y., who was then alive and collaborating with him; and with Your Editor. So some of them are retrievable. But many of the early ones he has never succeeded in retracing. Either those who contributed them the first time have failed to respond to a second appeal, or due to health reasons he has been unable to carry out a return visit. He has also suffered a heart attack since his other disaster, and is able to do very little writing or [illegible] about. And his good wife has also sustained a broken hip. Your Editor misses the friendly visits and the great sheaves of foolscap data which formerly graced his mailbox, of family, cemetery, and other records, from [illegible] source. The reader will note that a number of these contributions have

already found a place of permanent preservation on th

[illegible] Your [illegible] ... Book which she and her [illegible] together [illegible] family. [illegible] ... The [illegible] ... work for amateurs. [illegible] ... It was not a mere [illegible] ... of confusing names and dates [illegible] ...

[illegible]

have a fairly complete tabulation of the earlier gen[illegible]

POLITICIANS--There is perhaps one more item which [illegible] at this time. In, or soon after, the year 1020, Your Ed[illegible] secured from the then acting Board of County Commissioners, permission to go into an area in the Court House where some of the older county records are deposit[illegible]. It had become necessary to remove these from their original depositories because the space was needed for current and more recent files. After that, whenever he wished to go in there, he would secure the pass key from the janitor's office and go on in. About four years ago, a couple of times when he visited the place, there was a man in there working, straightening up the files, and generally cleaning up the place. This gentleman said that someone had gotten in there and had "THROWN THINGS AROUND." This seemed incredible, but we guess, since reports have come from several different sources, that there may have been an element of truth involved. Be that as it may, the next time we inquired for the pass key, we were informed that it was now kept at the Prothonotary's office. Upon inquiry there, we were advised that PERMISSION MUST BE SECURED. We replied that we already had permission, and had been going in there for the past thirty-five years. This was met by a flat "NO YOU HAVEN'T!" Leaving for the Commissioner's office, we met one of the gentlemen in the hall. But not anticipating any further difficulty, we did not mention the matter to him, and went on in the office. But the two who were in there said that the Prothonotary had said NO, so they did, too. We exhibited a letter from the office of the State's Attorney-General, indicating that those were Public Records, and that it was our privilege to examine them, and make whatever abstractions therefrom that we might wish. But the two Commissioners in the office replied THAT DIDN'T CUT NO ICE WITH THEM. Going on up to the Judge's Chambers, the then incumbent President Judge heard what we had to say, but took no action. There the matter rested until the past season, tho several interested persons to whom we had mentioned the matter, had told us that if we wished, they would PUT IN A WORD for us. However, it so happened that the originals of one of the desired files had been left in the main office, but the transcribed Liber Volumes had been relegated to the storage area. These original memoranda, tied in bundles according to date, were annoying to consult, because often the papers had not been replaced in proper sequence after being used, and so the desired Instrument could not be located at all; whereas in the Ledgers, they had been indexed according to volume and page, and all references were available at once. Also, these old papers, having been tied in bundles undisturbed for so many years, would tear and flake off at the seams and around the edges, the minute one attempted to open them out. But, wishing to refer to these files, we noted that they had been removed from their accustomed location. Upon inquiry, we were informed that they, too, had been transferred to the storage area. So then we asked if we might go in to look at them, and the Recorder said YES. So we asked the Prothonotary for the pass key. And she very reluctantly handed it to us. We have been back a second time, likewise without incident. So now we live in the hope that this barrier has once more been permanently breached.

A number of years ago, before the era of long week-ends became the fashion, it was the practice at the Court House to open up on Saturday mornings, but to close each day during the noon hour. The Register & Recorder at that time was the late WAYNE BENNETT. When it was about time to close up for the noon hour, Mr. Bennett came by the table where we were working, so we asked if

there would be any objection to our leaving our [illegible] ment there over noon, as we planned to be back [illegible] OF A CLEAR SKY, AND TOTALLY UNEXPECTED, *he said, that [illegible] we were, he was interested in our work; and that if we so desired, [illegible] would lock the outside door to the office, and we might remain inside and pursue our research over the noon-hour. Which we accordingly did.*

Your Editor would like to chat with you longer, and present further previews of many other projects in the offing. But this must suffice for the time being, and these other projected activities may be disclosed in future issues of the TWIG NEWSLETTER.

YOURS FOR HAPPY TREE-CLIMBING,

The ED-itor.

DCXXIII, Cont.

From The Desk Of Your

TWIG GENEALOGIST.

GREETINGS:-

Having completed a Second Index, to Persons, and a Topographical Gazetteer, to the Fourth Volume, or Series, of TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES, *Nos. 400-700, and having already launched the* FIFTH SERIES, *being well on the way toward hitting the* THOUSAND MARK *in the number of articles, ranging in length from a single page, to upwards of a hundred or more pages for some of the longer ones, once again we pause for a little Chat with our Subscribers, and perhaps indulge another moment or two with the Muse's Art, by adding a few Tidbits of Satire, Humor, Philosophy, Poetry and What-Have-You. We have now reached the point where the Far Shore looms faintly on the Distant Horizon; and we hope to make available some of the records and materials on which a great deal of time has been spent over the years, and for which some of you may have been waiting a long time. When his activities were first commenced, Your Editor was one of the Pioneers in the field in this area. But the pursuit of the Elusive Ancestor has become quite the rage in more recent times.*

FURTHER RUMINATIONS OF

Bibo Dolor.

LXV. Ancestors.

ANCESTORS are found along with old furniture and captive skeletons in all our best regulated families. Ancestors consist of forefathers and foremothers, to say nothing of forauncles and aunts, who have done something grand and noble, like being beheaded by a king, or having a relative who was Governor of a Colony. This enables them to be pointed out with pride by their descendants forever more.

Being an ancestor is one of the easiest and most attractive of jobs. It merely consists of being boasted by one's descendants. Thus many ancestors have been enabled to make good after they are dead. More than one ancestor who has gone out of this life a poor person, and only a few jumps ahead of the sheriff, has had the good fortune, a century later, to become the ancestor of some ambitious family with plenty of money, and has become so famous in consequence, that his tombstone has had to be greatly enlarged and improved. Ancestors are one of the most valuable and satisfactory of possessions. They are non-taxable and cannot be stolen. Their upkeep is practically nothing, and they do not deteriorate with age and neglect. In fact, they increase in value as they grow older. An ancestor 600 years old is worth a whole mass meeting of 56-year-old ancestors. Adam is the oldest ancestor. He is 6000 years old, and has a fine record. But he is a common possession, like education and liberty, so he is not valued very highly.

Almost all rich people own and operate ancestors. But the poorest men have them too. A man who hasn't two vests to his name, and cannot hold a job two minutes, has ancestors which are the envy of his two-automobile neighbors. We cannot buy ancestors if we do not have them, but we can buy them for our children by marrying discreetly. We should be proud of our ancestors, but not out loud. We can choose our friends, but not our ancestors. Kind hearts

are more than coronets, and simple faith than Norman blood.

—*Pierson W. Manning* in Genealogical Helper.

LXVI. Automation.

AUTOMATION doesn't cut red tape. It perforates it.

LXVII. BEHIND THE EIGHT BALL.

By CLAY F. TUTTLE, Ulster, Pa.

THE LATE CLAY F. TUTTLE OF ULSTER, PA., *(Cf. Tuttle Fam., p. 33)* POSSESSED CONSIDERABLE POETIC ABILITY, AND OFTEN COMPOSED CONTRIBUTIONS WHICH GRACED THE PAGES OF THE LOCAL PRESS. WE REPRODUCE HERE ONE OF HIS MORE OUTSTANDING PRODUCTIONS.

IT SEEMS SO GOSH DARNED FUNNY
HOW THINGS ARE TURNED 'ROUND:
HOW FOLKS A-LIVING ON A FARM
JUST ACHE TO GET TO TOWN;
WHILE CITY FOLKS VACATIONING,
TO WIDE OPEN SPACES GO
AND PICK THE BROWN-EYES SUSANS
THAT IN THE MEADOWS GROW.

IT SEEMS SO GOSH DARNED FUNNY,
WE WISH WE'RE WHAT WE AIN'T
(I WONDER IF OLD SATAN
E'ER WISHED HE WERE A SAINT).
WHEN WE ARE KIDS A PLAYING,
WE WANT TO BE BIG MEN;
AND WHEN WE GROW TO MANHOOD,
WOULD BE A CHILD AGAIN.

IT SEEMS SO GOSH DARNED FUNNY
WE'RE NOT SATISFIED AT ALL;
A TALL MAN WOULD BE SHORTER,
AND A SHORT MAN WOULD BE TALL;
A POOR MAN ENVIES RICHES,
WHILE A RICH MAN ALL WOULD GIVE,
IF HE IN PEACE AND QUIET
LIKE HIS NEIGHBOR POOR COULD LIVE.

IT SEEMS SO GOSH DARNED FUNNY
BUT THEN, WHAT IS THE USE—
YOU CANNOT CHANGE THE TWO-SPOT—
IT STILL REMAINS THE DUCE.
NO MATTER AT WHAT AGE WE ARE,
IN EARLY LIFE OR LATE—
WE ALWAYS THINK THAT WE'RE BEHIND
THE BALL THAT'S NUMBERED EIGHT.

LXVIII. THE BOLSHEVIK.

THE Philosophy of taking "FROM EACH ACCORDING TO HIS ABILITY," and giving "TO EACH ACCORDING TO HIS NEED," sounds humane and altruistic, and has a substantial following among Socialist, Communist, and similarly idealized peoples,

A New York high school teacher conducted an interesting experiment with his students. He suggested to them that they take away twenty grade points from those who made a grade of 95 on a test, giving them to those who made only 55 on the same test. This way, both would receive a passing mark. The brighter or more diligent students would be contributing in accordance with their ability, while the lesser intelligent—or less diligent—students would receive in accordance with their need. The instructor then speculated with his students as to the probable results if he were to actually apply this Socialist-Communist Philosophy. The first result would be that the highly productive students would lose the incentive to work for higher grades. The second result would be that the less productive students would be relieved of any obligation to study or to produce. The teacher observed that "AT THAT POINT, IN ORDER FOR ANYONE TO SURVIVE, THE '*Authority*' WOULD HAVE NO ALTERNATIVE BUT TO BEGIN A SYSTEM OF COMPULSORY LABOR AND PUNISHMENTS AGAINST EVEN THE LOW PRODUCERS..."

THIS is precisely what happens in an entire society when productive incentive is taxed to death and the non-producers ride on the backs of the producers.

—*TOWANDA DAILY REVIEW*, June 17, 1971.

LXIX. A BOY'S ESSAY ON ANATOMY.

Your head is kind of round and hard, and your brains are in it.
Your face is the front of your head where you eat and make faces.
Your neck is what keeps your head out of your collar. It's hard to keep clean.
Your shoulders are sort of shelfs where you hook your suspenders on them.
Your stummick is something that if you don't eat often enough it hurts, and spinnage don't help it none.
Your spine is the long bone in your back that keeps you from folding up.
Your back is always behind you no matter how quick you turn around!
Your arms you've got to have to pitch a ball with and also so you can reach the butter.
Your fingers stick out of your hand so you can throw a curve and hold a pencil when you add up 'rithmetic.
Your legs is what, if you have not got two of, you can't get to first base—neither can your sister.
And that is all there is of you. Except what's inside—and I never saw that.

LXX. BUDGET.

A BUDGET is a device for going into debt in an orderly manner.

LXXI. CAN'T ARGUE THAT.

THERE are two sides to every argument but no end.

—*CHURCH BULLETIN BOARD.*

LXXII. CONSCIENCE.

CONSCIENCE is that still small voice that, after all these years, is still small.

LXXIII. CONTROL.

You can't control the length of your life.

But you can control its width and depth;
You can't control the contour of your face—
But you can control its expression;
You can't control the weather—
But you can control the atmosphere of your mind;
Why worry about things you can't control.
When you can keep yourself busy controlling the things that depend on you.

—*ORTHODOX BAPTIST.*

LXXIV. DEMOCRACY.

A DEMOCRACY cannot exist as a permanent form of government. It can only exist until a majority of the voters learn that they can vote themselves largess out of the public treasury. *(Cf. No. XLIV, p. 12/632).*

—*Prof. PATRICK FRASER, Scottish Historian, (1701-1849).*

LXXV. DO YOU REMEMBER?

DO YOU REMEMBER—When attending college was a privilege rather than a right?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When a farmer could plant what he wished?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When taxes were a nuisance rather than a burden?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When the Supreme Court protected Society rather than the criminals?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When foreign officials visited Washington without asking for money?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When we entered a war to win it?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When a life sentence did not mean a parole in ten years?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When our Flag was respected at home and abroad?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When America conducted her foreign affairs without consulting the U. N.?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When Charity was a Virtue instead of Big Business?
DO YOU REMEMBER—When the doctor's first question was, *"Where does it hurt?"* rather than, *"Do you have Insurance?"*
DO YOU REMEMBER—When U. S. Grant was the name of a President rather than a Federal handout?

LXXVI. EGOTIST.

WHEN two egotists meet, it is an I for an I.

—*GETTYSBURG TIMES.*

LXXVII. FAMILY TREE.

THE cheapest way to have your family tree traced is to run for public office.

—*TODAY'S CHUCKLE.*

LXXVIII. THE FAMILY TREE.

I think that I shall never see
The finish of a Family Tree,
As it forever seems to grow
From roots that started very low;

Way back in ancient history times,
In foreign lands and distant climes—
From them grew trunk and branching limb,
That dated back from time so dim.
One seldom knows exactly when
The parents met and married then,
Nor when the twigs began to grow
With odd-named children, row on row.
Tho a verse like this is made by me,
And the end's in sight, as you can see;
Tis not the same with family trees
That grow and grow thru centuries.

—*PORTLAND GENEALOGICAL FORUM.*

LXXIX. FANATIC.

A FANATIC is a man who can't change his mind and won't change the subject.

—*GETTYSBURG TIMES.*

LXXXI. FIGURE THAT ONE.

TOO many girls have a shape like a figure ate.

LXXXI. FLATTERY.

FLATTERY is soft soap, and soft soap is ninety percent lye.

—*LANCESTER NEW ERA.*

LXXXII. GENEALOGY.

G enealogy, that interesting and time-consuming game.
E ncourages us to search out our family name;
N eedless to say, you'll add fuel to the fire
E very time you find a long-lost sire;
A nd when you finally hit dead-end,
L ook around for a distant friend;
O ne who may data to you send;
G ive freely of your family lore;
Y ou'll be repaid with a whole lot more!

—*Wm. A. BURNS* in *GENEALOGICAL HELPER.*

LXXXIII. GENTLEMAN FARMER.

EFFIE: "My uncle is what you call a *"Gentleman Farmer?."*
MUGGS: "What is that?"
EFFIE: "Oh, you know... He lives on a farm but he works in the city... He only oversees the farming that's done."
MUGGS: "Then tell it like it is... He's a moonlighting, semi-involved farmer, with a chauffeur-driven tractor!"

—*MUGGS & SKEETER.*

LXXXVI. GOLF.

GOLF was once a richman's sport—now it has millions of poor players.

—*TODAY'S CHUCKLE.*

LXXXV. GOVERNMENT SPENDING.

GOVERNMENT Spending gives you an idea why laws are called bills.

—*TODAY'S CHUCKLE.*

LXXXVI. GRANDMA.

A DOTING Grandmother said to her friend: "SAY, HAVE I EVER TOLD YOU ABOUT MY GRANDCHILDREN?" Her friend replied: "NO, AND I SURE DO APPRECIATE IT!"

—*ABIGAIL VANBUREN.*

LXXXVII. GRAVES.

GRAVES are but the prints of the footsteps of the Angel of Eternal Life. —EPITAPH ON MARKER OF CHRISTOFFEL HOOGHLANDT, 1699—1777, SON OF CHRISTOFFEL JR., SON OF CHRISTOFFEL THE EMIGRANT, LOCATED ON THEIR FARM IN RISCATAWAY, N.J., The farm was owned by four Christophers in succession.

LXXXVIII. GREAT REMOVAL.

AUNTS, uncles and grandparents ~~become~~ greater with each successive generation, but cousins get removed.

—*LANCASTER NEW ERA.*

LXXXIX. HAIR.

DON'T worry about your hair falling out. Just think how bad it would be if it ached and you had to have it pulled.

—*PHILADELPHIA BULLETIN*

XC. HISTORICAL LIVING.

LIVING in the past has one thing in its favor—it's cheaper.

XCI. HISTORY.

MUGGS: "Come on—Play me a game of checkers."
SKEETER: "Can't—Got to go up and study now."
MUGGS: "Study what?"
SKEETER: "History."
MUGGS: "Well, if history always repeats itself, why not just wait around down here 'n watch what happens."

— *MUGGS & SKEETER.*

XCII. INCOME TAX.

FIFTY percent of Americans file their income tax— the other fifty percent chisel it.

— *TODAY'S CHUCKLE.*

XCIII. INFLATION.

INFLATION is the system whereby if you save long enough to buy something, you can't afford it.

— *ALLENTOWN EVENING CHRONICLE.*

XCIV. KERSHNER'S LAW.

"WHEN a self-governing people confer upon their government the power to take money from some and give it to others, that process will go on until

the last bone of the last taxpayer is picked bare."

—*HOWARD E. KERSHNER* in book, *"DIVIDING THE WEALTH."*

XCV. LABOR.

WHEN we lose the sense of vocation and the conviction that we are toiling "IN THE REGIMENT OF GOD," we blunder into what Charles Brower, advertising executive, calls, "THE AGE OF THE HALF-DONE JOB." "IT IS POPULATED," he says, "WITH LAUNDRY MEN WHO WON'T IRON SHIRTS; IT IS POPULATED WITH WAITERS WHO WON'T SERVE; IT IS POPULATED WITH CARPENTERS WHO WILL COME AROUND SOME DAY, MAYBE; IT IS POPULATED WITH EXECUTIVES WHOSE MIND IS ON THE GOLF COURSE; IT IS POPULATED WITH TEACHERS WHO DEMAND A SINGLE SALARY SCHEDULE, SO THAT ACHIEVEMENT CANNOT BE REWARDED; IT IS POPULATED WITH STUDENTS WHO TAKE CINCH COURSES."

—*BOOKSTORE JOURNAL.*

XCVI. LANING CREEK BRIDGE.

THE new iron bridge over Little Wysox or Laning creek was completed and the structure opened to the public on Sat. Nov. 19, 1898. It remained in use until the rebuilding of U.S. Route 6 between Wysox and Towanda recently.

XCVII. MANY WOULD AGREE.

THIS sign adorns the wall of a restaurant in Beaver Dam, Ky.: "MARRIAGE HAS A RING TO IT— ENGAGEMENT RING, WEDDING RING, AND SUFFERING."

XCVIII. MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE is like the Army—Everyone complains, but you'd be surprised at how many re-enlist.

—*NEW KENSINGTON DAILY DISPATCH.*

XCIX. MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE is a process for finding out what sort of a man your wife would have preferred.

—*HARRISBURG PATRIOT.*

C. MARRIAGE.

MARRIAGE isn't a word; it's a sentence.

CI. MIXED EMOTIONS.

DEFINITION of Mixed Emotions: WATCHING YOUR MOTHER-IN-LAW GO OVER A CLIFF IN YOUR NEW CADILLAC.

—*TOWANDA DAILY REVIEW.*

CII. NATURAL SELECTION?

IT is not observed in history that families improve with time. It is rather discovered that the whole matter is like a comet, of which the brightest part is the head, and the tail, altho long and luminous, is gradually shaded into obscurity.

—*GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS.* Sent in by N.E.

Westbrook, San Francisco, Calif.

CIII. NEBULOUS.

A woman with horse sense never becomes a nag.

CIV NICKEL.

TODAY'S nickel is a dollar with the taxes taken out. A few years ago that was the definition of a dime.

CV. OH YEAH?

YOU shouldn't blame your wife when things go wrong. Just what can you expect from a woman who was raised by your mother-in-law?

CVI. OLD ENGLISH BURIAL CUSTOM.

AT Exford, near Minehead, Eng., it was formerly the custom for burials always to take place on a Sunday when possible, the burial service being dovetailed into the usual afternoon service. The corpse, being brought into the Church, was placed in front of the reading desk and remained there during the service. The funeral Psalms were read instead of the Psalms of the day, and the funeral lesson instead of the second lesson. The burial service was concluded after the sermon, and the entire congregation would generally remain until the end. The custom seems to have fallen into disuse about thirty years ago (as of 1893).

—*WESTMINSTER GAZETTE.*

CVII. ONE & TWO.

It takes two for a kiss; only one for a sigh;
Twain by twain we marry; one by one we die;
Joy is a partnership; grief weeps alone;
Many guests had Cana; Gethsemane had one.

—*SWORD OF THE LORD.*

CVIII. OUTLAWS.

WITH the passing of old-time *Outlaws*, people who lived in the country thot they were safe from unwelcome visitors. Then came the *In-Laws*.

CIX. PAY FOR THE SKILLET.

A STORY is told that about 1835, D. E. Merrill was the first landlord in Ripley, O. His tavern was in the center of town in a double log house. They had a small lad working for them, who was so unfortunate as to break a skillet. When they paid the lad, they deducted 25¢ for the skillet. In a short time the boy moved away, and Mr. Merrill received a letter, for which he had to pay 25¢ (the usual postage in those days). Instead of the letter being from a long-lost friend, as Mr. Merrill expected, it was from the boy, who wrote: "D. E. Merrill: Dear Sir: When you receive this letter, you will pay for the skillet."

CX PHILADELPHIA LAWYER.

WHEN a lawyer makes out a document, why does he always call it a

brief?

CXI. POINT OF VIEW.

SOMEONE was riding thru London with John Ruskin, and, referring to the condition of the streets, said, "WHAT DISGUSTING STUFF THIS MUD IS." Ruskin replied, "IN THAT MUD ARE THE SAND, THE SOOT AND THE LIME OUT OF WHICH GOD MAKES DIAMONDS, SAPPHIRES AND OPALS."

—*As quoted in sermon of BILLY SUNDAY.*

CXII. POINTS OF VIEW.

By REV. E. R. CARNER, *Missionary to India.*

REV. CARNER SPENT HIS EARLIER YEARS ON THE MISSION FIELD IN INDIA. UPON HIS RETIREMENT FROM ACTIVE SERVICE, HE SERVED AS A MUCH-BELOVED INSTRUCTOR IN BIBLE AT THE OLD *Missionary Training Institute*, NOW CALLED *Nyack College*, AT NYACK N.Y. HE COMPOSED THE FOLLOWING POETIC LINES AS A TRIBUTE TO A FRIEND ON HIS SEVENTIETH BIRTHDAY. IT WAS PREMISED ON PSALM 39 AND OTHER PASSAGES INDICATIVE OF THE BREVITY AND FRAILTY OF LIFE. DR. CARNER WAS GREATLY ESTEEMED FOR HIS TRULY GRACIOUS AND HUMBLE SPIRIT.

YES, SEVENTY YEARS SEEM A VERY LONG TIME,
WHEN THE TIME HAS ONLY BEGUN—
WHEN THE MINUTES, AND HOURS, AND CYCLES OF DAYS,
WITH THEIR MILLIONS OF SANDS MUST RUN.

AND SEVENTY YEARS SEEM A VERY LONG ROAD
TO THE CHILD WHO MUST TRAVEL IT O'ER;
OR, AN OCEAN SO WIDE THAT IT BAFFLES HIS MIND
TO ATTEMPT TO BEHOLD ITS FAR SHORE.

AND SEVENTY YEARS SEEM AN AMPLY LONG TIME
TO THE YOUTH WHO LOOKS OUT ON LIFE'S SCHOOL—
LONG ENOUGH TO IMBIBE ALL THE WISDOM AND LORE
THAT WILL MAKE HIM A SAGE OR A FOOL.

AND SEVENTY YEARS ARE A FAR-AWAY GOAL—
AND BETWEEN THERE LIES MANY A PLAN
FOR HIMSELF AND HIS FRIENDS AND THE WHOLE NEEDY WORLD
TO THE STRONG AND AMBITIOUS YOUNG MAN.

AND SEVENTY YEARS SEEM A GENEROUS DAY—
AND ITS SUNSET A FAR-AWAY TIME—
WITH ITS HOURS OF TOIL AND SEASONS OF JOY
TO THE MIDDLE-AGED MAN IN HIS PRIME.

BUT THE SEVENTY YEARS TO THE ONE WHO IS OLD
SEEM A "*span*" THAT IS COMPASSED TOO SOON;
FOR IF WORK IS UNFINISHED AND PLANS INCOMPLETE,
IT IS NIGHT WHEN IT OUGHT TO BE NOON.

"*And the days of the years*" OF THE PILGRIMAGE LONG
ARE AS "*yesterday*" NOW AT THE LAST;
AS A "*watch in the night*," "*as a sleep*," "*as a flood*"—
WHEN THE DAYS, "*few and evil*," ARE PASSED.

OH, HAPPY FOR US IF FROM THAT POINT OF VIEW
WE BEHOLD THAT JEHOVAH WROUGHT
IN OUR LIVES THE LIFE THAT IS STEADFAST AND SURE—
THAT ETERNITY COMPASSETH NOT.

CXIII. POLITICS.

POLITICS is the art of making yourself popular with people by giving them grants out of their own tax money.

CXIV. PRINTER'S INK.

IF all printers were determined not to print anything until they were sure it would offend nobody, there would be very little printed.

—*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.*

CXV. REMEMBER.

IF you see but your shadow, remember, I pray,
That the sun is still shining, but you're in the way.
Don't grumble; don't bluster, don't dream, and don't shirk;
Don't think of your worries, but think of your work!
The worries will vanish, the work will be done;
No man sees the shadow who faces the sun!

—*SWORD OF THE LORD.*

CXVI. REPUTATION.

SOMEWHERE along the way I have picked up an odd reputation. I know all the obscure places and people. I am told... I am supposed to know all the answers. In some queer way I can't account for, I sometimes do... If people would only ask questions the way I have had to ask questions. Elaborate traps were laid for me and I fell into all of them.

—*JERSEY GENESIS.*

CXVII. ROWBOAT.

WHEN you row the other fellow across the stream, you also get there.

CXVIII. SEEMS LOGICAL.

A boy was asked what he thot his mother's new baby would be.
"Chinese!"
"Why?"
"She always told me that every sixth child in the world is Chinese."

CXIX. SHADES OF DR. BEN.

EARLY to bed and early to rise, makes a man tired sooner the next afternoon.

—*INDIANA EVENING GAZETTE.*

CXX. SHE WEDDED THEM ALL.

HENGRAVE HALL, near Bury St. Edmunds, which has been sold for over £90,000, at one time belonged to Penelope, a dau. of Earl Rivers. Of this fair aristocrat an amusing story is told. She had three suiters at the same time, Sir George Trenchard, Sir John Gage, and Sir William Hervie, and to keep peace between the rivals she threatened the first aggressor with her perpetual displeasure, telling them that if they would wait, she would have them all in turns—a promise which she actually performed. The gentleman first favored was

Sir George Trenchard. He d. shortly afterward, and it was not long before she became Lady Gage. Sir John, by whom she had nine children, d. in the year 1633, and two years later his widow was led to the altar by Sir William Hervie. The lady survived all her husbands.

—*LONDON TIT-BITS.*

CXXI. STILL TRUE.

"HOSPITALS pauperize the community," declared a speaker at a meeting of the Bradford County, Pa., Medical Society in 1895.

CXXII. STYLES.

ONCE upon a time gals stayed home when they had nothing to wear.

—*LOCK HAVEN EXPRESS.*

CXXIII. TAKING IT EASY.

THOSE who truly wish to live to be 90 rarely drive over 60.

—*WILLIAMSPORT SUN GAZETTE.*

CXXIV. TAX.

A FINE is a tax for doing wrong—
A TAX is a find for doing all right.

—*LEBANON DAILY NEWS.*

CXXV. TAXES.

HIGHER taxes to keep the dollar from losing value is just another way of saying that the guy with the buck has two ways he can lost it.

—*CAL CRAIG* in the *NORTH PENN REPORTER.*

CXXVI. TAXPAYER'S PARADISE.

"I've saved the money to pay my income tax," said the harried taxpayer, "now all I have to do is borrow some to live on."

—*TODAY'S CHUCKLE.*

CXXVII. TIME.

TIME is TOO SLOW for those who wait;
TIME is TOO SWIFT for those who fear;
TIME is TOO LONG for those who grieve;
TIME is TOO SHORT for those who rejoice;
But for those who love,—TIME IS NOT.

—*MOTTO.*

CXXVIII. TODAY.

TODAY is the first day of the rest of your life.

—*MOTTO.*

CXXIX. TOLERANCE.

TOLERANCE is the ability to listen enthusiastically to someone telling your favorite story.

—*BUTLER, Pa., EAGLE.*

CXXX. THE TWO THINGS.

THERE are only two things a child will share willingly—communicable diseases and his mother's age.

CXXXI. WHEN THE BOYS IN BLUE ARE GONE.

WHEN THE COMRADES HAVE DEPARTED; WHEN THE VETERANS ARE NO MORE;
WHEN THE BUGLE CALL IS SOUNDED ON THAT EVERLASTING SHORE;
WHEN LIFE'S WEARY MARCH IS ENDED; WHEN THE CAMP FIRES SLUMBER LONG—
WHO WILL TELL THE WORLD THE STORY, WHEN THE BOYS IN BLUE ARE GONE?

WHO WILL TELL ABOUT THE MARCHING FROM ATLANTA TO THE SEA?—
WHO WILL HALT, AND WAIT, AND LISTEN, WHEN THEY HEAR THE REVILLE?—
WHO WILL JOIN TO SWELL THE CHORUS OF SOME OLD GRAND ARMY SONG?—
WHO WILL TELL THE WORLD THE STORY, WHEN THE BOYS IN BLUE ARE GONE?

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THIS NATION—YOU MUST TELL OF TRIUMPHS WON!
WHEN ON EARTH OUR WORK IS ENDED, AND THE VETERAN CLAIMS HIS OWN:
YOU MUST CHERISH DEAR *"Old Glory"* AND ITS TEACHINGS PASS ALONG;—
YOU MUST TELL THE WORLD THE STORY—WHEN THE BOYS IN BLUE ARE GONE!

TO THAT FLAG (OUR COUNTRY'S EMBLEM), YOU MUST PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE NOW;
TO THAT FLAG, OUR COUNTRY'S EMBLEM, YOUR HEARTS BE EVER TRUE;
THAT THE NATION HE PROTECTED 'GAINST INJUSTICE AND ALL WRONG;
YOU MUST TELL THE WORLD THE STORY—WHEN THE BOYS IN BLUE ARE GONE.

YOU MUST KEEP YOUR COUNTRY'S HONOR, AND EACH STRIPE WITHOUT A STAIN;
YOU MUST TAKE THE VETERAN'S PLACES, AND REPEAT THE ROLL OF FAME;
YOU MUST KEEP YOUR COUNTRY'S HONOR, AND OUR FLAG ABOVE ALL WRONG;—
WE WILL TRUST YOU WITH THE STORY, WHEN THE BOYS IN BLUE ARE GONE!

CXXXII. THE WORD AT WORK.

WHATEVER you write on the heart of a child,
No water can wash it away;
The sands may be shifted; the billows be wild;
And the efforts of time may decay;
Some stories may perish, some songs be forgot;
But this graven record, Time changes it not.

—*SWORD OF THE LORD.*

CXXXIII. WRITING.

THERE ain't nothin' more to write about, and I am rotten glad of it, because if I'd a-knowed what a trouble it was to make a book I wouldn't a-tackled it, and ain't a-going to no more.

—*HUCKLEBERRY FINN.*

INDEX

To

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

SECTION IV

NUMBERS 401—700

MCMLXXII.

ABBOTT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herman, Hoagland 23
ABEL.
Cf. ABLE; AUBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Patriarch, Ruminations 7.
ABER.
Gerald, Ridgebury 8.
Job L., Ridgebury 8.
Lewis, Ridgebury 8.
Millicent (---), Ridgebury 8.
ABLE.
Cf. ABEL; Auble.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Colbert 118.
John, Colbert 118.
Peter, Colbert 117.
ABRAHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Patriarch, Shores 4.
ABRAMS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Gaylord 23.
ACKLEY.
Cf. ACLA; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bernice McGill, Schoonover 36.
Frances Ladorna, Young 16.
Marion, Moyers 7.
William Coolbaugh, Schoonover 36.
Sill 8.
ACKMAN.
Mr., Colbert 16.
ACLA; ACKLA.
Cf. ACKLEY; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ *ACLA*.
Benjamin, Sill 6-7.
Pamela Ann, A-- 1.
Rose Marie, A-- 1.
Ulysses A., A-- 1.
ADAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Patriarch, Ruminations 7.
ADAMS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Caleb, Mounsey 3.
Charles, Colbert 97.
George, *Rev.*, Colbert 85.
Ira, Mounsey 3.
John, *Mrs.*, Colbert 123.
Lester, Schoonover 58.
Peggy, Colbert 11.
Peter, Colbert 54.
Thomas, *Prof.*, Colbert 121.
ADDISON-ADISON.
James, Colbert 113.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 87.
Mrs., Colbert 83.
Thomas, Colbert 49.
ADELOTT-AIDELOTT-AYDELOTTE.
Joseph, *Rev.*, Colbert 50-82-104.
ADISON.
Vide ADDISON.
ADKISON.
Vide ATKINSON.
AGNEW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Blanche, Myers 17.
Isaac, Myers 17.
AIDELOTT.
Vide ADELOTT.
AIKIN or AIKINS
Benjamin, Colbert 91-94.
AIKMAN.
Benjamin, Colbert 70.
AINSLEY-AINSLIE.
Amelia, Bishop 11.
Thomas M., Prentice 9.
ALBERT.
Calvin D., Terry 3.
Emily P.H. (---), Terry 3.
George, Tuttle 32.
Lena Mary, Tuttle 32.
ALBERTSON.
Elizabeth, Colbert 118.
Historian, Schoonover 48.
Nicholas, *Esq.*, Colbert 118.
ALBRIGHT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jacob, *Rev.*, Colbert 56.
ALBRO.
Catherine, Tuttle 32.
Frank, Ridgebury 10.
ALCOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Gregg 5.
Prentice 3. *(Dr.)*.
ALDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adonijah Sill 6-7.
Andrew, Colbert 42-91-94.
Mason, Colbert 43-99.
Mr., Colbert 28.
ALDREDGE-ALDRIDGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Leybourn Washington, Cowell 20.
Thomas, Prentice 4.
ALEXANDER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Boyd 3-4.
David, Boyd 3.
Elizabeth, Boyd 3.
Frances, Hoagland 18.
Hannah *(Boyd)*, Boyd 3-4.
Hugh, Boyd 3.
James, Tooker 7.
John, Boyd 3.
Colbert 55-56-57-58-67.
ALEXANDER, *Cont.*
Mary, McKinney 11.
Mrs., Tuttle 13.
Rachel, Tooker 6.
Robert, Boyd 3-4.
Colbert 23-27-30-62-63-65.
Tooker 6.
Silas, Boyd 3.
Thomas, Boyd 3.
William D., Schoonover 41.
ALGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Morgan 28.
Henry, Morgan 28.
Nathan, Morgan 28.
Philena D., Morgan 28.
ALISAUSKAS.
Peter J., *Rev.*, Young 15.
ALLEE.
Orin C., Hoagland 27.
ALLEN.
Cf. ALLING; ALLYN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Passmore 6.
Tuttle 11.
Achsah, A-- 52.
Addie, A-- 49.
Alexander, Colbert 68.
Alice J., Passmore 6.
Amos, Tuttle 13.
Angie, A-- 51.
Anna, Bishop 19.
Asa, Satterlee 6.
Beatrice, A--49.
Benny C., Terry 3.
Bertie O., Terry 3.
Burris, A--49.
Carl Stanley, A--50.
Charles, A--51.
Clara, A--50.
Cora, A--51.
Cynthia, Tuttle 35.
Daniel, Bishop 19.
Passmore 6.
Sill 9-10.
David, Sill 9.
David Sprague, Sill 9.
Dayton, A--49.
Ebenezer, A--52.
Edward, Passmore 6.
Eliza M. (---), Terry 3.
Ellen (---), Allen 51.
Ethan, A--51.
Eugene, Bishop 22.
Evaline, A--51.
Ezra, A--51.
Ferdinand, Morgan 6.
Storming 4.
Floyd, A--49.

175

ALLEN. *Cont*
Frances Amelia. Morgan 6.
Frank, Armenia 12.
Frank L. Stafford 3.
George. A— 49-50.
Gideon. Tuttle 11.
H. Dela. A- 49.
Harold. A-- 49.
Harry. A-- 50.
Helen Bowman. Terry 3.
[illegible]. A-- 52.
James. A--50.
James. A-- 49-52.
Morgan 6.
Passmore 5.
Stafford 3.
Storming 4.
Young 15-19.
Jesse Bodine. A--- 52.
Jessie, A-- 51.
John. A-- 50-51.
Colbert 10; *Rev.*
Morgan 23.
Storming 4.
John Addison, Young 15.
[illegible]. Colbert 65.
[illegible]. A--52.
[illegible]. A--50.
[illegible], Bishop 52.
Lee. A-- 49.
Leon C., A-- 49.
Lewis. A-- 51.
Lorenzo, A-- 51.
Lucretia. A-- 51.
Mary. A-- 52.
Passmore 5.
Maude Electa. Young 15.
Maurice J., A-- 51.
Nancy Kay. A-- 42.
Noah. A--50-51.
Nicholas. A-- 50.
[illegible]. Terry 3.
Otto F., A-- 53.
Peter. A-- 51-52.
Colbert 112.
Young 19.
Rachel E., Young 19.
Richard. Colbert 54-56-68-78-81.
Robert. A-- 50-52.
Romeo. A-- 49.
Ruth. Sill 9.
Ruth Ann. Sill 9.
Sally (*Indian*), A-- 52.
Sarah. A-- 52.
Young 19.
Seth, A-- 49.
Solomon. Tuttle 11.
Samar. A-- 50.
Thomas J., Morgan 14.
William. Hoagland 5.
Passmore 5.
Schoonover 43.
Yvonne Marie. A-- 53.
ALLIBACK.
[illegible]. Colbert 120.
Peter. Colbert 120.
ALLING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen. ALLYN.
[illegible] Allen 51-52.
Edward. A-- 52.
Robert. A-- 52.
Ruth. A-- 52.
Will. A-- 51-52.
William. A--- 52.
ALLIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
ALLIS. *Cont.*
Family, Allen 49.
Eleazer. Allen 49.
Henry Shuburn. Allen 49.
Leslie, Schoonover 38.
Margaret. Allen 49.
ALLISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry. Merriman 3.
ALLYN.
Cf. ALLEN; ALLING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Chloe. Sill 5.
ALPAUGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arthur. Schoonover 47.
ALTVATER.
E.S., *Rev.*, Prentice 9.
ALVORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary Harriet. Hoagland 21.
ALWARD.
John, Colbert 74.
AMBROSE.
Ferris. *Rev.*, Ridgebury 8.
AMEIGH.
Fred C., Sill 11.
Freda May, Sill 11.
AMMERMAN-AMERMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Ammerman.
Adelaide, A--- 3.
Aeltje Derckse, A-- 3.
Albert, A--- 3.
Albert Derckse, A-- 3.
Anke Derckse, A-- 3.
Annetje Derckse, A-- 3.
Cantie Derckse, A--- 3.
Catherine Derckse, A--- 3.
Derick Janse, A-- 3.
Geertje (---), Ammerman 3.
Gerbrecht Derckse, A--- 3.
Isaac. A-- 4.
Isaac Derckse, A-- 3.
Jacobus Derckse, A--- 3.
James Prall, A-- 3.
Jan Derckse, A--- 3.
Lawrence. A-- 4.
Marian, A--- 3.
Marike Derckse, A--- 3.
Paulus Derckse. A--- 3.
Prall. A-- 3.
Ruth, A--- 3.
Sarah (---), Ammerman 3.
ANDERSON-ANDERSEN-ANDRIESSEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Astrid or Esther Freda. Felton 13.
August. Felton 13.
Edith G., Terry 3.
Ernest Carl. Terry 3.
Freda (---), Felton 13.
Isaac. *Hon.*, Colbert 79-81-86-95-102-104-111.
James. Schoonover 42.
Jemima (*Bishop*), Bishop 7.
John. Colbert 56.
Lena, Hoagland 4.
Lewis D., Terry 3.
Lydia. Sill 8.
Mary, Young 6.
Raymond E., Terry 3.
Ruth, Colbert 95.
ANDREWS-ANDRUS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Burr. Armenia 4.
Daniel, Colbert 72.
David, Colbert 90.
ANDREWS-ANDRUS. *Cont.*
Eleanor. Colbert 72.
Elizabeth, Colbert 72.
Elmer W., Armenia 4.
Emily. Stafford 7.
G., Myer 19.
Gilbert B., Hoagland 29.
H.I., *Rev.*, Vanderpool 24.
Lercel. Armenia 4.
Mary. Bishop 22.
Miriam (*Hoagland*), Hoagland 21.
Mr., Colbert 90.
Nathan. Tuttle 5.
Samuel J., Armenia 4.
Sarah, Bishop 22.
Simeon. Bishop 22.
Ward, Armenia 4.
William. Myers 16.
ANGLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martin. Merrick 5.
Mary A., Merrick 4.
Philip, Sill 7.
Zebuen, Sill 7.
ANNING.
Mr., Colbert 41. (*or Manning ?*).
ANNIS.
Cf. ENNIS.
Charles, Ennis 19.
ANTHONY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, Hoagland 33.
Mabel A., Hoagland 33.
ANTIS.
Philip, Colbert 15-16-18-39-76-77-78.
AREY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gladys L., Terry 3.
Martin F., Terry 3.
ARMINIUS.
Child, Colbert 93. (*Surname Unkn.*).
ARMSTRONG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Addison Alexander. *Dr.*, Sutton 8.
George. *Rev.*, Colbert 79-81.
Morgan 12.
Hallock. *Rev.*, Shores 5-7-8.
Helen Pauline. Sutton 8.
Ina. Stafford 4.
John. *Rev.*, Colbert 67-86.
Joseph Jr., Tuttle 34.
William, Colbert 16-17-20.
ARNDT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Moyers 5.
Elizabeth (---), Tuttle 12.
Henry, Moyers 5.
John P., Tuttle 12.
ARNOLD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benedict, Morgan 24.
Prentice 6-7.
Caroline, Moyers 7.
Daniel, Gaylord 23.
Florence L., Moyers 7.
---, (*m. Gaylord*), Gaylord 23.
John. Hoagland 13.
John James. Hoagland 13.
Louis. Hoagland 20.
Rev., Colbert 93.
Thomas Moyers 6.
Passmore 9.
ARNOT-ARNOUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John. *Hon.*, Tuttle 14.
M.C., Terry 3.

ARNOT-ARNOUT. *Cont.*
Mary Ann Tuttle, Tuttle 14.
Nancy (---), Terry 3.
ARTHUR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
King, Morgan 3.
ASBURY.
Francis, *Bishop*, Colbert 3-4-11-19-34-35-53-67-102-110.
ASHWOOD.
Jone, Gaylord 3.
ASKEW.
Theo, Schoonover 64.
ASPUE
Grace, Hoagland 29.
ATHERTON.
Asahel, Colbert 99-100.
ATKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, [illegible] Colbert 68-81-84-86 [illegible]
Minerva, Battelle 5.
Mr., Gaylord 4.
ATKINSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Christopher, *Rev.*, Colbert 109.
Harry J., Bishop 24.
Joseph, *Mrs.*, Colbert 86.
Mr., Colbert 85.
Son, Colbert 85.
ATWATER.
Daniel, Tuttle 7.
Ebenezer, Tuttle 9.
Elizabeth, Tuttle 10.
John, Tuttle 6.
Mr., Colbert 42.
Rufus, Tuttle 12.
Sarah, Tuttle 9.
William, Tuttle 10.
ATWOOD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
G.C., Sill 8.
Reuben, Herrick 5.
AUBLE.
Vide ABLE.
AUSTERBERG.
Blanche, Hoagland 30.
AUSTIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.B., Young 27.
Freda, Chandler 3.
Robert Riley, Bishop 5.
AUTEN.
Mary Augusta, Hoagland 40.
AVERY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Armenia 9-10.
Hoagland 14.
Christopher, Hoagland 14.
Prentice 5.
Maria, Hoagland 14.
Rev., Colbert 111-112.
Samuel, Armenia 9-10-11.
AYDELOTTE.
Vide ADELOTTE.
AYER-AYERS-AYRES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail (---), Hunt Cem. 3.
Abijah, Young 27.
Francis S., Tuttle 18-21.
Lorenzo, Hunt Cem. 3.
Rhoda, Felton 10.
Sarah, Young 27.
Wealthy (*Blackman*), Shores 4.
Zipporah, Sill 4.
BABCOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abbie (---), Terry 3.

BABCOCK. *Cont.*
Charles, Terry 3.
Frank, Hoagland 22.
BACHMAN.
Andrew, Colbert 62-64-65.
Henry, Hoagland 16.
BACON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arthur, Young 14.
Loretta, Terry 4.
S., *Rev.*, Colbert 122.
Susan L., Terry 9.
Sylvia, Schoonover 67.
BADDEN-BADEN-BADENS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sister; Widow, Colbert 9-10-11.
BADMAN.
Cora, Hoagland 37.
BAILEY-BAILY-BAYLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Gregg 4.
Amanda, Armenia 19.
Anna, Gregg 4.
Anna A., Terry 3.
Asa, Colbert 60-61-62-65.
Benjamin, Colbert 70.
Terry 3.
Betsey, Young 26.
Charles, Ridgebury 10.
Tuttle 25.
Charles H., Terry 3.
Clarence L., Garrison 4.
E.M., Shores 4.
Edmund, Colbert 49.
Eleanor (---), Terry 3.
Eliza, Terry 3.
G.D., *Dr.*, Tooker 8.
Hattie, Terry 3.
Helen Elizabeth, Tuttle 25.
Homet, Terry 3.
Hortense (*Dodge*), Terry 21-24.
James, Colbert 39-63-64-65-92.
Jane M. (---), Terry 3.
Jemima, Young 27.
Jeremy, Hoagland 47.
John, Terry 3.
Joshua, Gregg 3-4.
Lincoln, Gregg 3.
Marcia, Garrison 5.
Margaret (---), Ridgebury 10.
Mariette, Terry 3.
Nellie D., Shores 4.
Scoville, Armenia 19.
Susan, Terry 3.
Thomas, Tuttle 24.
William, Terry 3.
BAIRD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Bishop 13.
Annie, Bishop 13.
C., Sill 9.
E.W., Sill 7-9.
George, Hoagland 37.
John, Bishop 13.
Louise, Hoagland 37.
BAKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betsey (---), Young 7.
Daniel, Colbert 83-84-94.
Elizabeth, Felton 4.
Harrison A., Hoagland 20.
Hiram Willis, Hoagland 21.
Hugh K., Schoonover 41.
Jacob, Colbert 114.
Jane A., Young 7.
Joan, Stowe 3.
John, Felton 4.
Joshua, Young 7.
Mr., Colbert 36-43-84-85.

BAKER. *Cont.*
Nellie M., Hoagland 20.
Oneta M., Felton 9.
Stephen, Colbert 38.
W.H., Hoagland 20.
Willie M., Hoagland 20.
BAKES.
Peter, Colbert 89.
BALA.
Mary Jane, Hoagland 28.
BALCOUR.
Mabel Aletha, Hoagland 33.
BALDWIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Ridgebury 15.
Charles, Hunt Cem., 3.
Cynthia, Ridgebury 12.
David, Tuttle 31.
Elizabeth, Prentice 5.
George, Ridgebury 16.
Gideon, Colbert 21-22-23-24-26-28-29-40-42-43-66-99.
Gideon Jr., Colbert 99.
Isaac, Ridgebury 11-12-15.
Leona, Allen 49.
Mother (*Gideon*), Colbert 99.
Philo, Tuttle 22.
Samuel, Ridgebury 12.
Susan (*Morgan*), Morgan 11.
Taverner, Colbert 21.
Thomas, *Sergt.*, Ridgebury 15.
Vine, Ridgebury 15-16.
BALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charlotte, Hoagland 16.
Lydia, Tuttle 9.
Nathaniel, Hoagland 16.
Sally (---), Hoagland 16.
BALLARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Addison M., Hunt Cem., 3.
Benjamin, Hunt Cem. 3.
Joseph, Colbert 98.
Hunt Cem. 3.
Lucy, Hunt Cem. 3.
Mary, Gregg 3.
Mary A., Hunt Cem. 3.
Mary Ann, Hunt Cem. 3.
Mr., Colbert 29.
Myron, Hunt Cem. 3.
Nathaniel, Hunt Cem. 3.
Stephen, Colbert 93.
Susanna (---), Hunt Cem. 3.
Thankful (---), Hunt Cem. 3.
BALSTRIDGE.
Ruth, Gaylord 21.
BANKIE.
Henry, Tuttle 20.
BANKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Colbert 79.
BANNAKER.
Benjamin, Colbert 79.
BARBER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail M., Sill 6.
Helen, Sutton 9.
Jemima, Sill 6.
John, Wells 3.
Mr., Colbert 18.
Thomas, Colbert 17.
Virginia D., Wells 3.
William, Armenia 16.
BARCROFT.
Ambrose III, Hoagland 7.
BARDEN.
Mary, Young 10.
BARKELOW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Hoagland 6.

BARKET.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 90.
Rev., Bishop 12.
BARNARD.
Julia. Tuttle 18.
Peter. Tuttle 18.
BARNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Brad. Shores 4.
Eli. Shores 4.
Silas, *Rev.*, Shores 4-7.
BA[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible] Herrick 6.
Alb[illegible], [illegible] 5.
[illegible] Ranis 19.
[illegible] 19.
[illegible] Young 19.
[illegible] Tuttle 9.
[illegible] Prentice 8.
[illegible] Tuttle 12.
[illegible] Young 26.
Mirac[illegible] Prentice 8.
Ida [illegible]rick 6.
Ir[illegible] Prentice 8.
[illegible]le 15-16.
J[illegible] Herrick 6.
Jes[illegible] Herrick 6.
Mario[illegible] Morgan 8.
Pauline. Herrick 6.
Samuel. Capt., Tuttle 7-9.
Susan. Prentice 9.
Thomas. Herrick 6.
Tuttle 7-9.
BARNEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annette. Bishop 21.
Eso., Colbert 48.
Tavernet. Colbert 107.
BARNHART.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John. Ridgebury 8.
Polly Dunn. Ridgebury 8.
BARNUM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Burgess. Shores 4.
BARR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
--- (m. *Norton*), Norton 3.
BARRETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, *See BARRETT.*
Edward. Colbert 79-80.
Ernest. Hoagland 33.
Samuel, B-- 3.
Sarah. Felton 7.
Susan Lynn, B-- 3.
Thomas. Colbert 8.
Felton 7.
Tina Marie. B-- 3.
BARSTOW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amelia A., Bishop 25.
BARTCH.
Elizabeth. Tuttle 32.
BARTHOLOMEW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emma. Young 8.
George. Young 8.
BARTINE.
David. *Rev.*, Colbert 104-105.
BARTLETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth. Prentice 5.
Henry. Prentice 5.
John W.. Shores 4.
BARTLETT, *Cont.*
Mary. Young 15.
Mary (---), Prentice 5.
BARTON.
Cf. BATTON; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amanda. Tuttle 33.
James. Colbert 71.
Mr., Colbert 81.
--- (m. *Schoonover*), Schoon. 56.
BARTOO.
John. Schoonover 56-65.
BASSETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alneron C., McKinney 11.
Almira. Young 27.
Cornelius. McKinney 14.
BASSINGTON.
(--- (m. *Norton*), Norton 3.
Mr., Norton 3.
BATES.
Spedie. Compton 3.
Sylvester. Felton 11.
BATTERSON.
Joseph. Ridgebury 17.
BATTIN-BATTON.
Cf. BARTON.
James. Colbert 68-78-80-105.
Marshall. Hoagland 42.
Susannah. Hoagland 42.
BAUM.
Orpha. Hoagland 30.
BAXTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Florence. Young 23.
Hattie. Ridgebury 8.
Land. Sill 10.
S.S.. Ridgebury 8.
BAYLEY.
Vide BAILEY.
BAYNES.
Mr.. Colbert 45.
BEACH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abel A., Morgan 11.
Abigail. Tuttle 6.
Joseph H., Tuttle 8.
Mae. Tuttle 33.
Phebe. Tuttle 28.
Richard. Tuttle 6.
Timothy. Tuttle 8.
BEAKEY.
Detta (*Gaylord*). Gaylord 20.
BEAL-BEALL-BEALS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail. Compton 3.
Daniel. Myers 16.
Huldah. Compton 3.
Lydia. Morgan 13.
Mr. Colbert 8.
BEANS.
Mary. Colbert 123.
BEAR-BEARE.
Isaac. Colbert 14.
Richard. Tuttle 3.
BEARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Widow, Colbert 76.
BEARDSLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J.D.. Shores 4.
Jackson. Young 11.
John C., Hoagland 18.
Sybil. Shores 4.
BEAVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George Barton. Young 20.
Rev., Colbert 111-115.
Sister, Colbert 115.
BEBOUT.
Clarence. Schoonover 57.
Nina (*Schoonover*). Schoonover 8.
BECK.
Lizzie. Schoonover 33.
Margaret. Boyd 4.
BECKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family. Armenia 9-15.
Anna. Armenia 15.
Charlotte. Armenia 15.
Clara. Armenia 15.
Claude. Armenia 4.
Claude N.. Armenia 16.
Clyde. Armenia 3
Ella. Armenia 16.
Florence. Armenia 16.
Floy. Armenia 3.
Fred. *Dr.*, Young 17.
H.. Armenia 16.
Hannah (---), Armenia 3-15.
Henry. Armenia 16.
J.D.. Armenia 16.
J.W.. Armenia 16.
Jennie. Armenia 16.
John S.. Armenia 3-9-15.
Joseph. Armenia 3-15.
L.P., Hoagland 20-28.
Mary. Armenia 15.
Morris. Armenia 3-15.
Ralph. Armenia 3.
Suzanne. Young 17.
William Henry. Armenia 16.
BECKWITH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Earl. Tooker 6.
BEDELL.
Naomi. Hoagland 39.
BEEBE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abner M., Myer 12.
Artemas. Morgan 22-23.
Mary. Morgan 22.
Mary E.. Myer 12.
William. Tuttle 19.
BEECHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lyman. *Dr.*, Tuttle 11.
BEEHN.
Enoch. Colbert 56.
BEEMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew. Colbert 98.
Bertha. Gaylord 15.
BEERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sarah A.. Morgan 16.
Susan. Sutton 5.
W.M.. Tuttle 30.
BEIDLEMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jacob. Colbert 122.
John. Sill 7.
BELCHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew. Sill 3.
Elisha. *M.D.*, Hoagland 8-11.
Jemima. Sill 3.
Jonathan. *Gov.*, Sill 3.
BELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary. Colbert 105.
Hoagland 41-43.
Rebecca. Tuttle 4.
Thomas. *Rev.*, Colbert 19.
BELLAMY.
Joseph. *Rev.*, *Dr.*, Tuttle 8.
Matthew. Tuttle 8.

BELLOWS.
Catherine, Young 29.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 34.
Herbert, Vanderpool 25.
BELLWREAT.
Hattie, Myers 15.
BEN.
Negro, Colbert 80.
BENEDICT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, Hoagland 17.
John, Hoagland 27.
Juliette, Hoagland 27.
Mrs., Colbert 43.
Reuben, Gaylord 13-14.
--- *(m. Allen)*, Allen 49.
BENJAMIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Audley L., Vosburgh 3.
Austin, Schoonover 40.
Clara M., Allen 50.
Ira, Terry 3.
Janice Grace, Vosburgh 3.
Judah, Herrick 5.
Squire, Bishop 22.
Winona, Schoonover 40.
BENN.
Henry, Colbert 13-15-16-17-18-33-39.
BENNETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Gregg 4.
Aaron, Morgan 15.
Amos, Gregg 4.
Tuttle 19.
Young 6.
Dorcas, Sill 4.
Ella, Schoonover 38.
Enos, Gregg 5.
Frank, Schoonover 38.
Gertrude, Woodruff 3.
Harriet L., Sill 9.
Harriet M., Gaylord 20.
Henry, Shedden 3.
Hiram, Allen 50.
Jerry E., Young 8.
John, Tuttle 19.
Joseph, *Rev.*, Colbert 123.
Karen T., Hoagland 32.
L.B., Sill 10.
Margaret, Hoagland 32.
Martin, Hoagland 32.
Mary, Tuttle 29.
Mehitable, Young 6.
Mr., Colbert 26-31-36-61-76.
Packer & Bennett, Gregg 6.
Prudence, Gregg 4.
Samuel, Ridgebury 15.
Sarah *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 11.
Susanna, Gregg 4.
Thomas, Tuttle 29.
Virginia Edna, Allen 50.
Walter, Allen 50.
Wilber, Schoonover 44.
William, Gaylord 20.
William Russell, *Rev.*, Schoonover 61.
BENNEWE-BENNEWAY-BENVIT.
Pierre, Schoonover 25.
BENNINGER-BENINGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frederick, Terry 3.
John W., Terry 3.
Martha (---), Terry 3.
Widow, Colbert 120-123.
BENSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

BENSON, *Cont.*
Florence, Armenia 3.
Julius B., Armenia 3.
Mary Ann *(Vanderpool)*, Terry 3-18.
BENTLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Green, Ridgebury 17.
BENTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen, Armenia 19.
David, Colbert 60-61-64.
Elizabeth, Morgan 11.
Elizabeth (---), Morgan 11.
Frederick, Morgan 11.
Matilda Willey, Armenia 19.
Thomas, Colbert 101.
BENVIT.
Pierre, Schoonover 24.
BERGEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Hoagland 3.
Annetje Hansen, Hoagland 3.
Hans Hansen, Hoagland 3.
BERGMAN.
Winifred, Young 13.
BERGSTRESSER-BERGSTREISER.
Aaron, Schoonover 35.
Cornelia, Schoonover 35.
Philip, Moyers 5.
BERGSTROM.
John Andrew, Schoonover 61.
BERK.
Cyrus, Ridgebury 8.
BERNER.
Hester *(Brown)*, Schoonover 32.
BERRY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ellanora, Ridgebury 6.
Esther, Ridgebury 14.
Joan, Schoonover 53.
Lucy, Hunt Cem., 3.
Rhoda, Ridgebury 14.
BERTRAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Felton 3.
BERWICK.
Belle, Morgan 22.
H., Morgan 22.
BEST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George L., Allen 51.
BETHEL.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 105.
BETTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eliza, Shores 8.
N.N., Shores 8.
BEVANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sally *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 58.
BIBBLE.
Child, Colbert 124.
John, Colbert 124.
BIDDLE.
Family, Armenia 9-10.
A.D., Armenia 10.
Elizabeth (---), Armenia 5-10.
F., Armenia 10.
Joseph, Armenia 5-9-10.
Nettie, Armenia 5-10.
BIDLACK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amanda, Sill 11.
Benjamin, Colbert 36-96.
James, McKinney 6.
Mary, McKinney 6.
Shubal, Colbert 20-21-31.
Widow, Colbert 35.

BIENER.
John Sr., Terry 4.
BIERCE.
Cornelia, Young 29.
BIGGE.
Elizabeth, Stowe 3.
BILES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Francis M., Shores 5.
Henrietta (---), Shores 8.
John A., Colbert 30.
Mary F., Shores 6.
BILLINGS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail, Prentice 6.
Ebenezer, Prentice 6.
Emma, Morgan 4.
Eunice K., Passmore 6.
Zipporah, Palmer 3.
BILLINGSLY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Colbert 107.
BILLS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stella, Sutton 3.
BINGHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Morgan 15.
Chester, Tuttle 16.
Emily L., Felton 11.
Young 5.
Eunice (---), Felton 8.
George W., Felton 11.
Jerusha, Tuttle 16.
Mr., Colbert 35.
BINKLEY.
Eunice Viola, Hoagland 30.
Walter Randolph, Hoagland 30.
BIRCH.
Rev., Colbert 110.
BIRCHSTEAD.
Henry, Colbert 89.
BIRD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Irene, Shores 8.
Jane, Moyers 6.
John, Moyers 6.
BIRDSALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Tooker 4.
Ransom, Tooker 5.
BIRGE.
Richard, Gaylord 3.
BIRNEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adaline *(Gregg)*, Gregg 4-5.
Henry, Colbert 22-23-24.
BISBING.
John, *Mrs.*, Colbert 124.
BISHOP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ *BISHOP.*
A.L., B-- 21.
Abigail, B-- 21.
Abraham, B-- 14.
Adah, B-- 5.
Albert C., B-- 9.
Albert L., B-- 13-21.
Alfred S., B-- 5.
Alonzo A., B-- 4-5.
Amelia, B-- 11.
Amy, B-- 7.
Andrew, B-- 20.
Anna, B-- 7-11-15.
Anna (---), Bishop 14.
Anna E., B-- 13.
Anne, B-- 7.
Appleton Gordon, B-- 19.

BISHOP. *Cont.*
Arch. B-- 14.
Artharetta *(Brown)*, Bishop 21.
Auzebia. B-- 11.
Barbara Louise. B-- 7.
Bethiah (---), Bishop 24.
Betty. B-- 20.
Burleigh Paul. B-- 1B.
Callie. B-- 17.
Catherine Cathryn. B-- 9-11-21-22-26.
Catherine Leona. B-- 7.
Catherine Wellington. B-- 6.
[illegible], B-- 17.
[illegible]. B-- B.
[illegible], B-- 21.
[illegible], B-- 17.
[illegible] Israel. B-- 1B-20.
[illegible], B-- 20.
[illegible] Barton. B-- 19.
[illegible], B-- 17.
[illegible] B-- 21.
[illegible] B-- 10-21.
[illegible]ah. B-- 7.
[illegible]ah Ann. B-- 15.
[illegible] B-- 3.
[illegible] B-- 20.
[illegible] B-- 21.
[illegible]. B-- 21.
Edna. B-- 13.
Edward. B-- 8-7.
Edward Jack. B-- 19.
Edward R., B-- 5.
Edwin Morgan. B-- 5.
Edwin P. Forrest. B-- 17.
Edwin Theodore. B-- 19.
Eleanor Anna. B-- 19.
Eleazer. B-- 3.
Elihu. B-- 3-4.
Morgan 5.
Elizabeth. B-- 7.
Ellen. B-- 13.
Elmer. B-- 9.
Elvira. B-- 22.
Emigrants, B-- 3.
Emma. B-- 13.
Ephraim Palmer. B-- 16.
Ernest. B-- 16-18.
Esther. B-- 11-1B.
Ethel. B-- 19.
[illegible]. B-- 22.
Fannie-Fanny. B-- 8-11.
Florence. B-- 18.
Florence Caressa. B-- 17.
Frances. B-- 13.
Frances Marian. B-- 5.
Francis. B-- 20.
Francis A.. B-- 15-17.
Francis J.. B-- 19.
Frank. B-- 13.
Fred Waterman. B-- 9.
Freddie. B-- 8.
Frederick E.. B-- 22.
Friend, B-- 14.
George. B-- 11-12-13.
George Thompson. B-- 15-17.
George Waterman. B-- 9.
Grace. B-- 13.
Greeley. B-- 19.
Hannah. B-- 22.
Hannah M.. B-- 22.
Harriet. B-- 4.
Morgan 5.
Harriet Amanda. B-- 4.
Harrison. B-- 20.
Harry. B-- 13.

BISHOP. *Cont.*
Harvey. B-- 10-11-12-22.
Harvey H.. B-- 22.
Helen. B-- 13.
Helen Maria. B-- 4.
Henry. B-- 3-11-16-22.
Henry Alvin. B-- B.
Henry S., B-- 11.
Hettie. B-- 10.
Hiram. B-- 10-11.
Compton 3.
Horace Greeley. B-- 19.
Howard. B-- 9-13.
Howard Elmer. B-- 6-7.
I. Clayton. B-- 17.
Ichabod. B-- 16.
Ira. B-- 3.
Ira K.. B-- 11.
Irene. B-- 13.
Irene Matilda. B-- 4.
Isaac. B-- 14.
Israel. B-- 14-15-16-1B-19.
J.A.. B-- 5.
Jack. B-- 20.
Jacob. B-- 10-14-22.
James. B-- 3-22.
James Richard. B-- 19.
Jane. B-- 8.
Jane (---), Bishop 7.
Jerusa. B-- 7.
Jennie. B-- 17.
Jesse. *Judge*, B-- 22.
Jim. B-- 23.
John. B-- 3-7-8-9-10-11-13-14-15-16-17-21-22-23-24.
Compton 3.
Schoonover 59.
John Champion. B-- 13-14.
John Edwin. B-- 6.
John H.. B-- 15.
John O.H.. B-- 19.
John Wright. B-- 6.
Joseph. B-- 7-8-22.
Joseph C.. B-- 15.
Joseph Miles. B-- 4.
Joseph Wells. B-- 7.
Joseph William. B-- 5.
Joyce. B-- 20.
Julia Maria. B-- 15.
Katherine (---), Bishop 18.
Kenneth. B-- 9.
Lany. B-- 11.
Lawson Waterman. B-- 9.
Lewis. B-- 9.
Llewellyn Arch. *Dr.*, B-- 14.
Lorine Mary. B-- 18.
Louis. B-- 13.
Louisa. B-- 8.
Louise. B-- 13.
Louise Wells. B-- 6.
Lovilla. B-- 6.
Lucy. B-- 14.
Mamie (---), Bishop 15-17.
Margaret. B-- 7-11-23.
Mark. B-- 22.
Marshall Percy. B-- 18.
Mary. B-- 4.
Mary A.. B-- 5.
Mary Ann. B-- 15-23.
Melissa *(Carmon)*, Bishop 23.
Mifflin. B-- 1[illegible].
Miles. B-- 4.
Moses. B-- 22.
Mrs.. B-- 24.
Nancy Ann. B-- 23.
Nathan Wells. B-- 6.
Nathaniel. B-- 3.

BISHOP. *Cont.*
Nelson S.. B-- 23.
Norma Marion. B-- 18.
Oliver T.. B-- 16.
Orrin. B-- 24.
Orson. B-- 20.
Orson T.. *Rev.*, B-- 19.
Parley Hardy. B-- 18.
Perselia (---), Bishop 24.
Peter S.. B-- 12-13-22.
Phebe Meagland 47.
Rachel. B-- 8-10.
Schoonover 59-66.
Ralph Ford. B-- 9.
Rebecca. B-- 7.
Reuben. B-- 24.
Richard. B-- 3.
Robert F. B-- 24-26.
Robert [illegible] B-- 22.
Robert [illegible] B-- 5.
Robert Waterman B-- 9.
Robert [illegible] B-- 6.
Samuel. [illegible]
Tuttle 7.
Sanford. [illegible]
Sarah Elizabeth. B-- 5.
Sarah H.. B-- 24.
Sarah J.. B-- 13-24.
Sarah Jane. B-- 15.
Serissa Maria. B-- 21.
Shepard E.. B-- 5.
Sherman. B-- 24.
Silas Bloomer. B-- 17.
Simeon. *Rev.*, B-- 24.
Stephen. B-- 9-14-17-18-20.
Stephen C.. B-- 15.
Stephen G.. B-- 17.
Stephen T.. B-- 16.
Susan. B-- 11.
Compton 3.
Susannah (---). Bishop 7.
Susie. B-- 13.
Theodosia. B-- 11.
Thomas. B-- 3-7-13.
Walter Leon. B-- 19.
William. B-- 10-18-20-25.
William A.. B-- 25.
William E.. B-- 20-21-25.
William Henry Ernest. B-- 18.
William T.. B-- 25.
Zephaniah. B-- 8.
----- *(Mrs. Coach)*. Bishop 25.
----- *(Woman)*. Bishop 25.
BISSELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Deacon A.. McKinney 11.
Dwight Hall. Myer 14.
BLACKMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David. *Rev.*, Shores 4.
David J.. Shores 4.
Frank-Franklin. Shores 4.
Tuttle 20.
G.W.. Shores 5.
H.M.. *Rev.*, Herrick 3.
Joseph Franklin. Shores 4.
Tuttle 16.
Lillian E.. Shores 4.
Melinda. Shores 4.
Miss. Ruminations 12.
Mrs., Colbert 22.
Patience. Shores 4.
Rev., Shores 7.
Rosa B. *(Jennings)*. Herrick 3.
Sybil. Shores 4.
Wealthy. Shores 4.
BLACKSMITH.
Newman. Colbert 114.

BLADES.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 94.
BLAINE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gideon, Hoagland 16.
BLAIRE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Colbert 88.
BLAKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martha *(Cowell)*, Cowell 20.
BLAKESLEE-BLAKESLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bersheba, Hoagland 46-47.
Delight (---), Terry 16.
George, Terry 16.
Louisa R., Terry 16.
Naomi *(Luddington)*, Tuttle 11.
BLANCHER.
Andrew, Colbert 43-60-74-77-100.
Laban, Colbert 38.
BLANKENSHIP.
Charles, Schoonover 41.
BLAUVELT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Calvin H., Cowell 21.
BLEDDIN.
Melchman, Morgan 3.
BLISS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Evalyn *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 56.
Philip Paul, *Rev.*, Shores 8.
Young 19-21.
BLOOM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Hoagland 46-47.
Betsey, Hoagland 47.
Dolly, Hoagland 46.
Elisha, Hoagland 46-47.
Frances May, Morgan 12.
George, Hoagland 46-47.
Nathan, Morgan 12.
BLOXOM.
Scarborough, Colbert 49.
BNESLEY.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 35.
BOARDMAN.
Mr., Colbert 61.
BOCKMAN.
Vide BACHMAN.
BOEHM.
Elizabeth, Colbert 104.
Enoch, Colbert 56.
Henry, *Rev.*, Colbert 7-111-118.
Jacob, Colbert 95-104.
Martin, Colbert 68-101.
Rev., Colbert 73-82-88-103-110.
BOGART-BOGARDUS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew B., Morgan 20.
Evardus, *Rev.*, Sill 13.
James W., Morgan 18.
Nora W., Morgan 18.
William, Sill 13.
BOLEN.
Ella, Schoonover 61.
BOND.
Elizabeth, Prentice 5.
Hannah, Colbert 124.
Lexis, Colbert 124.
Mr., Hoagland 42.
BONESS.
Mother, Colbert 52.
Rev., Dr., Colbert 51-52-53.
BONHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
BONHAM, *Cont.*
Child, Colbert 39.
Ephraim, Colbert 119.
George, Hoagland 34.
Miriam, Hoagland 34.
Polly, Colbert 59.
William, Colbert 20-34-38-39-44.
BONSTEEL.
Family, Armenia 18.
Elizabeth, Armenia 18.
Nicholas, Armenia 18.
Philip, Armenia 18.
BOODY.
Catherine, Bishop 8.
BOOKSTAVER.
Rev., Schoonover 45.
BOON-BOONE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ BOONE.
Benjamin, B-- 5.
Benjamin Reynolds, B-- 5.
Catherine, B-- 5.
Christopher Columbus, B-- 5.
Ella, B-- 5.
Ella (---), Boone 5.
Emma Lorene, B-- 5.
Frederick Howard, B-- 5.
George, B-- 5.
Hance, Colbert 68.
Hannah Louisa, B-- 5.
James, B-- 5.
Laura, B-- 5.
Mary (---), Boone 5.
Mary Elizabeth, B-- 5.
Milton, B-- 5.
Samuel, Colbert 16.
Silas Isley, B-- 5.
BOOTH-BOOTHE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bro., Colbert 93.
Charles, *Mrs.*, Young 20.
Horace, Satterlee 5.
Lucy E., Satterlee 5.
Sharon, Colbert 61-63-64-90.
BORDEN.
Lawrence, Schoonover 47.
BORTIC.
Mr., Young 21.
BOSLEY.
Vincent, Colbert 101.
BOSTON.
Charles, Colbert 108.
BOSTWICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Manville, Tuttle 24.
BOSWORTH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J. Alonzo, Gaylord 16-17.
L.L., *Rev.*, Gaylord 14.
Mr., Colbert 25.
Solomon, Gaylord 13.
BOUGHTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, Hoagland 11.
BOUKS.
William, Sill 7.
BOUSE.
Ann, Young 13.
Delos, Young 13.
Gilbert, Terry 4.
Jane (---), Terry 4.
Maria M. (---), Terry 4.
Samuel C., Terry 4.
Silas, Terry 4.
Young 13.
BOWEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
BOWEN, *Cont.*
Benjamin, *Rev.*, Colbert 10.
George, Young 19.
John, Colbert 88.
Mary, Colbert 8.
Nancy, Young 19.
Warren, Young 19.
William, Colbert 87.
BOWER-BOWERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ernest, Hunt Cem. 3.
Evelyn, Hoagland 37.
Jacob M., Hunt Cem. 3.
Margaret, Hunt Cem. 3.
Melvin, Tuttle 37.
Nina, Hunt Cem. 3.
Sussie C., Hunt Cem. 3.
BOWLEY.
Thomas, Cowell 20.
BOWMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann, Terry 19.
Charles, Gregg 5.
Christian, Colbert 14-18-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-43-59-74-75-76-77-78-100-103.
Christopher, Colbert 55-56-57-108.
Daniel, Myer 9.
Deborah, Terry 14.
Derr, Terry 4.
James, Terry 4.
John, Colbert 120.
Terry 4.
L.D., Gregg 5.
Lorenzo D., Myer 14.
Lucy (---), Terry 4.
Mill, Myer 9.
Tuttle 15.
Nettie, Terry 4.
Orace A., Myer 14.
Shubal, Terry 3-4.
Suse, Sudee, Colbert 35.
Thomas, Colbert 32-34-36-38-39-44-75-100.
Uriah, Terry 4.
W.H., Terry 4.
BOWNELL.
Mrs., Colbert 49.
BOYCE-BOYSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, *Rev.*, Stowe 3.
Mary, Stowe 3.
Orelia, Morgan 12.
BOYD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ BOYD.
Alexander, *Dr.*, Colbert 102.
Charles, B-- 4.
Elizabeth, B-- 4.
Elmina, Hoagland 31.
Hannah, B-- 3-4.
Tooker 6.
James, B-- 4.
Colbert 115-122.
James S., B-- 4.
Jane, B-- 4.
John, B-- 4.
Colbert 116.
Martha, B-- 4.
Mary, B-- 4.
Nathaniel, B-- 4.
Robert, B-- 4.
Robert W., B-- 4.
Samuel, B-- 4.
BOYER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Meyer 4.

BOYLES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Leon. Tuttle 25.
BOYNTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jerusha. Armenia 18.
BOYSE.
Vide BOYCE
BRABROOKS.
Katherine. Tuttle 3.
BRACE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martha. Young 3.
Nancy. Hunt Cem. 4.
BRACKETT.
Mary. Tuttle 39.
BRADFORD.
Harriet M. (---). Hunt Cem. 3.
Jane E.. Hunt Cem. 3.
Jullette E.. Hunt Cem. 3.
W.C.. Hunt Cem. 3.
BRADLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham. Tuttle 5.
Omar. Gen.. Ruminations 13.
Nathan. Tuttle 5.
BRADNER.
William. Boyd 4.
BRADSBY.
M.C.. Terry 20.
BRADT-BRATT.
Eva Albertse. Schoonover 25.
Susanna. Schoonover 25.
BRAGUE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family. Tuttle 31.
Adaline. Tuttle 31.
Charles. Tuttle 31.
Ebenezer. Tuttle 31.
Horace. Tuttle 31.
BRAINARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cynthia. Passmore 6.
Elizabeth. Young 28.
Willard. Young 9.
BRAKEMAN.
Peter. Colbert 123.
BRAKENAN.
John. Bishop 24.
BRAMBLE.
Sarah. Hoagland 15.
BRANNALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martha. Schoonover 47.
R.. Terry 4.
BRANDON.
William. Colbert 59-74-75-76.
BRANG.
Dan.. Colbert 122.
Phoebe (Vanorman), Colbert 122.
BRANT.
Jacob. Colbert 114.
Joseph. Terry 23.
Molly. Terry 23.
BRATT.
Vide BRADT.
BRAWNER.
John. Colbert 48.
BREASTED.
Nettie (Schoonover). Schoonover 57.
BRECHER.
Joseph Francis. Young 16.
BREECE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Katharine. Hoagland 6.
BREED.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John. Prentice 5.
BREITANBASH.
Clara (---). Hoagland 36.
Jesse. Hoagland 36.
Mary Alice. Hoagland 36.
BRENCHLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James P.. Hoagland 42.
BRENHEISER.
Mary Helen. Schoonover 39.
BRERETON-BREWINGTON-BROWINGTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William. Colbert 53-54-83.
BREWER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James. Colbert 119.
Peggy. Colbert 118.
Son. Colbert 118.
BREWINGTON.
Vide BRERETON.
BREWSTER.
Cf. BROSTRP; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice. Norton 4.
John. Norton 4.
BRIGGS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family. Satterlee 4.
Emily. Satterlee 4.
George A.. Rev.. Hoagland 32.
John. Satterlee 4.
Spencer. Colbert 96.
William. Satterlee 4.
BRIGHAM.
Horace. Young 27.
BRIGHTON.
Alex. Hoagland 21.
BRINCKERHOFF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Margaret Smith. Schoonover 35.
BRINK-BRINCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amanda. McKinney 7.
Anna. Schoonover 29.
Benjamin. McKinney 7.
Hendricke. Schoonover 29.
Jane. Schoonover 62.
Lucinda. Bishop 10.
Mother. Colbert 124.
T. Worthy. McKinney 7.
Thomas. Schoonover 25-26-27.
BRISTOL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos. Tuttle 10.
BROBPST.
John. Colbert 115.
Michael. Colbert 115.
BROCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
M.A.. Mrs.. Shores 5.
BROCKETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin. Tuttle 5.
BRODHEAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles. Colbert 113.
Child. Colbert 120-123.
Children. Colbert 119.
Daniel. Schoonover 28.
Esq.. Colbert 57.
Esther (---). Schoonover 28.
John. Colbert 51-89-120.
Lands. Schoonover 26-27-28.
Luke. Colbert 115-123.
Mother. Colbert 120-122.
Mr.. Colbert 57.
Mrs.. Colbert 119.
Rachel. Colbert 113.
Richard. Colbert 113.
Widow. Colbert 111-116.
William. Colbert 123.
BRONSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dora. Hoagland 30.
E.. Rev.. Myer 11.
Louisa. Morgan 14.
William. Rev.. Colbert 67.
BROOKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Austin E.. Hoagland 18.
Chauncey. Armenia 5.
Frederick. Tuttle 22.
George. Hoagland 21.
Julia. Bishop 23.
Lepha E.. Sutton 5.
Olive. Hoagland 21.
Samuel. Bishop 23.
Colbert 120.
BROUGHTON.
Lydia. Hoagland 21-29.
BROWINGTON.
Vide BRERETON.
BROWN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family. Herrick 5.
Myer 14.
Passmore 8.
Satterlee 4.
Schoonover 37.
Vanderpool 25.
Aaron. Hoagland 42.
Adaline. Young 16.
Agnes. Vanderpool 25.
Alice. Schoonover 37.
Allen. Herrick 5.
Passmore 8.
Amber. Hoagland 35.
Amos. Morgan 22.
Artharetta. Bishop 21.
Austin. Hoagland 42.
Burton. Dodge Cem.. 3.
Byron. Hoagland 41.
C.S.. Bishop 21.
Clarence N.. B-- 22.
Clark B.. Terry 4.
Cora. Tuttle 30.
D.W.. Allen 50.
Daniel. Ridgebury 8.
Tuttle 8.
Daniel Warren. Myer 14.
Dan.. Colbert 24-94.
David. Colbert 98.
Dorothy. Palmer 3.
Edith J.. Terry 4.
Edwin. Morgan 20.
Eleanor. Ridgebury 8.
Elijah. Ridgebury 12.
Elizabeth (---). Terry 7.
Ella Viola. Myer 14.
Ellen R. (---). Tuttle 30.
Elliott. Allen 50.
Ezekiel. Herrick 5.
F. Mitchael. Tuttle 22.
Fay (---). Dodge Cem. 3.
Frances D.. Hunt Cem. 3.
Frances S.. Terry 4.
George. Hoagland 26-31.
Helen. Young 24.
Henry. Vanderpool 25.
Herbert Waterman. McKinney 12.
Hester. Schoonover 32.
Humphrey. Colbert 60-99.
Gaylord 6.
Vanderpool 25.
Ira. Gaylord 13.
Israel. Hoagland 15.
Jacob. Terry 4-5.
James. Morgan 21.
James Y.. Myer 10.
Jane. Ridgebury 8.

John, Colbert 94-106-118-119.
Schoonover 36.
Stafford 6.
John G., *Capt.*, Terry 4.
Jonathan D., Terry 7.
Joseph, Schoonover 36.
Josephine E., Terry 4.
Joyce L., Ferro 3.
Judson B., Terry 4.
Juliette, Ridgebury 6, 12.
Lewis, Schoonover 36.
Lucy Preston, Hunt Cem. 3.
Margaret, Terry 11.
Margaret A., Terry 7.
Martha C. (---), Stafford 6.
Mary, Dodge Cem., 3.
Mary E., Hoagland 26.
May M., Schoonover 36.
Melvin, Young 22.
Mrs., Colbert 121.
Shores 3.
Nancy, Herrick 5.
Nathan, Colbert 22-24-25-26-27-28-29-31-42.
Nelson, Gregg 5.
Obadiah, Morgan 13.
Patience, Passmore 8.
Paul G., Terry 4.
Percival C., Ridgebury 8.
Rosilla, Morgan 13.
Sally, Morgan 7.
Samuel, Herrick 5.
Tuttle 4-6.
Septer, Sill 8.
Sibyl, Satterlee 4.
Thelma, Hoagland 31.
Thomas, Gregg 8.
Herrick 5.
Myer 14.
Passmore 8.
Satterlee 4.
Schoonover 37.
Vanderpool 25.
Ulysses Franklin, Schoonover 36.
Walter, *Rev.*, Ridgebury 9.
White, Colbert 51-54.
William, Schoonover 54.
Young 13.
Woodrow, Tuttle 34.
BROWNELL.
J.L., *Rev.*, Sill 9.
John, Stafford 7.
Mary Ann (---), Stafford 7.
BROWNING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Davis or Lewis, *Rev.*, Colbert 13-14.
BRUCE.
Eli, Morgan 25.
BRUSTER.
Cf. BREWSTER.
Mr., Colbert 93.
BRYAN.
Cf. BRYANT; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bro., Colbert 112.
James, Colbert 104-105.
Katherine, Hoagland 38.
Richard, Colbert 45-47-48.
BRYANT.
Cf. BRYAN; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Hoagland 14.
Hiram C., Hoagland 16.
John, Hoagland 14.
Mr., Colbert 102.
Nathaniel, Hoagland 14.
Theoadotia, Hoagland 14.
BUCHANAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Schoonover 50.
Anna, Myers 15.
John, Schoonover 49.
Mary, Schoonover 50.
BUCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Ridgebury 16.
Acta M., Ridgebury 4.
Aholiab, *Capt.*, Gaylord 12.
Ridgebury 16-17.
Ann Marie, Ridgebury 4.
Asahel, Ridgebury 16.
Capt., Colbert 61.
Deborah, Gaylord 15.
Ridgebury 16.
Elijah, Ridgebury 16-17.
Florence, Morgan 12.
John, Ridgebury 4-16.
Linda (---), Ridgebury 4.
Lucretia *(York)*, Gaylord 11.
Ridgebury 17.
Mr., Colbert 62.
R.B., Ridgebury 4.
Ruth (---), Ridgebury 4.
Stephen L., Dodge Cem. 3.
William, Ridgebury 16.
BUCKNER.
Gen., Gaylord 19.
BUCKWALTER.
Joseph, Colbert 72.
BUDD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Terry 21.
Tuttle 9.
Michael, *Rev.*, Colbert 124.
Samuel, Colbert 96-101-123.
BUELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Roger, Gaylord 22.
BULAH.
Dau., Colbert 108.
Jeffry, Colbert 108.
BULL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betsey, Hoagland 21.
Elizabeth, Young 22.
James A., Sill 8.
John, Tuttle 8.
Joseph, Sill 8.
BULLINGTON.
Maxine, Schoonover 41.
BULLOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Darius, Satterlee 6.
Ella, Sutton 7.
Harriet A., Young 5.
James, Young 5.
BUMP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mabel, Terry 4-10.
BUNCE.
Henry, Hoagland 14.
BUNCHE.
Dutchman, Colbert 59.
BUNGOON.
Charles, Colbert 72.
BUNN.
Mr., Colbert 80.
Seely, Colbert 54.
BUNNELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Place, Bishop 10.
BUNTING.
Barich, Schoonover 60.
G.H., Gregg 5.
BURCHARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alfred G., Stafford 5.
BURCHSTED.
Mr., Colbert 44.
BURDETTE.
Florence, Schoonover 48.
BURDICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martha, Schoonover 53.
BURGEON.
Charles, *Rev.*, Colbert 20.
BURGESS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Colbert 98.
Louis, Passmore 9.
Mr., Colbert 92.
Ophelia D., Terry 16.
BURGOYNE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gen., Passmore 3.
BURGUE.
Mr., Colbert 58.
BURICK.
Katherine, Terry 4.
BURKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna T., Schoonover 48.
BURLINGTON.
Maria *(Jennings-Bishop)*, Bishop 18.
BURMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Candace, Armenia 12.
David, Armenia 13.
Joel, *Rev.*, Armenia 12.
BURNAM.
Vide BURNHAM.
BURNETT.
Mr., Colbert 119.
BURNEY.
Vide BIRNEY.
BURNHAM-BURNAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Armenia 9-10-11.
A., Armenia 11.
Alba, Armenia 6-9-11.
Almina, Ridgebury 5.
Asahel, Ridgebury 14-16.
Asahel R., Ridgebury 8.
Bridget (---), Armenia 6.
Celia (---), Armenia 6.
Eliza (---), Ridgebury 13.
Elizabeth, Ridgebury 8.
Farm, Armenia 11.
George I., Ridgebury 9.
J., Armenia 11.
John, Armenia 6.
John N., Armenia 4-11.
K., Ridgebury 13.
Kenny, Ridgebury 5.
Lucreta, Ridgebury 12.
Mahalia, Ridgebury 9.
Perrin, Ridgebury 9.
Rachel, Ridgebury 9.
Theodore, Ridgebury 9.
BURNS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James H., Hoagland 41.
Robert, *Poet*, Templeton 3.
BURNSIDE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gen., Armenia 14.
BURRELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Colbert 34-36-74-100.
BURRESS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

BURRESS. Cont.
Benjamin. Colbert 7.
Jesse. Colbert 83.
BURRETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr. Colbert 33.
Sister, Colbert 32.
BURROUGHS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Asher. Rev., Colbert 86.
Mary. Tuttle 5.
Thomas. Hoagland 8-9-14.
BURSON.
Edward. Dr., Colbert 111-116-121-124.
James. Colbert 114.
Jemima (Stroud). Colbert 116-124.
BURT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David. Ridgebury 5.
Ezekiel. Hunt Cem. 3.
Hannah (---). Hunt Cem. 3.
Nell. Ridgebury 16.
BURTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Assenath. Prentice 7.
Elias. Hoagland 34.
L. Young 18.
BUSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cobus or James. Colbert 123.
Daniel. McKinney 5.
Jane. McKinney 5.
John. Colbert 114.
Margaret (---). Sill 9.
---- (Stroud). Colbert 104.
BUSKIRK.
Cf. VanBUSKIRK.
Adelia. Ridgebury 9.
David. Ridgebury 9.
Julia (---). Ridgebury 9.
Sylvanus. Ridgebury 9.
BUSTIN.
Mary. Schoonover 37.
BUTLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jane (Boyd). Boyd 4.
Lord. Sill 8.
Patrick. Ridgebury 18.
Terry. Ranger. Allen 52.
Colbert 30.
Ennis 19.
Zebulon. Esq., Gaylord 5.
BUTTER-BUTTERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas. See BUTTER.
BUTTS.
Bellah. Stafford 6.
Ella. Gaylord 22.
Joseph. Terry 4.
Lewis J., Terry 4.
Mary E. (---). Terry 4.
Peter. Hoagland 8.
Ruth. Stafford 6.
BYRNE.
Barnaby. Capt., Boyd 3.
Philip. Stafford 3.
CADIVAR-EAWR.
Belshear. Morgan 3.
CADROW.
Margaret. Schoonover 58.
CADWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary Ann. Bishop 25.
CADY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frank Thurber. Rev. Bishop 6-7.
CAIN.
Cf. KANE.
Annie. Bishop 13.
Daniel. Ridgebury 18.
Hope. Widow. Colbert 106.
Hugh. Colbert 106.
Patrick. Ruminations 7.
CALDWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joseph. Young 28.
Stella. Young 28.
CALIFF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
S.A., Rev., Compton 3.
CALKINS-CAULKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin N., Hunt Cem. 3.
Catherine. Ridgebury 9.
Elijah. Colbert 91.
Ethel (Schoonover). Schoonover 57.
John. Hunt Cem. 3.
Roswell. Ridgebury 9.
CALLAWAY.
Moses. Colbert 10.
CALLENDER.
Ralph Arden. Schoonover 47.
CALVERT.
Jacob. Rev., Colbert 77.
CAMP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family. Herrick 5.
Abraham. Gregg 5.
Abner. Colbert 98.
Isaac. Herrick 5-6.
Job. Herrick 5.
Lester. Schoonover 53.
Thornton. Gregg 5.
CAMPBELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family. Ridgebury 15.
Alanson. Young 14.
Alexander. Colbert 115.
Ridgebury 8.
Benjamin. Ridgebury 15.
Benoni. Ridgebury 15.
Chester. Terry 4.
Daniel. Tuttle 26.
Delanson. Gregg 3.
Elizabeth. Young 14.
Ezekiel. Ridgebury 15.
James. Colbert 19-32-33-35-37-93-99.
Joel. Ridgebury 15.
Jonathan. Ridgebury 15.
Joseph. Colbert 115.
Joshua. Ridgebury 15.
Kimi Sue. Terry 4.
Laurence D., Terry 4.
Nathaniel. Ridgebury 15.
Paul L., Terry 4.
Vesta. Tuttle 26.
William. Gregg 3-5.
Ridgebury 15.
CANFIELD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Claude Jr., Hoagland 31.
Mary. Schoonover 41.
Moses. Bishop 15.
Oliver. Morgan 15.
CANK.
Thomas. Colbert 116.
CANNADY.
Cf. KENNEDY.
Grace M. (---). Prentice 9.
CANNON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eli. Bishop 23.
Jesse. Bishop 16.
CANNON. Cont.
Melissa. Bishop 23.
Mr., Colbert 53.
CANOPE.
Indian. Bishop 25.
CANSAND.
Mr., Colbert 14.
CAPWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George B., Capt., Terry 4.
J.M., Terry 4.
Jacob P., Terry 4.
Lillian. Terry 14.
CARBARIE.
Henry. Colbert 68-70-71-80-103-104-105.
CARD.
Olive. Schoonover 37.
Sarah T., Hunt Cem. 3.
CAREY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Widow. Colbert 52.
CARICK.
Caroline. Ridgebury 13.
Eleanor (---). Ridgebury 13.
Frederick. Ridgebury 13.
CARL.
Mr., Colbert 15.
CARLOCK.
Jean K. (Stafford). Stafford 5.
CARMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John. Gregg 5.
CARMEL.
Fannie. Armenia 6.
CARNWRIGHT.
Alida. Morgan 29.
CARPENTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos. Bishop 14.
Benjamin. Colbert 58-100.
Charles M., Terry 4.
Dan., Colbert 58.
Earl N., Terry 4.
Emily S., Young 23.
Isaac., Colbert 58.
Gilbert. Colbert 66-100.
Hannah. Hoagland 42.
Lucy J. (---). Terry 4.
Mary. Gaylord 7.
Mr., Colbert 60-75.
Ruth. Hoagland 42.
Sarah. Schoonover 32.
Sarah A., Luce 3.
CARR.
Cf. McCARR; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward. Stafford 3.
Emma. Herrick 3.
Ezekiel. Herrick 3.
George. Ridgebury 9.
J. Shields. Schoonover 37.
James. Herrick 3.
Young 12.
Nille. Ridgebury 9.
Mr., Colbert 17-18.
Sarah A., Herrick 3.
Suzy Ann (---). Herrick 3.
William. Terry T.
CARRINGTON.
Elizabeth. Morgan 12.
Endora. Terry 17.
Russell R., Terry 5.
CARROLL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannah. Young 24.
Mamie. Stafford 4.
Patrick. Ridgebury 7.
Sarah. Ridgebury 7.

CARSON.
Marie, Tuttle 33.
CARTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Colbert 81.
Jane (---), Shores 5.
Josephine, Shores 5.
Miles, Shores 5.
Susannah, Hoagland 48.
Uzziel, Hoagland 48.
William, Gaylord 18.
CARY.
Cf. CAREY; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Maurice, *Prof.*, Colbert 121.
CASADA.
Cf. CASSIDY.
Robert Porter, Ridgebury 9.
Sarah Roberta, Ridgebury 9.
CASE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amada E., Gaylord 28.
Catherine, Cowell 20.
Store, Morgan 22.
CASH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Cowell 20.
Thomas, Cowell 20.
CASNER.
Cf. CASTNER.
Mr., Colbert 102.
CASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannah, Passmore 3.
CASSEL-CASTLE.
Isaac, Tuttle 13.
Taphor, Tuttle 13.
CASSIDY.
Cf. CASADA.
Julia A. *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 10.
CASTNER.
Cf. CASNER.
Jesse, *Mrs.*, Colbert 113.
Samuel, Colbert 113.
CASTRO.
Fidel, Bishop 9.
CATLEN.
Atty; Esq; Lawyer, Colbert 36-96-98.
Cora *(Brown)*, Tuttle 30.
CATON.
Helen S., Felton 11.
Mary (---), Stafford 6.
Richard, Stafford 6.
CAULBACH.
Taverner, Colbert 115.
CAULKINS.
Vide CALKINS.
CAUSIN.
Mr., Colbert 45-48.
CAUSTON.
William, Schoonover 61.
CAVENDER.
David, Colbert 51-52-53-54.
CAYWOOD.
Thomas, Hoagland 17.
CEASE.
Family, Armenia 9-10.
Alexander, Armenia 5-9-10.
George, Armenia 5.
Julia Ann (---), Armenia 5.
L. Armenia 10.
Nelson Pl., Armenia 10.
Sarah Ann (---), Armenia 5.
Sarah C., Armenia 5.
CHAFFEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dr., Colbert 43.
CHAFFEE, *Cont.*
Hiland, Schoonover 50.
Historian, Ruminations 6.
CHAIRS.
John, Colbert 95.
CHALMERS.
John, Colbert 84.
CHAMBERLIN-CHAMBERLAIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Hoagland 24.
Passmore 5.
Terry 22.
Young 28.
Adah C., Bishop 4.
Birdine Vineta, Young 28.
Emma J., Hoagland 24.
Tuttle 24.
Esther, Ridgebury 12.
Gilbert, Gaylord 13.
Jabez, *Dr.*, Bishop 4.
Gaylord 6.
Passmore 5.
Terry 5-22.
James M., Ridgebury 12.
Joanna, Felton 11.
John Pl., Passmore 5.
John W., *Dr.*, Passmore 5.
Levi, *Dr.*, Felton 10.
Lizzie, Schoonover 38.
Oscar B., Young 28.
Oscar F., Young 28.
Rebecca, Terry 5.
Rinaldo, Ridgebury 12.
Samuel, Hoagland 24.
Sill 10.
Young 28.
Sarah, Ridgebury 12.
Susan (---), Terry 5.
W.A., Felton 13.
William, Terry 5.
Young 28.
William Pl., Ridgebury 12.
Wyat, Colbert 93.
CHAMBERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Ridgebury 18.
Anne, Colbert 65.
Daniel, Ridgebury 7-18.
Elizabeth, Ridgebury 7.
Ephraim, Colbert 93.
George, Ridgebury 7-18.
Helen, Hoagland 11.
John, *Esq.*, Cowell 19.
Margaret, Ridgebury 7.
Mr., Colbert 64.
Polly, Colbert 65.
Rev., Colbert 82.
Thomas, Ridgebury 18.
CHAMNES.
Arthur, Felton 6.
CHAMPION.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Gaylord 14.
Violata, Gaylord 14.
CHAMPLAIN.
William, Morgan 11.
CHANDLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, & *CHANDLER.*
David Charles, C— 3.
Joan, Tuttle 34.
Margene Edlen, C— 3.
Mr., Hoagland 45.
William A., C— 3.
William P., *Rev.*, Colbert 67-79-80-82.
Zerubabel, Colbert 49.
CHAPMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice (---), Armenia 3.
Eliza, Armenia 3.
Jeremiah, Morgan 14.
Lucy, Allen 52.
Theodore, Armenia 3.
CHAPPELL-CHAPPELLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 111.
John, Colbert 82-84-111.
CHASE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joseph, Ridgebury 13.
Margaret (---), Ridgebury 13.
Mertie E., Hoagland 44.
Moses, Ridgebury 13.
CHATFIELD.
Charlie, Ruminations 12.
CHELMSBEY.
Dendia, Norton 3.
Richard, Norton 3.
CHELSTYK.
Elizabeth, Hoagland 36.
CHESEBROUGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eva M., Hoagland 20.
Jeanette M. *(Kye)*, Hoagland 20.
CHEW.
Margaret *(Thompson)*, Tuttle 38.
CHILD-CHILDS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 19.
Mr., Young 14.
Sarah, Colbert 9.
CHILSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen, Terry 5.
Vanderpool 25.
Layton, Terry 5.
Mary, Bishop 20.
CHISILDINE.
Seneda, Colbert 45.
CHITSMBY.
Dennis, Norton 3.
CHRISFIELD.
John, Hoagland 10.
CHRISTY.
Mrs., Colbert 106.
CHUBBUCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Doris, Maier 3.
Lee T., Maier 3.
CHURCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sarah, Schoonover 57.
CHURCHILL.
George, Hoagland 34.
Minnie, Hoagland 34.
CLAFT.
Agnes, Mayer 5.
CLAPPER.
Angeline, Gaylord 20-21.
John, Gaylord 21.
CLARK-CLARKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.; Cf. CLERCQ.
Family, Hoagland 32.
Amelia, Ridgebury 8.
Andrew, Colbert 98.
Tuttle 9.
Audrey *(Smith)*, Hoagland 32.
B., Ridgebury 5.
Barney, Sill 8.
Bartholomew, Ridgebury 5.
Benjamin, *Capt.*, Colbert 24-25-26-27-28-30-91.
Betsey (---), Ridgebury 5.
Capt., i.e., Benjamin, (qv).

CLARK-CLARKE, *Cont.*
Edward, Sill 8-9.
Elizabeth, Norton 4.
George Jr., Sill 3.
Harry, Hoagland 32.
Herman, Tuttle 19.
Jan, Hoagland 3.
Jane, Sill 6.
Jeremiah, Colbert 108.
Jerusha, Ennis 19.
John, Tuttle 21.
Lacey H., Schoonover 36.
Louisa (---), Ridgebury 5.
Melissa, Morgan 17.
Mrs., Bishop 22.
Rebecca, Colbert 98.
Robert, Ridgebury 5.
Samuel, Tuttle 5.
Sarah, Sill 3.
Sheldon, Hoagland 32.
Tom, Bishop 22.
William, Schoonover 30.
---- (m. *Edwards*), Myers 15.
CLAY.
Henry, *Hon.*, Satterlee 4.
CLAYTON.
Th[illegible], Colbert 17.
CLEMENT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Prentice 4.
CLEMONS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gilbert H., *Rev.*, Hoagland 33.
CLERCQ.
Cf. CLARK.
Annetje Hansen *(Bergen)*, Hoagland 3.
Jan, Hoagland 3.
CLIFTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Colbert 53.
Whittington, Colbert 54.
CLIMER.
Vide CLYMER.
CLINE.
Cf. KLINE.
Henry, Colbert 78.
Sophronia *(Myer)*, Myer 9.
CLINGMAN.
William, *Rev.*, Colbert 16.
CLINTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, *Col.*, Young 6.
DeWitt, *Gov.*, Morgan 25-26.
James, Young 6.
CLOYD.
Anna (---), Hoagland 24.
Elwood, Hoagland 24.
James, Hoagland 24.
CLUTE.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 31.
CLYMER.
George, Colbert 55-56.
Lawyer, Colbert 95.
Mary (---), Stafford 6.
Mrs., Colbert 95.
William H., Stafford 6.
COAD.
Mary Ellen, Schoonover 51.
COAN.
Loving, Hoagland 22.
Marlin H., Hoagland 22.
COATES-COATS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Sill 7.
John, *Col.*, Morgan 14.
COBB.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Marguerite, *Esq.*, Tuttle 37.
COBURN.
Cf. COLEBURN; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Moses, Young 19.
Mr. (Coleman), Colbert 74.
Parley, Sutton 9.
Phebe, Young 19.
COCHRAN.
Family, Myer 11.
Fannie, Bishop 23.
Mary Frances, Myer 11.
Richard Ellis, Myer 11.
Sir Admiral, Myer 11.
CODDING.
John W., Sill 10.
COE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Deborah (---), Herrick 3.
Father, Colbert 118.
Frances J., Bishop 4.
I.N., Bishop 16.
John, Colbert 118.
Louella, Hoagland 32.
Reuben, Herrick 2.
Sallie Jane, Bishop 17.
COFFEY.
Marie, Hoagland 36.
COFFIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lydia, Myres 19.
Mary Jane, Hoagland 44.
COFFMAN.
Jonas, Colbert 103.
COGSWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amanda, Gaylord 15.
Edward, Gaylord 15.
COHAVEN.
Benjamin, Myers 18.
COHEN.
Max, McKinney 3.
COKE.
Rev., *Dr.*, Colbert 69-82.
COLBERT.
Diary, @ *COLBERT.*
Child, C-- 123.
Cyrus, C-- 118.
Dau., C-- 109-110.
Elizabeth, C-- 108-116.
Elizabeth *(Stroud)*, Colbert 114.
Ellen, C-- 122-123-124.
Father, C-- 3-8-10-12-13-19-20-44-51-54-72-79-80-81-82-84-87-89-92-94-95-97 98-101-102-104-107-108-118-119.
Harriet, C-- 123-124.
James Anderson, C-- 111.
Mary Ann, C-- 120-122.
Mirian, C-- 113.
Mother, C-- 120-123.
Step-Mother, C-- 44-112.
William, *Rev.*, C-- 3.
Bial, C-- 6.
Ord. Dea., C-- 11.
Exam. By Bish. Asby, C-- 11.
Conversion, C-- 44.
Age, C-- 104.
Located, C-- 116-118.
Terry 21-22-23.
COLEGROVE.
Cf. COLEGROVE.
Stephen, Colbert 91.
COLEBURN-COLEBURN.
Vide COBURN.
COLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Terry 23.
Daniel, Sill 7.
Dr., Colbert 62.
Elisha, *Rev.*, Colbert 50-51-52-57-58-66-91-93-98-99.
Terry 23.
Tuttle 18.
Ezra, Colbert 61-65.
Frank, *Rev.*, Terry 23.
George D., Morgan 8.
Grant, Armenia 6.
Inez A., Gaylord 20.
James, Gaylord 8-9.
James Lewis, *Rev.*, Terry 23.
Jerusha, Stafford 6.
John, Colbert 42 *(Rev.)*.
Sill 6.
Kathatine, Gaylord 8-10.
Marie, Colbert 117.
Mary-Molly, Colbert 23-27.
Mr., Colbert 92.
Samuel, Colbert 23-27-30-40-60-66-90.
Sarah, Felton 10.
McKinney 9.
Sarah *(Felton)*, Felton 9.
Sister, Colbert 92.
Solomon, Colbert 66.
Sill 6-7-8.
Virginia *(Stafford)*, Stafford 4.
William, Gaylord 18 *(Dr.)*.
Gregg 5.
COLEBURN.
Cf. COBURN; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dau., Colbert 85.
Jonathan, Colbert 74-98.
Mr., Colbert 37-39.
Son, Colbert 98.
Widow, Colbert 85.
COLEGROVE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alma, Sill 11.
Chester P., Young 23.
Leon, Sill 11.
Mary Y., Tuttle 37.
Stephen, Colbert 91.
COLEMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Ridgebury 8.
Gilbert, Ridgebury 8.
Harriet, Ridgebury 8.
Jeremiah, Colbert 39-58-60-77.
Katie, Young 22.
Mr., Colbert 37-39-74-75.
COLFAX.
Schuyler *(Nominated)*, Myer 11.
COLLIER.
Carrie, Hoagland 28.
COLLING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Hoagland 34.
Nellie, Hoagland 34.
COLLINS.
Cynthia, Mc[illegible], 11.
Daniel, Ridgebury 7.
Dorothy, Schoonover 37.
Ella, Schoonover 37.
Henry, Colbert 13-14-16.
Isaac, Colbert 83.
Jincy, Hoagland 44.
John, Morgan 11.
COLT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Asenath, Sill 5.

COLT, *Cont.*
Samuel Fisher, *Rev., Dr.*,
Bishop 5.
Morgan 7.
Myer 12.
COMFORT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bro., Colbert 4.
Harriet, Ridgbury 9.
Nellie J., Gaylord 21.
COMMER.
Betsey, Colbert 88.
Mr., Colbert 88.
COMPTON.
Family, @ COMPTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A., C-- 3.
Christine *(Sherrets)*, C-- 3.
Daniel, C-- 4.
Ella, C-- 3-4.
Emily M., Tuttle 39.
F. Burton, C-- 4.
George, C-- 3.
Harvey, C-- 3.
Henrietta, C-- 4.
Hollis, C-- 4.
Hubbard, C-- 4.
Ira, C-- 3.
Bishop 11.
Jacob, C-- 4.
John, C-- 3.
John J., C-- 4.
Loren, C-- 4.
Lucinda, C-- 4.
Peter, C-- 4.
Robert, C-- 5.
Silas, C-- 5.
Susan, C-- 3-4.
William, C-- 3-5.
COMSTOCK.
Family, Passmore 3.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abel W., Terry 5.
Eleanor, Gaylord 10.
Harry, Shedden 3.
Joanna, Passmore 3.
John, Gaylord 10.
Jonathan, Passmore 3.
William, Passmore 3.
CONABLE.
Clara, Passmore 7.
CONANT.
Family, Tuttle 33.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alfonzo, Tuttle 33.
Clarinda, Tuttle 33.
Emily L., Tuttle 33.
CONDE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
S.L., *Rev.*, Shores 5.
CONE.
Albert C., Hoagland 45.
CONGDON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Simon, Armenia 11.
CONGER.
Benjamin, Morgan 12.
Dorothy Louise, Morgan 12.
CONKEY.
Mary *(Pierce)*, Felton 7.
CONKLE.
Cf. KONKLE.
Peter, Colbert 15-16.
CONKLIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J., Mounsey 4.
John Franklin, Bishop 11.
William H., Hoagland 17.

CONLSON.
Ruth, Hoagland 36.
CONNAWAY.
Levin, Colbert 84-85.
CONNER-CONNOR.
Frederick, Colbert 88.
Hugh, Gaylord 6.
Martha, Bishop 24.
CONNOLLEY.
John William, Hoagland 31.
CONOVER.
Family, Schoonover 66.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
CONRAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Tuttle 16.
CONSAND.
Mr., Colbert 14.
CONSEALUS.
Family, Vide CORSELIUS.
CONWELL.
William, Colbert 53-54.
COOK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amanda, Tuttle 39.
Ardilla, Ridgbury 13.
D., *Rev.*, Shores 6.
Emily, Schoonover 68.
J.L., Morgan 20.
John, Morgan 20.
LeRoy, Tuttle 33.
Mary, Hoagland 15.
May A., Shores 6.
Milton Lewis, *Rev.*, Herrick 6.
Passmore 6.
Pauline, Morgan 20.
Sally (---), Ridgbury 13.
Valentine, *Rev.*, Colbert 43-44.
Walter, Bishop 20.
William, Ridgbury 13.
Sill 6.
William Henry, Bishop 5.
COOKSEY.
Widow, Colbert 47.
COOL.
Family, Cf. COWELL, KAUL, COLE, &c.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Barent Jacobsen, Cowell 21.
Catherine, Cowell 20.
Christian, Cowell 19.
Christina, Cowell 21.
Christopher, Cowell 19.
Conrad, Cowell 19.
Crest, Cowell 19.
Elizabeth, Cowell 20.
Jacob, Cowell 20-21.
James, Cowell 20.
Johannes, Cowell 21.
John, Cowell 20.
Magdalena (---), Cowell 21.
Margaret, Cowell 20.
Mary, Cowell 20.
Michel, Cowell 21.
Paul, Cowell 19.
Paul Jr., Cowell 19.
Samuel, Cowell 20.
Stauffel, Cowell 20.
William, Cowell 20.
COOLBAUGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Bishop 10.
Gano 3.
Hoagland 25.
Tuttle 15.
Absalom, Sill 6.
Agnes Sarah, Hoagland 24.
Alice, Myer 12.
Anna, Myers 17.

COOLBAUGH, *Cont.*
Armelia, Morgan 9.
Benjamin, Sill 6-7.
Cornelius, Colbert 116-117-122-123.
Morgan 9.
Daughter, Colbert 116.
Eleanor, Passmore 5.
Ellen, Sill 7.
Eustis Addison, Hoagland 25.
Myer 12.
Ruminations 12.
Storming 5.
Frances, Hoagland 38.
Frances Alice, Myer 12.
Hannah R., Morgan 7.
Harriet Woodward, Sutton 8.
J.O., Gaylord 13.
Jerusha, Sill 6.
Johannes William, Bishop 10.
Cowell 19.
Hoagland 25.
John, *Judge*, Colbert 112-113-116-117.
Mansion, Ennis 19.
Mary Emma, Ammerman 3.
Moses, Hoagland 25.
Myer 10.
Moses Wills, Hoagland 38.
Sally, Bishop 5.
Samuel, Hoagland 25.
Morgan 7.
Storming 4-5.
Sarah, Bishop 4.
Morgan 8.
Sarah *(Johnson)*, Gano 3.
Taverner, Colbert 92-115.
William, Bishop 10.
Hoagland 25.
Sill 6-7-8.
Tuttle 18.
COOLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arminda, Schoonover 38.
Burton B., Schoonover 38.
Mr., Colbert 96-98.
Samuel S., Gregg 5.
COOMBES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Rose, Hoagland 33.
COON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Schoonover 60.
COOPER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Tooker 9.
Abner, Ridgbury 4-6.
Adison, Ridgbury 12.
Alexander, Colbert 12.
Amanda (---), Ridgbury 6.
Annie, Tooker 9.
Charles D., Ridgbury 4.
Eliza (---), Ridgbury 4.
Emily E., Ridgbury 5.
Esther (---), Ridgebury 5.
Esther Ann, Ridgebury 6.
Ezekiel, Colbert 68.
George, Ridgebury 5.
Hannah, Colbert 96.
Henry, Ridgebury 5.
Jane, Norton 3.
John, Norton 3.
Tuttle 7-8.
Judge, Colbert 96.
Lucelia L., Ridgebury 4.
Martha, Ridgebury 12.
Mary (---), Ridgebury 4.
Orrin, Ridgebury 12.
Sarah N., Ridgebury 12.

COOPER. *Cont.*
Wi[illegible]. Schinney 8.
[illegible] Ridgebury 5.
---. Ridgebury 5.
CORBETT
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Agnes. Schoonover 48.
Bert. Schoonover 48.
CORBIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Chauncey. Gaylord 15.
Daniel. Terry 5.
Daniel O.. Terry 5.
Harriet (---). Terry 5.
James E.. Terry 5.
Natel E.. Bishop 7.
CORBY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Margaret. Tuttle 22.
CORSELIUS-CONSEALUS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Bishop 10.
Anna. Bishop 10.
Compton 3.
Anna Maria. Bishop 10.
Hannah. Bishop 10.
Hoagland 25.
CORRAY.
John. *Rev.*, Colbert 85.
CORLETT.
Thomas. Satterlee 6.
CORNELIUS-CORNELIS.
Daniel. Colbert 108.
Henry. Terry 23.
Marritie. Schoonover 24.
CORNELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amy (---). Ridgebury 5.
Edna. Schoonover 51.
Mary A.. Young 26.
Peter. Young 26.
Thomas. Ridgebury 5.
Thomas W. Young 25.
CORNWRIGHT.
Alida. Morgan 29.
CORSAN.
Hannah. Schoonover 43.
CORSAW.
Rachel. Schoonover 44.
CORSON.
Cf. CORLAN
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Kate (Gill). Sill 9.
Meighan. Colbert 124.
CORTRIGHT-COURTRIGHT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harriet. Schoonover 49.
[illegible], Colbert 20.
- - (*m. Passmore*). Passmore 4.
CORY.
J.D.. Terry 5.
CORYELL.
Cornelius. Bishop 11.
Ezra. Hoagland 10.
Leslie. Myer 12.
Mary. Hoagland 14.
COSAD.
Samuel. Schoonover 60.
COSDEN.
Jeremiah. *Rev.*, Colbert 11.
COSTLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James. Schoonover 53.
COTTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Easther H.. Colbert 83.

COURTRIGHT.
Vide CORTRIGHT.
COVELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert. Ridgebury 7.
Blanche. Ridgebury 7.
E.A. (---). Ridgebury 13.
Elson. Ridgebury 7.
Emily Jane. Ridgebury 7.
Farm, Ridgebury 4.
Freelove. Ridgebury 13.
Guy. Ridgebury 11.
Hannah (---). Ridgebury 7.
James. Ridgebury 16.
Louise. Ridgebury 7.
Lovina (---). Ridgebury 7.
Marine. Ridgebury 7.
Mathias. Tuttle 11.
Miles. Ridgebury 7.
Perlina (---). Ridgebury 7.
Phebe (---). Ridgebury 13.
Purvin D.. Ridgebury 13.
William. Ridgebury 7.
Wilson. Ridgebury 13.
COVENEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel. Storming 4.
COVERT.
Family. Armenia 9-11.
Bessie E.. Armenia 12.
Candace. Armenia 5.
Diana. Armenia 11.
Edwin. Armenia 12.
Edwin G.. Armenia 12-13.
Elizabeth Ann. Armenia 11.
Erastus. Armenia 11.
Esther. Armenia 11.
Frances. Armenia 12.
George L.. Armenia 12-13-14.
Harry. Armenia 5-11-13.
Hattie. Armenia 13.
Henry. Armenia 5.
Henry D.. Armenia 12-13.
Magdalena. Wick 5.
Malvina. Armenia 11.
Nora. Armenia 5.
Ortha (---). Armenia 5.
Tunis. Hoagland 8.
William. Armenia 5-9-11.
William H.. Armenia 12-13.
COVEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Franey. Terry 5.
Joseph M.. Terry 5.
Josephine. Terry 5.
M.B.. Terry 5.
Roderick. Terry 5.
Susanna. Terry 5.
COWAN.
Mrs., Bishop 25.
---- (*Bishop*). Bishop 25.
COWELL.
Cf. COOL; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ *COWELL.*
A.E. (---). Sill 8.
Anna. C--- 20.
Anne. C--- 21.
Anne E.. C--- 20.
C.R.. Sill 8.
Catherine. C--- 19-20.
Christian. C--- 19.
Christopher. C--- 19.
Coenradt. Conrad. C--- 19.
Tuttle 16.
Crest. C--- 19.
David. *Rev.*, C--- 20.

COWELL. *Cont.*
Deborah (---). Cowell 20.
Ebenezer. C--- 20.
Elizabeth. C--- 19-20.
Esther. Tuttle 20.
Eunice. C--- 20.
Jacob. C--- 20.
James. C--- 20.
Jennie. Prentice 9.
John. C--- 20.
Prentice 9.
John M.. Prentice 9.
John Maroche. C--- 21.
John VanHiste. C--- 20.
Joseph. C--- 20.
Konraut. C--- 19.
Levi. Tuttle 19.
Lois. C--- 20.
Margaret. C--- 20.
Margaret (---). C--- 20.
Martha. C--- 20.
Mary. C--- 19-20-21.
Minerva Susan. Prentice 9.
Paul. C--- 19.
Paul Jr.. C - 19.
Peter. C--- 19.
Philip. C--- 19.
Robert. C--- 20.
Sally. C--- 20.
Samuel. C--- 20.
Sarah. C--- 20.
Sarah (---). C--- 20.
Stauffel. C--- 20.
William. C--- 19-20-21.
Sill 6-7.
COWLES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eben. *Rev.*, Colbert 98.
COX.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family. Hoagland 48.
Elizabeth (*Gray-Felton*). Felton 4.
Hannah. Hoagland 48.
June. Bishop 20.
Polly. Schoonover 54.
Sarah (---). Terry 5.
Solomon. Terry 5.
Stephen. Gregg 5.
Thomas. Hoagland 48.
William. Colbert 14-15-16-17.
COYKENDALL.
Cf. KOYKENDALL; Cf. Prev. Ind.
John. Schoonover 65.
COYLE.
Carrie. Alling 52.
COYNE.
Rosanne. Bishop 24.
CRAFT.
Cf. KRAFFT; Cf. Prev. Ind.
David. *Rev.*, Armenia 8.
Colbert 99.
Gaylord 4-16.
Schoonover 46.
Storming 13.
Terry 5-20-23.
CRAGLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jacob. Armenia 8-9.
CRAIG.
Ellen. Hoagland 22.
Jane. Ridgebury 12.
Jane (---). Ridgebury 5.
John. Ridgebury 5.
John S.. Hoagland 7.
Joseph. Ridgebury 5.
Mackey. Ridgebury 12.

CRAIGHEAD.
Frank, Storming 4.
John, Storming 4.
Mr., Storming 3.
CRAIN.
Cf. CRANE; Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Gregg 5.
CRAM.
William, Gregg 5.
CRAMER.
Cf. CRANMER.
Aaron, Colbert 117.
Child, Colbert 123.
Enos, Schoonover 60.
Frederick, Colbert 123.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 124.
Son, Colbert 117-124.
CRANDALL.
Family, Armenia 9-11.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
C.F., Armenia 11.
Daniel, Armenia 9-11.
Edward, Gaylord 13.
John H., Stafford 7.
William, Armenia 11.
CRANE.
Cf. CRAIN; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, *Mrs.*, Compton 5.
Mr., Colbert 97.
CRANMER.
Cf. CRAMER; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Marcus A., Shores 5.
Nora A., Shores 7.
CRANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary C., McKinney 8.
CRAPPER.
Edmund, Colbert 88.
Polly, Colbert 87.
Rhoda, Colbert 88.
CRASK.
Robert, Felton 3.
CRAWFORD.
Family, Terry 5.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Gaylord 6.
Terry 5.
Edward, Colbert 15-16-17-18.
J.L., Shores 5.
Jessie A., Shores 5.
Maria (---), Shores 5.
Marion, Gaylord 9.
Mary, Young 6.
Mr., Colbert 34-59.
William, Colbert 14.
CRAWN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Fannie, Schoonover 34.
Sarah Maria, Schoonover 34.
CREGIER.
Cf. KRIEGER; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frans, Sill 13.
Martin, *Capt.*, Sill 13.
Teyntie, Sill 13.
CRESS.
Vide KRESS.
CREVELING.
John, Hoagland 13.
CRITCH.
Byron, Terry 5.
Elizabeth A., Terry 5.
CRISPELL.
E.C., Myers 17.
CROCKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
-----, Gaylord 11.

CROFUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ira, *Esq.*, Hoagland 47.
CRONIN.
John, Ridgebury 7.
Katherine, Stafford 4.
CRONK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sarah E., Hoagland 38.
CROSBY.
Edward Nicoll, Schoonover 33.
CROSS-CROSSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Robert, Tuttle 3.
CROST.
Danetta *(Gaylord)*, Gaylord 21.
CROTCH.
William, *Rev.*, Colbert 109-110.
CROTSLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isaiah, Gaylord 18-19.
CROUCH.
Bro., Colbert 103.
CROUGERS.
Vide CRIEGER.
Teyntie, Sill 13.
CROWL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alvin J., Hoagland 19.
CROWLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Ridgebury 18.
CUBERTS.
Taverner, Colbert 92.
CULLEN.
D., Stafford 3.
David, Stafford 3.
Ellen M., Stafford 3.
M., Stafford 3.
CULP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Culp & Kirby, Firm, Gregg 5.
CULVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.V., Ridgebury 8.
Caleb, Colbert 60-65.
Charles M., *Judge*, Myers 7.
Harriet, Gaylord 21.
James, Shores 5.
L.F., Shores 4.
Mr., Colbert 25.
Rev., Colbert 25-27.
Vira, Terry 11.
CUMMINS-CUMMINGS.
Amy, Ridgebury 5.
Asa, *Rev.*, Colbert 94.
Charles, Ridgebury 5.
Clarissa, Ridgebury 5.
John, Ridgebury 5-16.
John A., Ridgebury 5.
King A., Ridgebury 5.
Mary Jane *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 12.
Mr., Colbert 89.
CUNKLE.
Vide CONKLE-KUNKLE.
CUNNINGHAM.
Alexander, Hoagland 23.
Mary Marville, Hoagland 23.
CURCELLIS.
Vide CORCELIUS.
CURE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Della, Schoonover 50.
CURRAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Bishop 23.

CURRIE.
John, Colbert 57-67.
Lawyer, Colbert 57.
Mr., Colbert 55-90.
Polly, Colbert 57.
CURRIER.
Currier & Ives, Young 22.
George, Young 22.
Viola I., Young 22.
CURTIN.
Gov., Schoonover 46.
Levi, Tuttle 40.
CURTIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harry Melville, Sill 14.
Henry, Colbert 88.
Isaac, Tuttle 6.
Lucinda W., Morgan 18.
Saloma, Young 30.
CUSTARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cynthia, Gaylord 22.
George, Colbert 115.
CUTTEN.
Child, Colbert 87.
Levi, Colbert 86-87.
CUTWRIGHT.
Vide CORTRIGHT.
CUYKENDALL.
Cf. COYKENDALL-KUYKENDALL.
Charles, Hoagland 34.
George, Tuttle 40.
Ruth M., Hoagland 34.
CUYLER.
Place, Prentice 6.
DAGGETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ezra, Tuttle 12.
DAINS.
Mary A., Myer 12.
DALAND.
Sarah, Felton 10.
DALBA-MONTE.
----- *(m. Norton)*, Norton 3.
DAMERON-DAMRELL.
Family, Felton 4.
Judith, Felton 4.
Thomas, Felton 4.
DANAHOW.
Matilda, Colbert 106.
DANFORD-DANFORTH.
Thomas, *Lieut-Gov.*, Prentice 4.
Sill 3.
DANIELS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Almira *(Marks)*, Tuttle 19.
Jay, Prentice 9.
DARLING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.S., *Rev.*, Morgan 11-20.
Hollis Y., Tuttle 22.
DAUGHERTY.
Cf. DOUGHERTY; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hiram, Tuttle 21.
Jabez G., Sill 11.
Lillie R., Sill 11.
M.C., Shores 5.
Mina, Schoonover 48.
Owen, Sill 7.
Pat, Storming 12.
DAUNPRE.
Joricia, Norton 3.
Mr., Norton 3.
DAVENPORT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emily, Gregg 4.
Frances E., Myer 12.

DAUGHERTY. *Cont.*
Hiram. Myer 12.
Ira. Gregg 5.
John. *Rev.*, Merriman 3-4.
DAVID.
King, Colbert 16-23.
DAVIS-DAVID-DAVIES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adeline. Hoagland 23.
Clarence. Hoagland 23.
David. Colbert 76.
David Marthen. *Rev.*, Hoagland 25.
Dr., Colbert 35.
Isaac. Colbert 69.
Schoonover 30.
J.B.. *Rev.*, Shores 8.
Tuttle 21.
Joan. Schoonover 41.
John. Colbert 73.
Tuttle 25.
Llewellyn. Colbert 79.
Mary Belle. Myer 12.
Mila *(Passmore)*, Passmore 9.
Mr., Colbert 92.
Nicy. Colbert 46.
Nucy. Colbert 47.
Philip. Sutton 6.
Samuel. Colbert 51-53.
Susan *(Ogden)*. Tuttle 19.
Thomas. Bishop 8.
Zechariah. Colbert 9.
DAVISON-DAVIDSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annie (---) Shores 5.
Benjamin. Gregg 5.
Elizabeth (---). Ridgebury 9.
George. Hoagland 10.
Jeremiah. Ridgebury 9.
Joseph. Ridgebury 9.
S.. *Rev.*, Shores 5.
Sally (---). Ridgebury 9.
Tabe. Ridgebury 9.
DAWS.
John. Colbert 60.
DAY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Christian. Armenia 18.
Elizabeth. Armenia 18.
Lucinda S.. Young 30.
DAYTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
C. Watson. Shores 5.
Charity. Tuttle 9.
George. Shores 5.
DEACON.
Thomas. Norton 3.
DEALAND.
Vide DSLAND.
DEAN-DEANE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron. Colbert 58-66-75.
Eliza (---). Ridgebury 10.
John. Ridgebury 10.
Lydia. Ridgebury 10.
Mary. Ridgebury 10.
Young 9.
Mr., Colbert 26-27.
Peter J.. Ridgebury 10.
Sarah E.. Gaylord 21.
DeAUBREY.
Louisa. Bishop 24.
Peter. *Dr.*, Bishop 24.
DeCAMP.
Catherine. Morgan 22.
DECATOR.
Stephen. *Capt.*, Colbert 56.
DECKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

DECKER. *Cont.*
Abraham. Schoonover 65.
Daniel W.. Shores 5.
George P.. Schoonover 64.
Hannah. Schoonover 27.
Johannah. Schoonover 27.
John. Schoonover 61.
John N.. Schoonover 64.
Lovina M.. Tuttle 23.
Mary. Ridgebury 9.
Maybelle. Ridgebury 9.
Thomas. Ridgebury 9.
DeHAVEN.
Benjamin. Myers 18.
DeLaMATER
Cornelia. Myer 8.
Dr., Myer 8.
Margrietje. Myer 8.
----- *(m. Myer)*, Myer 8.
DELAND-DEALAND.
Abigail (---). Felton 10.
Benjamin Jr.. Felton 6.
George. Felton 10.
Sarah. Felton 10.
DeLANGE.
Weynatien. Schoonover 26.
DELAVEN.
Tompkins C.. Hoagland 17.
DELAWARE.
John. *Indian*, Colbert 97.
DELLE.
John. Colbert 8.
DeLONG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Reuben E.. Shores 5.
DeMARANVILLE.
Seth Leonard. Hoagland 16.
DEMMERY.
Harrison. Hoagland 17.
DEMMING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Chauncey C.. Sutton 5.
DEMOREST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John. Stafford 7.
DENHOFF.
Charles. Prentice 9.
DENISON-DENNISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann. Palmer 3.
Elizabeth. Colbert 58.
Lazarus. Sill 5.
Lucy. Prentice 5.
Nathan. *Col.*, Colbert 58-60-75-77-100.
Sill 5.
Tuttle 28.
Phebe. Prentice 6.
William. *Capt.*, Prentice 5.
DENMARKEN.
Dorothea. Schoonover 28.
DENNIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Valentine. Colbert 85.
DeNAILLES.
Louis W.. Loyd 3.
DENSMORE.
G.W.. Tooker 7.
George. *Rev.*, Tooker 8.
DENT.
Rev., Colbert 47.
DeNUCCI.
Paul Corson. Schoonover 39.
DePEW-DePUE-DePUI-DePUY.
Family. Passmore 4.
Tuttle 28.
Aaron. Schoonover 26-27-29-64.
David. Colbert 64.

DePEW-DePUY. *Cont.*
Hannah. Passmore 3.
Tuttle 28.
Jacob. Colbert 14-18-34-37-39-76-100.
Mr., Colbert 15-41.
Nicholas. Colbert 120.
Passmore 4.
Tuttle 28.
Widow. Colbert 122.
DEREMER.
Abram. Gaylord 18.
Wilbur. Alling 52.
DERICKSON.
Levin. Colbert 87.
DEROT.
Lawyer. Colbert 98.
DERRICK.
Bybie Luke. Felton 11.
DESHIELD.
John. Colbert 86.
Mr., Colbert 85.
DeSILLE.
Cf. SILL
Family. Sill 12.
Anna. Sill 13.
Daniel. Sill 13.
Gerdientie. Sill 13.
Laurens. Sill 12-13.
Nicasius. Sill 12-13.
Schoonover 24.
Walburg. Sill 13.
DESMOND.
Family. Ridgebury 18.
Daniel. Ridgebury 18.
John. Ridgebury 18.
Timothy. Ridgebury 18.
Schoonover 37.
----- *(m. Schoonover)*, Schoonover 37.
DETRICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annie (---). Terry 5.
Georgie. Terry 5.
John. Terry 5.
Joseph. Schoonover 3.
Sarah A.. Schoonover 35.
Stafford 4.
William. Gregg 5.
DETTY.
Victor Charles. *Rev.*, Myer 12.
Tuttle 25-26.
DeVOE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
W.J.. *Dr.*, Myer 13.
DEWEL-DEWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J.. Terry 5.
John. Terry 6.
John P.. Terry 6.
Lucy J.. Terry 6.
Lydia A.. Terry 5.
Minis E.. Terry 6.
O. (---). Terry 5.
Olive (---). Terry 6.
DEWEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hiram. Ridgebury 12.
Levi. Ridgebury 8.
Louisa. Ridgebury 12.
Phebe (---). Ridgebury 8.
DEWING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alexander. Young 18.
Andrew. Young 21.
Anna C.. Young 21.
George F.. Young 21.
Nancy. Young 21.

DeWITT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Actina, Norton 3.
D.C., *Atty.*, Shores 5.
Elizabeth Ann *(Covert)*, Armenia 11.
Isaac, Young 11.
Mr., Armenia 11.
Norton 3.
DeWOLF.
Azubah *(Lee)*, Sill 4.
DeYOUNG.
Vide YOUNG.
DIBBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
M.A. *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 38.
DICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 49.
Triphy, Colbert 49.
DICKER.
Martin J., Hoagland 28.
DICKERMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jonathan, Tuttle 10.
DICKERSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind; Cf. DICKINSON.
Dan, Ridgebury 9.
Marian, Schoonover 31.
Permelia (---), Ridgebury 9.
William, Ridgebury 9.
DICKEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cinthia, Myers 15.
Thomas, Myers 15.
DICKINSON.
Cf. DICKERSON; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 16.
Gertrude, Hoagland 34.
Nancy, McKinney 11.
DICKSON.
Cf. DIXON; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 16.
Jeanette, Terry 7.
Joseph B., Young 26.
Thomas, Young 25.
DIEHL.
Alberta *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 40.
DIFFENBOCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew, Colbert 82.
DILDINE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Widow, Colbert 55.
DILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, Colbert 57.
Mr., Colbert 55.
DILLENBACK.
A.E. Seliza J., Terry 6.
Nancy, Terry 6.
Paul H., Terry 6.
DILLINOS.
Mrs., Colbert 49.
DILLON.
Kathryn M., Stafford 5.
DIMON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harry W., Stafford 8.
Leslie, Passmore 4.
Susan, *Mrs.*, Young 19.
DINNELLI.
Tony Jr., Allen 53.
DINNOCK.
Dr., Young 7.
DISBURY.
Mr., Colbert 16.

DIXON.
Cf. DICKSON; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Colbert 15-16.
Nathaniel, Colbert 83.
DOAN-DOANE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dau., Colbert 74.
Mr., Colbert 74.
Sister, Colbert 43-59.
DOBBINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 100.
Polly, Young 4.
DOBSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Nancy C., Young 21.
DODD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Historian, Tuttle 5.
DODGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Morgan 4.
Terry 21.
A., Terry 6.
Abigail (---), Terry 6.
Daniel, Terry 21.
Edmund, Terry 6.
Eliz. (---), Terry 6.
Elizabeth (---), Dodge Cem., 3.
Emory, Terry 21.
George Elliott, Terry 6.
Grace, Terry 21.
Hortense, Terry 21.
J.E., Terry 6.
John Ed, Schoonover 45-46.
John F., Terry 6.
Jonathan, Morgan 4.
L., Terry 6.
Lucy F., Terry 6.
Maj., Terry 5.
Mary, Morgan 5.
Mary J.H. (---), Terry 6.
Maude, Terry 21.
O.W., *Maj.*, Dodge Cem. 3.
Oliver, *Maj.*, Terry 6.
Orice, Terry 21.
Place, Terry 5.
Sally, Terry 19.
Samantha Jane, Terry 21.
Sarah, Morgan 4.
Susie (---), Terry 6.
William, Gregg 5.
DODSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dean Norton, *Rev.*, Tuttle 25.
DOLBEE.
Peter, Colbert 85.
DOLLARD.
William Henry, Schoonover 51.
DOMER.
A.H., *Rev.*, Wick 6.
DONNETT.
James, Colbert 67.
Jesse, Colbert 55-56-57.
DONOVAN.
Cora *(Allen)*, Allen 51.
Daniel, Ridgebury 7.
Mary, Ridgebury 7.
Terry 18.
Vanderpool 25.
DOOLITTLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos, Tuttle 12.
J.W., Herrick 3.
John, Tuttle 9.
O., *Rev.*, Tooker 7.
Thankful, Tuttle 9.

DOREMUS.
Annah, Hoagland 15.
Cornelius, Hoagland 15.
DORMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sheldon, Colbert 53.
DORRANCE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Tuttle 15.
John, *Rev.*, Passmore 4-10.
DORSEY.
Daniel, *Capt.*, Colbert 90-92.
DOTY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joseph, Ridgebury 8.
Mehitable (---), Ridgebury 8.
DOUGHTY.
Cf. DAUGHERTY; Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Colbert 53.
DOUGLAS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adam, Armenia 3.
Andrew C., Armenia 3.
Christina (---), Armenia 3.
Elizabeth, Armenia 3.
Ella *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 21.
Lou, Young 12.
DOVE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gwendolyn Ann, Riddell 3.
Percy, Riddell 3.
DOW.
Lorenzo, *Rev.*, Colbert 92-106.
DOWELS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Susanna, Colbert 8.
DOWER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Vivian, Tuttle 34.
DOWNING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Butler, Colbert 48.
Capt., Colbert 49.
Child, Colbert 48.
David, Colbert 51-53-54-58-91-99.
Jonathan, Colbert 52.
DRAIN-DRAINE.
Child, Colbert 83.
Isaac, Ridgebury 5.
Joshua, Colbert 83.
Julia Ann (---), Ridgebury 5.
DRAKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dennis, Colbert 121.
Drusilla, Young 4.
Elizabeth, Gaylord 3.
Francis, Schoonover 51.
G.H., Shores 9.
Hezekiah, Hoagland 42.
Jesse, Young 4.
John, Stafford 6-7.
Mary, Gaylord 3.
Robert B., Satterlee 5.
Salmon, Myers 15.
Widow, Colbert 116.
William, Morgan 12.
DRAPER.
Gedeon, *Rev.*, Colbert 94.
DREACH.
Taverner, Colbert 119.
DREH.
Elizabeth, Colbert 120.
DRESSER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary E., Allen 49.
DRISCOLL.
Julia (---), Ridgebury 7.
Michael, Ridgebury 7.

DRUM.
Cameron G., *Rev.*, Felton 14.
DRURY.
Phebe Rand, Felton 10.
DRYEE.
Virginia, Hoagland 36.
DUBISCH.
Helen, Schoonover 51.
Joseph Patrick, Schoonover 51.
DuBOIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Young 19.
Nathaniel, *Gen.*, Tooker 4.
DUDLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jemima, Sill 4.
DUGAN-DUGGAN.
Daniel, Colbert 56-57.
Margaret, Young 17.
W.W., Herrick 3.
DUMOND.
Family, Armenia 9-16.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clarence, Armenia 16.
Clarence D., Armenia 3.
Elizabeth *(Douglas)*, Armenia 3.
Eugene, Armenia 16.
Florence, Armenia 16.
Frances (---), Armenia 3.
Hamilton T., Armenia 16.
Harriet (---), Armenia 3.
Harvey, Armenia 9.
Horace, Armenia 3.
Jacob Y., Armenia 3-9-16.
James, Armenia 16.
James K., Armenia 3.
Jane, Armenia 16.
Jennie, Armenia 3.
John H., Armenia 3.
John Harvey, Armenia 16.
Julia, Armenia 3.
Lena, Armenia 3.
Minnie E., Armenia 17.
Perry E., Armenia 17.
William, Armenia 3.
William Eugene, Armenia 16.
DUNCAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Storming 10-13.
DUNFEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Hoagland 37.
Hiram, Hoagland 37.
DUNHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lucy *(Young)*, Young 19.
Martha E., Stafford 3-6.
Mary, Prentice 9.
DUNLAP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dea., Hoagland 49.
DUNN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Claude, Young 13.
Helen, Passmore 7.
DUNNING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Ridgebury 8.
Susan (---), Ridgebury 8.
DuPONT.
Amelia A., Bishop 16.
Sill 6-7-9.
DURAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alfred, Herrick 5.
Daniel, Harrick 5-6.
DURKEE.
Capt., Sill 5.
John, *Col.*, Satterlee 3.
Nat., Gaylord 7.
DURLING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.S., *Rev.*, Morgan 20.
DURYEA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joseph Tuthill, *Rev.*, Tuttle 27.
DUTCHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Celestia, Bishop 19.
Elijah Tracy, *Rev.*, Bishop 19.
Hoagland 24.
John, Passmore 6.
DXISFONT.
Edward, Tuttle 5.
DYER.
Family, Tuttle 26; *Cf. Prev. Ind.*
Charles Stevens, Tuttle 26.
Edna Ruth, Tuttle 26.
Edward, Morgan 7.
John, Tuttle 26.
DYSON.
John, Young 10.
EARL.
Amos, Gaylord 13-14.
EASTABROOK-ESTABROOK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arthur, Tuttle 33.
Belle, Shores 8.
Frances Marguerite, Tuttle 33.
Mary *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 42.
EASTON.
Amanda (---), Ridgebury 8.
Bertha, Ridgebury 8,
Emma Brown, Ridgebury 8.
John L., Ridgebury 8.
Silas, Ridgebury 8.
EASTWOOD.
John, Colbert 96.
EATON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail, Armenia 18.
Charles, Gaylord 20.
Gov., Tuttle 5.
Hannah, Tuttle 5.
EBERLY.
Verne, Hoagland 29.
EBERT.
Viola, Schoonover 41.
ECKLE.
Henry, Hoagland 7.
EDEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 61.
EDGE.
Walter, Tuttle 32.
EDLUND.
Augusta, Bishop 18.
EDMISTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martha, Boyd 3.
EDSELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Wayne, Young 13.
EDSON.
Mr., Colbert 93.
EDWARD I.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
King Felton 3.
EDWARDS.
Family, Schoonover 37.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bruce, Schoonover 37.
Edward, Myers 15.
EDWARDS, *Cont.*
Elizabeth, Tuttle 28.
Elizabeth *(Kinne)*, Schoonover 37.
Gladys F., Hill 3.
Hester A., Myers 15.
Jonathan, *Rev.*, Prentice 6.
Tooker 3.
Tuttle 4.
LaRue, Hoagland 22.
Mrs., Colbert 71.
Richard, Tuttle 4.
William, Tooker 3.
EGBERT.
James, Colbert 18-34-36-38-39.
John, Colbert 14-15-34-75-76-78-100.
Nicholas, Colbert 75-76.
Paul, Colbert 95.
Tunis, Colbert 78.
EICHENHOUR.
Ellen *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 51.
EIKLOR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thelma, Schoonover 37.
EILENBERGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, Terry 10.
Moses, Young 13.
ELBRIDGE.
James, *Capt.*, Sattarlee 6.
ELDRED.
Hattie *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 51.
ELDRIDGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isaac, Hoagland 41.
ELECT LADY.
Colbert 25.
ELIZABETH I.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Queen, Felton 5.
Sill 12.
ELLICOTT.
Joseph, Felton 11.
ELLIOTT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Children, Colbert 82.
Daniel, Colbert 20-44.
Elda M., Ridgebury 10.
Elizabeth, Terry 6.
Hannah, Young 22.
Irene, Schoonover 41.
John, Colbert 54.
John W., Terry 6.
Joseph, Gaylord 16.
Terry 6.
Joseph M., Gaylord 17.
Joseph S., Shores 5.
Mary E. *(Gaylord)*, Gaylord 20.
Melissa, Terry 6.
Mr., Colbert 82.
Olive Gertrude, Schoonover 41.
Ruth R., Terry 6.
Sarah A., Terry 13.
Taverner, Colbert 67.
ELLIS.
Cf. ALLIS; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ira, *Rev.*, Colbert 19.
Jonathan, Sattarlee 3.
Lucinda, Tuttle 21.
Mary E. *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 44.
Mr., Young 14.
ELLISON.
Esq., Colbert 117.
ELLSWORTH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eunice, Gaylord 15.
James K., Schoonover 65.
John S., *Rev.*, Young 19.
Maria (---), Schoonover 65.

ELLWOOD.
Elizabeth. Colbert 106.
ELM.
Mr., Colbert 87.
Thomas. Colbert 81-82-84-102.
ELSASSER.
Ernest G., Meyers 6.
ELSTER.
John, Schoonover 87.
ELTON.
Jacob, Colbert 101.
John, Tooker 4.
ELWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Prentice 7.
ELWOOD.
Pearl *(Huck-Hoaglin)*, Hoagland 30.
ELY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Terry 6.
Abigail (---), Terry 6.
Arthur, Tuttle 33.
Elizabeth L., Terry 6.
Jacob J., Herrick 3.
Mary, Sill 4.
Mr., Morgan 22.
EMANS.
Cf. EMMONDS-EMMONS.
Cornelia, Ammerman 3.
EMERY-EMORY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Bishop 14.
Hannah, Schoonover 63.
Jacob R., Bishop 14.
EMMETT.
Rev., Colbert 39.
Samuel, Colbert 70-76.
EMMONDS-EMMONS-EMANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Hoagland 11.
Mary, Schoonover 61.
ENDICOTT.
Samuel, Garrison 5.
ENGLISH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Doran, Myers 17.
Ella, Hoagland 26.
Ethel, Bishop 20.
ENNIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ ENNIS, 19.
Charles, E--- 19.
Ida, E--- 19.
James E., E--- 19.
James Eugene, E--- 19.
John, E--- 19.
Joseph, E--- 19.
Josias, E--- 19.
Lewis, E--- 20.
Luther, E--- 19.
Minnie, E--- 19.
Robert, E--- 20.
Samuel, Colbert 86.
Sarah Ann, Bishop 14.
William, E--- 19-20.
ERCANBRACK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emma, Shores 7.
Jacob, Shores 7.
ERDLE.
Lora, Hoagland 30.
ERICKSON.
Elsie W., Young 20.
ERSKINE.
John, Herrick 6.
ESHELMAN.
Benjamin, Tuttle 15.

ESPY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Theodore, Schoonover 34.
ESSENWINE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adam, Gregg 5.
Henry, Gregg 5.
ESTABROOK.
Vide EASTABROOK.
ESTEP.
Chauncey, Armenia 5.
George S., Armenia 5.
EVANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arabelle, Tuttle 28.
D.T., Sill 10.
John, Colbert 72.
Margaret, Colbert 72.
Mary J. (---), Ridgebury 11.
Peter, Ridgebury 12.
R.E., Ridgebury 11.
Sally, Ridgebury 12.
EVE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Matriarch, Ruminations 7.
EVERETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emily, Tuttle 22.
Humphrey, Tuttle 22.
John, Colbert 115.
Maria O., Schoonover 42.
Mr., Colbert 115.
EVERLY.
Jacob, Colbert 79.
EVERMAN.
Grace, Hoagland 31.
EVERTSEN.
Mary B., Schoonover 33.
EWER.
Robert, Colbert 55-56.
EWIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Col., Colbert 25.
FAIRBANKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abbie C., Garrison 3.
FALES.
Martha, Cowell 20.
FALLS.
Irarah, Schoonover 51.
----- *(m. Schoonover)*, Scho-- 51.
FANNING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Esther *(Gregg)*, Gregg 3.
Mr., Gregg 3.
FARLEY.
Benjamin, Colbert 86.
Caleb, Colbert 76.
Electa S. (---), Young 28.
John, Colbert 15-16-17-19-38-39-76.
Mary E., Young 28.
Mr., Colbert 37.
FARMIAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joanna, Ammerman 4.
FARNSWORTH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Morgan 13.
FARR.
Gordon, Tuttle 37.
Joanne, Tuttle 37.
Melburn, Gaylord 24.
Virginia, Passmore 5.
William A., Passmore 5.
FARRAR-FARRER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice L., Hoagland 35.
Mr., Colbert 67.

FARWELL.
Isaac M., *Dr.*, Tooker 7.
Roxanna, Tooker 7.
FASSETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Burton, Armenia 5-10.
FAULKNER.
Armoral, Tuttle 32.
FAUSER.
Myrtle, Hoagland 30.
FAUSEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary Ellen, Hoagland 17.
FAVIL.
Child, Colbert 91.
Mr., Colbert 91.
FAY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Howard, Ridgebury 7.
Jennie, Myer 12.
Merwin, Ridgebury 5.
FEATHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Colbert 103.
FEATHERMAN.
Cf. FETTERMAN.
Philip, Colbert 124.
FEDDEN.
Annetje, Hoagland 3.
Rennie, Hoagland 3.
FEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew, Gaylord 16.
FEHRMAN.
Cf. FORMAN.
Frances, Passmore 6.
FELTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ FELTON.
Tuttle 14.
Abigail, F--- 10.
Amos, F--- 6-7-11.
Ann, F--- 10.
Ann Sophia, F--- 9.
Barbara Ann, F--- 13.
Benjamin, F--- 5-7.
Benjamin Keyes, F--- 11.
Betsey, F--- 10.
Catherine (---), Felton 4.
Charles Augustus, F--- 14.
Charles Lansford, F--- 11-12.
Dana Storrs, F--- 12.
Daniel, F--- 4-5-6-8-10.
Daniel Boise, F--- 11.
David, F--- 6-7-10.
Deborah Lynn, F--- 14.
Dionis, F--- 3-4.
Ebenezer, F--- 6-7-8-10.
Ebenezer Jr., F--- 8.
Eliza, F--- 11.
Elizabeth, F--- 5-6-9-11.
Tuttle 12-14-15.
Ellen, *Widow*, Felton 4.
Esther, F--- 7-10.
Eunice (---), *(Bingham)*, Felton 8.
Francis, F--- 5.
Frederick Stephen, F--- 11.
George, F--- 10.
George B., F--- 11.
George Bingham, F--- 13.
George Deland, *Rev.*, F--- 10.
Hannah, F--- 5-6.
Hannah (---), Felton 5.
Harriet, F--- 10.
Harriet E., F--- 11.
Young 5.
Harriet L., F--- 12.
Henry Tracy, F--- 12.

FELTON. *Cont.*
Jacob. F-- 6-7-8-9.
James Deering. F-- 12-13.
Jedediah. F-- 10.
Joel. F-- 8.
John. 3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10.
Tuttle 14.
John Bingham. F-- 11-12.
Jonathan. F-- 6.
Judith. F-- 4-5.
Lansford Burr. F-- 11.
Leslie. F-- 15.
Levi. F-- 10-11.
Louisa K.. F-- 13.
Lovina. F-- 10.
Lucy. F-- 8.
Lydia. F-- 8-10-11.
Margaret. F-- 3-5-6.
Margaret (---). Felton 3.
Maria. F-- 10.
Mary. F-- 5-6-10.
Mary Elizabeth. F-- 12-13.
Matthias. F-- 8.
Mehitable. F-- 7.
Mehitable (---). Felton 6.
Nathaniel. F-- 5-6-7.
Tuttle 14.
Nicholas. *Rev.*, F-- 3-4-5.
Paul M.. F-- 13.
Paul Morley. F-- 13.
Paul W.. F-- 15.
Persis. F-- 9.
Philip Goodman. F-- 12-13.
Polly Jean. F-- 13.
Proctor. F-- 10.
Rachel. F-- 10.
Rebecca C.. F-- 11.
Rebecca K.. F-- 13.
Robert. F-- 3-4.
Ruth. F-- 5-6.
Sally. F-- 10-15.
Samuel. F-- 6.
Sarah. F-- 6-8-9.
Silas. F-- 8.
Skelton. F-- 6.
Statira. F-- 11.
Stephen. F-- 6-8-10.
Young 5.
Stephen Alexander. F-- 11.
Stephen Jacob. F-- 13.
Susan. F-- 10.
Susanna. F-- 5-6.
Sylvanus. F-- 11.
Thomas. F-- 10.
Thomas Bigler. F-- 14.
Thorndike. F-- 11.
William. F-- 3-11.
Zachariah. F-- 6.
FENN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
---- (*m. Tuttle*), Tuttle 10.
FENNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arville (*Myres*), Myres 19.
FENTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
E. S. Ridgebury 10.
Susannah (---). Ridgebury 10.
FERGUSON-FERGUSTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alfred. Hunt Cem. 3.
Curtin, *Mrs.*, Shores 5.
Henrietta L., Shores 5.
Henry. Hunt Cem. 3.
Patience (*Blackman*), Shores 4.
Sybil. Shores 5.

FERONE.
Child. Colbert 124.
Joshua. Colbert 124.
FERRAND.
Daniel. *Rev.*, Gaylord 3.
FERRIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amanda. Morgan 13.
FERRO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family of *FERRO*.
Anthony Joseph. F-- 3.
Joseph L.. F-- 3.
FESSENDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles E.F.. Terry 6.
H.. Terry 6.
Henry L.. Terry 6.
M.E. (---). Terry 6.
Martha M.. Terry 6.
Meribah (---). Terry 6.
FETTERMAN.
Cf. FEATHERMAN; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 14-15.
FIDLER.
Rev., Colbert 81-89.
FIELD-FIELDE.
Family. Armenia 9-13.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abiezer. Armenia 9-12-13.
Abilor. Armenia 3.
Adaline. Armenia 13-14.
Agnes. Armenia 14.
Asa. Colbert 117.
Augusta. Armenia 14.
Burdette. Armenia 14.
Calista. Armenia 13.
Caroline (---). Armenia 5.
Carrie. Armenia 15.
Christopher. Armenia 13.
Emma J.. Armenia 14.
Flora. Armenia 15.
George. Armenia 5-14.
George A.. Armenia 15.
Grace. Armenia 15.
Hannah. Armenia 15.
Harlow. Schoonover 36.
Helen. Armenia 14.
Henry S.. Armenia 15.
Ida. Armenia 15.
Lazell. Armenia 15.
Lilly. Armenia 5.
Livonia J.. Armenia 6.
Loretta. Armenia 13.
Lynn. Armenia 15.
Mary. Armenia 14.
Minnie. Armenia 15.
Nellie. Armenia 15.
Oliver. Armenia 5-14.
Oliver D.. *Rev.*, Armenia 13-15.
Oritha. Armenia 12-13.
Phineas. Armenia 6-13.
Sarah (---). Armenia 6.
Stephen. Colbert 15.
Voluvia (---). Armenia 5.
Walter. Colbert 55.
Wilson. Armenia 14.
FILLMORE.
Marinda (*Schoonover*), Schoon. 53.
FINCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannah A.. Gaylord 20.
Philo. Gaylord 20.
FINLEY.
Lillian. Hoagland 29.
FINNERTY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
-----. Gregg 5.

FINOUT.
Josephine. Tuttle 23.
FISH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Flora May. Garrison 4.
Henry. *Esq.*, Hoagland 19.
Jonathan. Young 9.
Mina. Terry 12.
Rebecca. Colbert 122-123.
Robert. Colbert 123.
Robert. *Mrs.*, Colbert 117.
FISHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alvin. Hoagland 34.
Anna (*Covell*). Covell 20.
Frederick. Gregg 5.
Hoagland 48.
James. Colbert 12.
Jane. Hoagland 17.
John. *Mrs.*, Colbert 115.
Manning. Schoonover 28.
Margaret. Hoagland 30.
Margaret (---, *Covell*), Covell 20.
Moses. Morgan 20.
Norman. Hoagland 30.
Place. Schoonover 63.
Sill 14.
Richard. Covell 20.
Robert. Colbert 115.
William. Colbert 115.
FISK.
Ronald. Tuttle 34.
FITCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Confectioner. Young 14.
Jonathan. Sill 5.
FITHEN.
Phebe. Sill 4.
FITLER.
Lucretia. McKinney 6.
FITZGERALD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William Paul. Young 13.
FITZPAGEN.
Robert Felton. Felton 3.
FITZRANDOLPH.
Family. Tuttle 7.
Elizabeth. Tuttle 5.
Ruth. Tuttle 7.
FLANAGAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James. Colbert 71.
Jane. Colbert 73.
FLEMING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thornton. *Mr.*, *Rev.*. Colbert 38-40-41-42-51.
FLINN.
Mrs., Colbert 71.
FLOOD.
Rev., Colbert 53.
FLOWER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George. McKinney 5.
Lucius Leonard. Hoagland 13-17.
Nathaniel. McKinney 5.
Zullirum. McKinney 5.
FLOYD.
Benjamin. Colbert 49.
Frederick. *Capt.*, Colbert 50.
FOLKERSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna. Hoagland 4.
FOOK.
William. Colbert 85.
FOOT-FOOTE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth. Felton 6.

FOOT-FOOTE. *Cont.*
Moses, Tuttle 11.
Sarah, Felton 6.
Hoagland 23.
Violet, Hoagland 35.
FORBES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
T.E., Stafford 7.
FORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Belle Mary, Bishop 9.
Ben, Hoagland 23.
David, Colbert 81-82.
FORSYTHE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Basil, Garrison 4.
FORTNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Hoagland 9.
Jane, Hoagland 8.
Lewis, Hoagland 8.
Lulu Pearl, Myers 17.
Soren Nelson, Myers 17.
FOSBURG.
Cf. VOSBURGH; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Phebe Ann *(Schoonover)*, Scho. 34.
FOSTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bro., Colbert 82.
Deacon, Colbert 62.
Edward, Schoonover 36.
Isaac, Hoagland 48.
Leonard, McKinney 12.
Nill, Myer 9.
Morton E., Myer 11.
Mr., Colbert 22-24-37.
Riley, Hoagland 42.
Samuel, Felton 10.
Thomas, Colbert 19.
William, Myer 9.
FOULKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Caleb, Tuttle 15.
Mary, Boone 5.
FOUNTAIN.
John, Colbert 54.
FOWLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A. Dewey, Schoonover 62.
Catherine *(Hank)*, Young 30.
Dr., Young 30.
Hiram, Young 11.
Isaac Jr., Tooker 4.
Jesse, Colbert 51.
Martha, Tooker 4.
Rogers, *Col.*, Morgan 5-7.
FOX.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ervin Albert, Tuttle 23.
Julius, Morgan 12.
Lois, Hoagland 14.
Mattie E., Morgan 12.
FOXALL.
Henry, Colbert 80.
FOYLE.
Annie, Stafford 3.
FRANCIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannah, Colbert 104.
Mr., Colbert 18-33-34.
FRANK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Stafford 7.
FRANKHOUSE.
Alice, Hoagland 35.
FRANKLIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

FRANKLIN. *Cont.*
Amos, McKinney 4.
Benjamin, *Dr.*, Compton 3.
Heppard 8.
Elizabeth, Compton 3.
George Washington, Heppard 3.
John, *Col.*, McKinney 4-5-6-9.
Satterlee 3.
Sill 6.
John Jacob, *Atty.*, Heppard 3.
Rebecca, Terry 6.
Solomon, Colbert 66.
Widow (prob. Mrs. Roswell Fr., formerly of Wysox), Colbert 42.
Willard, Tuttle 34.
FRANTZ.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Schoonover 47.
FRAZER-FRAZIER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward M., Terry 6.
H.S., Terry 6.
J.R., Terry 6.
Jay, Terry 6.
John, Terry 6.
M.M. (---), Terry 6.
Rose, Terry 6.
FREDERICK-FREDERICKS.
Neeltje, Schoonover 24.
Pearl, Hoagland 21.
FREEMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew, Colbert 95.
Caroline A., Armenia 14.
Henry, Armenia 14.
FRENCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.L. (---), Herrick 3.
Earl D., Herrick 3.
F., Herrick 3.
Rowena L., Young 30.
Lizzie, Schoonover 58.
FREY.
Cf. FRYE.
George F., Terry 6.
Margaret E., Terry 6.
FRIEND-FRIENDS.
Fonda Marie, Moore 3.
Earl Stanley, Tuttle 32.
FRIERY.
Julia A., Gaylord 18.
FRIES.
James, Tuttle 36.
FRISBIE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Gaylord 10.
Frederick V., *Rev.*, Vosburgh 3.
John, Sill 11.
Levi, Gaylord 7-10.
Marie, Sill 11.
FROMLAP.
Moritz, Mayer 3.
FRONTENAC.
Count, Terry 23.
FROST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail, Tuttle 7-9.
Curtis, Young 29.
Ebenezer, Tuttle 7.
John, Tuttle 7.
Rufus S., *Hon.*, Felton 9.
Sarah, Young 29.
FRUTCHEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Belinda, Terry 4.
Elizabeth (---), Terry 7.
Ernest, Terry 6.
George B., Terry 6.

FRUTCHEY. *Cont.*
Jacob, Terry 7.
Mahala, Terry 7.
Marvin P., Terry 5.
FRYE.
Cf. FREY; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Maude Pearl, Felton 13.
FRYER.
John, Schoonover 28.
FUFFORD.
Raphael V., Tuttle 37.
FULFORD.
Alonzo, Sill 8.
FULKERD.
Margery, Felton 4.
FULKERSON.
Joseph, Colbert 112.
Joseph Jr., Colbert 112.
Letistia, Colbert 112.
Lucas Colbert, Colbert 112.
Philip, Colbert 112.
Sally Ann, Colbert 112.
FULL.
Henry, Colbert 12.
FULLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Ridgebury 15.
Abial, Ridgebury 15.
Betsey, Ridgebury 15.
Beulah, Ridgebury 15.
Calvin P., Young 25.
Charity, Ridgebury 15.
Cynthia M., Ridgebury 8.
E.L., Myer 11.
G.H., Herrick 3.
Ione, Terry 21.
Isaac, Ridgebury 15.
Israel, Hunt Cem. 4.
Jeddie, Herrick 3.
Joseph, Hoagland 19.
Lemuel, Ridgebury 15.
Louisa, Hoagland 15.
Lucius, Tuttle 30.
Lurana, Hunt Cem. 4.
Nathaniel, Hunt Cem. 4.
Peter, Ridgebury 15.
Rachel, Shores 8.
Robert, Felton 5.
Roxy, Hoagland 19.
William, Ridgebury 15.
Terry 21.
William J., Ridgebury 8.
FULTON.
Sister, Colbert 57.
FUNSON.
Mr., Colbert 33.
FURMAN.
Cf. FERRMAN; Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.H., Armenia 6.
Alfred, Armenia 6.
Allen T., Armenia 6.
Anna (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Anson, Armenia 5.
Charles, Hunt Cem. 4.
Consuelo, Gano 3.
Deliah, Armenia 6.
Eva Jane, Armenia 5.
Fannie Carmel, Armenia 6.
Farm, Armenia 6.
Floyd, Hunt Cem. 4.
Grace, Hunt Cem. 4.
Gracie, Armenia 6.
Howard J., Armenia 6.
Lydia (---), Armenia 5-6.
R.C., Terry 7.
GABRIEL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gene, Hoagland 32.
Martha Marie, Young 20.

GAIGNEN.
Family, Gano 4.
Agniet, Gano 4.
Francis, Gano 4.
GALE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mrs., Colbert 49.
Zilpha *(Terry)*, Terry 7.
GALLOWAY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Hoagland 21.
GALLUTIZ.
George, Gregg 5.
GAMBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joseph, Moyers 6.
William, Herrick 6.
GANNON.
Elizabeth, Terry 7.
Georgianna, Terry 7.
Margaret, Terry 7-11.
Thomas E., Terry 7.
GANO-GENEJOY.
Family, @ GANO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, G-- 3.
Etienne, O-- 3.
Francis, G-- 3.
John, *Rev.*, G-- 3.
Sarah, G-- 3.
Stephen, G-- 3-4.
Stephen Jr., G-- 3.
GARD-GUARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Shores 6.
James, Shores 6.
GARDENHOUSE-GARDINGHOUSE.
James, Colbert 63.
GARDNER-GARDENER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Fred, Schoonover 34.
Jesse *(or Garnet)*, Colbert 76-77-78.
L.W., Armenia 6.
Mary (---), Prentice 5.
Mr., Colbert 29.
Richard, Sutton 4.
Sylvina (---), Armenia 6.
GAREY.
Ambrose, Schoonover 54.
Harriet, Schoonover 54.
GARNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Gaylord 11.
Jesse *(or Gardnet)*, Colbert 78.
GARRETT-JARRETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jesse, Colbert 88-89-101-102.
GARRIS.
Barbara, Schoonover 30.
GARRISON-GARRETTSON.
Family @ GARRISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, G-- 5.
Archibald, Colbert 50.
Barbara, G-- 4.
Benjamin, G-- 5.
Blanche, G-- 4.
C.P., *Prof.*, G-- 3.
Clara, G-- 4.
David R., G-- 3.
Earl, G-- 4.
Edmund B., G-- 3.
Eloise M., G-- 4.
Emmet Earl, G-- 4.
Eunice Victoria (---), O-- 5.
F. Walter, G-- 4.

GARRISON. *Cont.*
Ford LaVerne, G-- 4.
Francis, O-- 4.
Freeborn, O-- 5.
Colbert 89.
Georgia, G-- 3.
Isaac, G-- 5.
Jesse, G-- 4.
Jessie, G-- 3.
Joel Delos, G-- 3-4.
John, G-- 5.
Justus J., G-- 4.
Leon E., G-- 4.
Lorena, G-- 4.
Louis, G-- 4.
Manley, G-- 4.
Matilda, O-- 5.
Miles, O-- 5.
Norman S., G-- 4.
Ransom, G-- 5.
Richard, G-- 5.
Tartulas J., G-- 4.
Thomas, Colbert 85.
Victoria (---), G-- 5.
Wayne M., G-- 4.
William, G-- 5.
GASAWAY.
Cleo, Hoagland 31.
Leona, Hoagland 32.
Thomas, Hoagland 32.
GASKELL.
N.W., Schoonover 34.
GATES.
E.S., Ridgebury 12.
Isaac, Young 24.
Luther, Ridgebury 12.
Mary, Gaylord 23.
GAULT.
Family, Young 27-28.
Mary Ann, Young 27.
GAYLORD.
Family, @ GAYLORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 24.
Aaron, *Lieut.*, O-- 7-8-9-10.
Alice (---), Gaylord 21.
Almira Martha, G-- 20.
Ambrose, G-- 10-11-14-22.
Amelia R., G-- 16-17-20.
Asa Dalley, G-- 18.
Asa M., G-- 14-18.
Asahel, G-- 12-13-14-18.
Augusta, G-- 15.
Beatrice, G-- 21.
Bertha, G-- 19.
Bertha A., G-- 20.
Bill, G-- 23.
Bonnie, G-- 23.
Burt A., G-- 20-21.
Charles, G-- 8-10-18.
Chauncey, G-- 6-7.
Chauncey T., G-- 11.
Connie Mae, G-- 23.
Dama-Damin, G-- 6-10.
Danetta, G-- 21.
Daniel W., G-- 21.
Deborah E., G-- 16-17.
Detta, G-- 20.
Dulcie Ann, G-- 21.
Edward, G-- 23.
Edward W., G-- 20-21.
Edwin R., G-- 23.
Eleazer, G-- 5-8-11-13-14.
Elihu, G-- 5-14.
Elizabeth, G-- 3-6-8-13.
Elizabeth (---), G-- 4-5.
Ella, G-- 23.
Ellen, G-- 15.

GAYLORD. *Cont.*
Elmer, G-- 24.
Elmer D., O-- 14.
Eloise Clara, G-- 22.
Emily, G-- 18.
Emma, O-- 14-18.
Estella, G-- 15.
Eva, G-- 19.
F.M., G-- 23.
G.A., G-- 24.
Gene Anne, G-- 23.
Genevieve Louise, G-- 23.
George, G-- 14-22.
George H., G-- 14.
George K., G-- 22.
George L., G-- 20-21.
George W., G-- 18-19.
Giles, G-- 7-11-23.
Grace A., G-- 22.
Gustavus A., O-- 17.
Hannah A., G-- 17.
Harlan P., G-- 17-18-20.
Harriet, O-- 23.
Harry Elmer, G-- 21.
Helen, G-- 23.
Henry, G-- 12-13-15-16-17.
Henry B., O-- 16-17-20.
Henry C., G-- 23.
Ida, G-- 18-19.
J.H., G-- 24.
J.S., G-- 24.
James Graff, G-- 18-19.
Jane Elizabeth, G-- 21.
Jane L., G-- 24.
Janet, G-- 22.
Jason, G-- 24.
Jeanne Allen, G-- 21.
Jemima (---), G-- 14.
Joanna, G-- 22.
Joanna (---), G-- 23.
Joel, G-- 22.
John, G-- 3-7-12-13-14-22.
Tuttle 8-9.
John Harry, O-- 15.
John L., G-- 14-18-20-21.
John W., G-- 22.
Joseph, G-- 3-7-8-14-17-18.
Josie E., G-- 20.
Judd, G-- 17-19.
Julia, G-- 15.
Juliet M., G-- 17.
Justin, G-- 10.
Justus, G-- 3-4-5-6-7-17-22.
Justus Jr., *Maj.*, G-- 4-5-6-11-12-15-16.
Justus II, G-- 12-13-15.
Justus J., G-- 18.
Katherine, G-- 21.
Kathatine *(Cole)*, G-- 9-10.
Lee, G-- 23.
Lenuel, G-- 7-10.
Lena, G-- 24.
Lena A., G-- 20.
Lerrie A., G-- 17.
Levi, G-- 6.
Lewis, G-- 23.
Licene M., G-- 16-17.
Lorena, G-- 10.
Lorinda, G-- 18.
Lorinda H., G-- 21.
Lucretia, G-- 13-16.
Lucretia T., G-- 17-20.
Lud-Ludd-Ludlow, G-- 6-12-13-14.
Lycena-Lycenia M., G-- 17-20.
Manasseh Miner, G-- 13-14-15.
Margaret P., G-- 20.
Martha, G-- 17-20.
Mary, G-- 13-14-15-17-18-19-24.

GAYLORD, *Cont.*
Mary (---), G-- 15.
Mary E., G-- 16-17-20.
Mary Olive, G-- 18.
May, G-- 19.
Merwin, G-- 14-15.
Millie S., G-- 20.
Milo, G-- 23.
Minnie R., G-- 18.
Nancy, G-- 23.
Noble Judd, G-- 16-19.
Noble Mott, G-- 20.
Olive, G-- 18-19.
Olive M., G-- 14-18.
Olive *(Smith)*, G-- 14.
Patty, G-- 17.
Permelia, G-- 15.
Phebe, G-- 7-10-14-15.
Phebe Emeline, G-- 18.
Pierce, G-- 14-15.
Polly (---), G-- 15.
Rachel Amelia, G-- 17.
Raymond Smith, G-- 17.
Remus M., G-- 23.
Rial, G-- 14-15.
Richard, G-- 22.
Samuel, G-- 3-4-6-7-8-11-17.
Samuel C., G-- 16-17-20.
Sarah N., G-- 16-17-20.
Smith R., G-- 17.
Sophia P., G-- 14.
Sybil, G-- 14.
Thankful *(Munson)*, G-- 3.
Thomas B., G-- 14.
Thomas Mann, G-- 23.
Timothy, G-- 5-6-14.
Violata, G-- 15.
Virgil, G-- 23.
Virginia Taylor, G-- 21.
Wallace-Wallis-Wallace William, G-- 14-18-20.
Wealthy Ann, G-- 14.
Weyman, G-- 18-24.
William, G-- 3-23.
William A., G-- 23.
William C., G-- 24.
William Wallace, G-- 20.
Wilson, G-- 15.
GEIGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Vide GYGER.
GENEJOY.
Vide GANO.
GENEROUS.
Margaret, Schoonover 64.
GENUNG.
Emma R., Morgan 19.
Enos, Morgan 19.
GEORGE.
Abner, Schoonover 57.
Sarah, Morgan 11.
Schoonover 57.
Thomas, Morgan 11.
William, Colbert 77-100.
GEORGIA.
Mary Flora, Hoagland 38.
GERARD.
A.J. (---), Ridgebury 5.
Emily Jane, Ridgebury 5.
W.H., Ridgebury 5.
GEROULD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Carrie, Young 14.
Doris, Schoonover 39.
Dorothy, Schoonover 39.
John, Schoonover 39.
Yetter, Schoonover 39.

GIBBS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alma, Morgan 12.
Sill 14.
Cemantha, Tuttle 19.
Daniel, Tuttle 19.
David, *Esq.*, Myers 15.
George W., Tuttle 25.
Henry, Bishop 16.
Mr., Colbert 65.
Newell, Morgan 12.
Phoebe, Morgan 11.
Ruth, Morgan 10.
GIBSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Tuttle 23.
O.L., *Rev.*, Shores 9.
S.J., *Rev.*, Bishop 20.
Thomas, Gaylord 6.
GIDDINGS.
Edward, Morgan 25.
GIETSWORTH.
William, Gaylord 19.
GILBERT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Caroline (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Irene, Bishop 4.
James, Schoonover 44.
Mary *(Dodge)*, Morgan 5.
Newbery, Hunt Cem., 4.
Richard, Gaylord 4-5.
GILES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Prentice 6.
GILFOYLE.
John J., Stafford 5.
Mary, Stafford 5.
Michael, Stafford 7.
Patrick J., Stafford 5.
GILLETT-GILLETTE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ada A., Shores 5.
Alpheus, *Maj.*, Ridgebury 16.
Amaziah, Ridgebury 12.
Arethusa, Ridgebury 12.
Aron, Ridgebury 12.
Charles, Morgan 11.
Jerome, Shores 5.
Joab, Colbert 61-63.
Mr., Colbert 90.
Sally (---), Ridgebury 12.
GILMORE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth (---), Young 6.
GINTHER.
J.D., Hoagland 22.
GIVENS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Hoagland 13.
GLEASON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Morgan 20.
Sutton 5.
Jackie, *Actor*, Bishop 23.
Joseph, Sutton 5.
Lyman, Sutton 5.
Moses, Morgan 19.
Nancy, Morgan 19.
Polly, Morgan 20.
GOBB.
Mr., Colbert 63.
GOBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sarah, Armenia 17.
Thomas, Armenia 17.
GOD.
Betsey Lou, Terry 7.
Charles, Terry 7.

GOD, *Cont.*
Herman, Terry 7.
Mary Anna, Terry 7.
Mary Anna (---), Terry 7.
May (---), Terry 7.
William, Terry 7.
William Jr., Terry 7.
William III, Terry 7.
GODARD.
Amanda, Hoagland 14.
GODFREY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
-----, Young 6.
GODLEY.
----- *(m. Hoagland)*, Hoagland 40.
GOFF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anise, Ridgebury 16.
Anson, Tuttle 19.
Charles, Bishop 20.
Ridgebury 3.
Jennie, Bishop 20.
Lewis, Schoonover 50.
Minerva *(Tuttle)*, Ridgebury 3.
Roswell, Ridgebury 16.
GOLDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Abraham, Colbert 89.
GONSAULES.
Manuel, Schoonover 30.
GOOD.
Donald, Tuttle 36.
GOODALE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Felton 7.
John, Felton 7.
Sarah, Felton 6.
Zachariah, Felton 6.
GOODALL.
Mason, Morgan 26.
GOODENOUGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Colbert 98.
GOODFELLOW.
David, Colbert 59.
Jane, Colbert 59.
GOODMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary Alice, Felton 12.
GOODRICH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice *(Norton)*, Norton 3.
D., Gregg 5.
William, Gaylord 6.
GOODSTAL.
Floyd, Tuttle 24.
GOODWIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Morgan 10.
Abraham-Abram, Colbert 32-36-38-40-58.
Benjamin, Colbert 55-57.
Gregg 5.
John Richard, Young 16.
Richard, Colbert 55-62-63-64-65.
Sally, Morgan 10.
William, Colbert 62-63.
Morgan 10.
GOOPE.
Anna, Armenia 4.
GORDON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles M., Sill 8.
Samuel, Gaylord 5-6.
William, *Mrs.*, Colbert 118.
GORE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Armenia 18.

GORE, *Cont.*
Charles F., Tuttle 21.
Lucretia, Hoagland 49.
Obadiah, *Judge*, Armenia 18.
Storming 16-17.
Tuttle 17-18-29.
GORSLINE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J. Burton, Tuttle 23-26.
GORTON.
Agnes, Hoagland 23.
GOUCHE-GOUCHES-GOUGE.
John, Colbert 68.
Mr., Colbert 51.
Mrs., Colbert 68.
Widow, Colbert 57.
GOULD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Morgan 22.
General, Morgan 28.
George W., Morgan 22.
James, Sill 5.
Jay, Morgan 22.
Olive, Morgan 22.
Robert, Tuttle 35.
GOUTON.
Mr., Colbert 51.
[illegible]
Albert J., Tuttle 22.
Lulu V. (---), Tuttle 22.
GRACE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Addison, Sill 8.
Betsey, Armenia 5.
Mamma, Colbert 79.
Philip, Bishop 16.
Place, Bishop 16.
Widow, Colbert 68.
GRADY.
John M., Felton 12.
GRAFF.
Michael, [illegible] 11.
GRAHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isabella (---), Tuttle 27.
John, Colbert 39.
Julius A., Hoagland 13.
Mr., Colbert 59-77.
Smith N., Myer 13.
GRAMS.
Della, Hoagland 22.
GRANGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Tuttle 14.
Martha M., Tuttle 25.
Milliah, Tuttle 14.
Horace, Mounsey 3.
Lancelot, Tuttle 14.
Lucy, Felton 9.
Tuttle 14-15-16.
Mabel, Tuttle 25.
Pierce, Colbert 62-63-64-90.
Warren C., Herrick 6.
GRANT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cyprian, Herrick 6.
Josiah, Prentice 5.
Loring, *Rev.*, Colbert 4.
Sarah Aurelia, Herrick 6.
U.S., *Gen.*, Herrick 6.
Myer 11.
Schoonover 53.
GRAY-GREY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abi, Terry 15-16.
Anne, Norton 3.
David, *Mrs.*, Colbert 86.
Davis Dimock, *Rev.*, Gaylord 23.

GRAY-GREY, *Cont.*
Elizabeth, Felton 4.
Isabel, Felton 4.
Jacob, Moyers 7.
Jarred, Hoagland 18.
Joseph, Colbert 29.
Lord, Norton 3.
Mary E., Moyers 7.
Mr., Colbert 7-9-26.
Rev., Colbert 20.
Ruby, Schoonover 41.
Samuel, Colbert 87.
GREAR.
Rev., Colbert 68.
GREEN-GREENE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Ridgebury 9.
Carl A., Armenia 3.
Charles, Armenia 3.
Elizabeth, Hoagland 7.
Emily E. (---), Armenia 3.
Emma Hester, Vosburgh 3.
Isaac W., Tuttle 29.
Jennie J. *Fitt*, Armenia 3.
Jennie M., Tuttle 26.
Jerusha *(Coolbaugh)*, Sill 6.
Jessie, Young 14.
John, Colbert 64.
John J., Armenia 3.
Joseph, Colbert 29-30-97.
Martin, Morgan 21.
Mr., Colbert 27-28-30-31-40-41-60-66-101.
Perry, Young 12.
Samuel, Hoagland 7.
Ridgebury 16.
Sill 4.
Sarah, Armenia 3.
Tom, Colbert 30.
Wallace, Young 14.
Willard, Sill 6.
William H., Moyers 8.
GREENLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Schoonover 41.
GREENWOOD.
Sarah, Schoonover 61.
GREGG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, & *GREGG*.
Adaline, G-- 4-5.
Andrew, G-- 3.
Andrew Coburn, G-- 4.
Andrew Eugene, G-- 4.
Beverly, G-- 5.
Charles, G-- 4.
Emma Frances, G-- 4.
Esther, G-- 3.
Esther (---), G-- 3.
Francis, G-- 3-4-5.
Francis Cobour, G-- 4.
Harriet, G-- 4.
Hazel, G-- 4.
Ira Davenport, G-- 4.
Katie, G-- 3.
Margaret, G-- 3.
Mary, G-- 4.
Nancy, G-- 3.
Polly, G-- 3.
Robert Davenport, G-- 4.
Susan, G-- 3.
Victor, G-- 4.
William, G-- 3.
GREGORY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Gaylord 15.
Ella *(Moyers)*, Moyers 7.
Fidelia, Hoagland 43.

GRENELL-GRINNELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Hoagland 12.
Virgil, Gaylord 23.
GREY.
Vide GRAY.
GRICE-GRIES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Matthias, *Rev.*, Colbert 69-70-73-84.
GRIDLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Chauncey D., Morgan 14.
GRIFFIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
B.A., Hoagland 27.
Eliza, Shores 8.
J.B., Passmore 6.
Minerva, Tuttle 24.
Reuben, Bishop 20.
Sarah, Bishop 20.
GRIFFING.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 5.
GRIFFITH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anne, Boone 3.
Benjamin, Colbert 55.
Child, Colbert 53.
David, Colbert 72-79-80.
Grace, Colbert 79.
Joram, Colbert 53.
Martha, Colbert 72.
Morris, Colbert 51.
Mr., Colbert 70-82-87.
Sister, Colbert 52.
GRIGGS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eli, Myer 13.
Mr., Colbert 39.
Nettie E., Young 10.
GRINNELL.
Vide GRENELL.
GRISWOLD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Hoagland 11.
Passmore 7.
Annie, Passmore 7.
Asenath, Hoagland 11.
Edward, Hoagland 11.
Passmore 7.
H.D., *Rev.*, Hoagland 11.
Henry, Hoagland 43.
Matthew, Passmore 7.
Solomon, *Judge*, Morgan 20.
GROOME.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ezra M., *Rev.*, Hoagland 33.
GROOVER.
Cf. GROVER-GRUBER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bernard, Tuttle 13.
Ida, Hoagland 32.
William, Storming 5.
GROSCOST.
Margaret Jane, Wick 6.
GROSHER.
Elizabeth, Bishop 8.
GROSS.
Family, Felton 4; *Cf. Prev. Ind.*
Dionis, Felton 4.
James E., *Dr.*, Tooker 8.
John, Felton 4.
Judith, Felton 4.
Martha, Felton 4.
GROVER.
Cf. GROOVER-GRUBER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Capt., Colbert 63-65.
Harry, Compton 3.
John, *Capt.*, Colbert 61.
Thomas, Colbert 61.

GRUBB.
Jacob, Bishop 23.
Sarah, Bishop 23.
GRUBER.
Cf. GROVER-GROOVER.
Peter, Colbert 56-57.
GUARD.
Vide GARD.
GUILES.
Cf. GILES.
Ortch, Schoonover 49.
GULICK.
Family, Hoagland 5.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anne B., Hoagland 10.
Catherine, Hoagland 10.
Hendrick, Ammerman 3.
Hoagland 5.
Jacomina, Hoagland 5.
Jochem, Hoagland 5-6.
GUSTAFSON.
Walter L., Morgan 12.
GUSTIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benajah, Armenia 5.
Ethelinda, Shores 7.
Mabel, Tuttle 33.
Margaret (---), Armenia 5.
Mr., Colbert 30.
GWINN.
Hugh, Colbert 16.
GYGER.
Cf. GEIGER.
George, Colbert 70.
John, Colbert 68-79-86-95-101.
HAAS.
John, Meyer 4.
Valentine, Meyer 4.
HACKLIN.
Matilda, Schoonover 41.
HADLEY.
Carrie Estella *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 42.
HAGADORN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betsey, Ridgebury 12.
Emma, Schoonover 36.
Lucy, Schoonover 36.
HAGAMONT.
John, Hoagland 7.
HAGAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edmund, Herrick 3.
Royal, Herrick 3.
HAGGERTY.
Anna (---), Terry 7.
Ava V., Terry 7.
Charley T., Terry 7.
Eneas, Colbert 118.
John, Colbert 79.
John S., Terry 7.
Paper Mill, Colbert 79-82.
Thomas, Terry 7.
William, Terry 7.
HAGLE.
Catherine, Colbert 114.
HAGNER.
George, Storming 7.
HAGSPHIL.
Bertha Louise, McKinney 13.
HAIGHT.
Cf. HAKES; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Miss, Sill 6.
HAKES.
Cf. HAIGHT; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eloisa (---), Ridgebury 13.
Emannuel, Ridgebury 13.
HALDERMAN.
Jacob, Colbert 114.
Mary, Schoonover 35.
HALE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Claude, Hoagland 21.
Emma, Colbert 5.
Erastus, Hoagland 29.
Jesse, Colbert 4-5.
Maude, Hoagland 29.
Samuel, *Esq.*, Tuttle 7.
HALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Calvin P., Ridgebury 10.
Child, Colbert 111.
Elizabeth, Tuttle 6.
Emily, Ridgebury 10.
Helen, Hoagland 39.
Isaac, Colbert 34.
John, Colbert 37-39-51.
Tuttle 6-10.
Joseph, Colbert 16-17-19-37-39.
Mary *(Beebe)*, Morgan 22.
Richard, Bishop 14.
Robert, Colbert 111.
Samuel, *Rev.*, Tuttle 8-10.
Thomas, Colbert 87.
HALLOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.G., Terry 19.
D., Terry 7.
Daniel, Terry 7.
Della, Terry 19.
Elizabeth, Terry 19.
J.H., Terry 19.
Joseph D., Terry 7.
L. (---), Terry 7.
Matilda C., Terry 7.
Mr., Colbert 51.
Sarah F., Terry 7.
HALLOWAY-HOLLOWAY.
Isaac, Colbert 20-32-33-38-59-77-100.
HALSEY.
Widow, Tuttle 27.
HALSTEAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Horace, Ridgebury 13.
Mary, Ridgebury 4.
Mary *(VanBuskirk)*, Ridgebury 9.
Mary (---), Ridgebury 13.
William, Ridgebury 9.
Wilmot Smith, Ridgebury 4-13.
HAM.
James, *Capt.*, Sutton 6.
HAMILTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ezra, Boone 5.
Hugh, Colbert 16-18.
J.E., Bishop 6.
Jay, Prentice 9.
John, Colbert 15-16-18-39.
Margaret, Colbert 72.
Nettie Jane, Schoonover 58.
Thomas, Colbert 74-76.
HAMLET.
Mabel B., Myer 12.
HAMLIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannibal, Myer 11.
HAMMOND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew T., Ridgebury 13.
Ann (---), Ridgebury 13.
Belle (---), Ridgebury 13.
Clarissa (---), Ridgebury 13.
Esq., Colbert 24-27-29-30.
HAMMOND, *Cont.*
Esther, Prentice 5.
F.C., Ridgebury 13.
Helen, Ridgebury 13.
Helen M., Hoagland 35.
Jared, Ridgebury 13.
Jesse, Ridgebury 13.
Morgan, Colbert 124.
Nathaniel, Prentice 5.
HAMOR.
Rebecca, Colbert 110.
HAMPTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Colbert 71.
HANCE.
Esquire, Hoagland 47.
HANCOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Colbert 46.
HANDIE.
John, Colbert 53.
HANER.
Robert, Shedden 3.
HANETH.
Eugene, Gregg 5.
HANGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Doris, Young 17.
HANK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Young 30.
HANKINS.
Anna, Hoagland 40.
HANKINSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 63.
William, Schoonover 32.
HANLON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward F., Ridgebury 9.
John M., Ridgebury 9.
HANNAR.
George, Colbert 50.
HANSELL.
George R., Terry 7.
HANSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Widow, Colbert 11.
HAPEMAN.
Clinton Timerson, Sill 10.
HARDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.; Cf. HARDING.
James, Tuttle 35.
Lillian M., Tuttle 35.
HARDICANUTE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
King, Prudden 3.
HARDING.
Cf. HARDEN-HARDY.
Family, Myers 17.
C.C., Young 30.
Dolores, Ennis 20.
Donald L., Ennis 20.
Ernest W., Young 7.
Frank, Armenia 14.
Hannah, Tuttle 29.
Mary A., Armenia 16.
Permelia Ann, Myers 16.
Stephen, Tuttle 29.
William, Hoagland 10.
HARDY.
Cf. HARDEN-HARDING.
Charles M., Bishop 16-18.
Dudley, *Capt.*, Felton 8.
Isaac, Colbert 84.
Joseph, Colbert 85.
Mary Marinda, Bishop 16.
Theophilus, Felton 8.

HA[illegible]
[illegible] Colbert 53-54.
[illegible] 87.
[illegible] Colbert 53.
HA[illegible]
Daniel, Ridgebury 7.
Mary [illegible], Ridgebury 7.
HARVER.
Mary, Tuttle 23.
HARNEANE.
Margaret, Norton 3.
HARNED.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jonathan, Colbert 89.
HARPER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adam, Colbert 13.
HARRINGTON.
Cf. HERRINGTON; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Timotha, Stafford 7.
HARRIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Colbert 53.
Betsey *(Young)*, Young 28.
Capt., Colbert 42.
Charles, Hoagland 28.
Ch[illegible]an E., Hoagland 28.
Dr. [illegible]l, Hunt Cem. 4.
El[illegible], Ridgebury 13.
Hannah, Bishop 24.
Levi, Hoagland 46.
Littleton, Colbert 85.
Margaret, Norton 3.
Matthew, Tuttle 3.
Sally, Colbert 81.
Stewart, Sill 9.
William, Norton 3.
Young 13.
HARRISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Wyer 11.
[illegible] 27.
HA[illegible]
[illegible], Colbert 95.
HARSHBERGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Maude, [illegible] 15.
HART.
Family, Hoagland 28.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible] Hoagland 28.
[illegible] Hoagland 28.
Amos, Hoagland 28.
[illegible] Hoagland [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
John, Colbert 71-[illegible]
[illegible] Fisher 25.
Mr., Armenia 5.
HARTSHORN-HARTSHORN.
Clarissa, Young 4.
Samuel, Stafford 7.
HARTWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Prentice 7.
HARVEY.
Family, Armenia 9.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Armenia 4.
Capt., Morgan 16.
Gladys, Sill 12.
Newton, Armenia 9
Oscar Jewell, Sill 4.
Thomas, Young 22.
HARWOOD.
Jacob, Felton 8.
HASBROUCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William H., Hoagland 14.
HASKELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Prentice 6.
Rebecca, Prentice 6.
HASKINS.
Anna, Tuttle 16.
Maria *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 15.
HASKITT.
James K., Tuttle 16.
HASTINGS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Terry 24.
Hezekiah, Hoagland 24.
Lavina, Hoagland 24.
Peter, Colbert 16-37.
HATCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George W., Shores 6.
HATFIELD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hattie, Hoagland 23.
Mr., Colbert 10.
William, Stafford 6-8.
HA[illegible].
James [illegible]lbert 80.
H[illegible]
John, [illegible]lbert 73.
HA[illegible]NS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ed[illegible] J., Young 15.
HAVERLY.
Vide EVERELT.
HAVIS.
Edna, Hoagland 35.
William A., Hoagland 35.
HAWK.
Gertrude, Schoonover 41.
Morgan, Schoonover 41.
HAWKINS.
[illegible], Armenia 8.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible] Armenia 9.
[illegible]rtha, Tooker [illegible]
[illegible], Colbert 71.
HAWLEY.
Cf. HOLLY; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ellen, Terry 13.
Fred, Terry 13.
Fred A., Terry 7.
Maurice, Vanderpool 25.
Samuel, Terry 7.
HAYDEN.
S.H., *Rev.*, Shores 8.
HAYNE.
Cf. HAINES; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dorothy, Tuttle 27.
HA[illegible]
Cf. HA[illegible]; Cf. Prev. Ind.
John [illegible] 9.
HAYWARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 105.
Mr., Colbert 105.
HAYWOOD.
John, Harrick 4.
HAZARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
S.H., *Rev.*, Morgan 7.
HAZELBECKER-HEGELGARGER.
Samuel B., Bishop 11.
HAZLETT.
Vide HASLETT; Cf. Prev. Ind.
HEAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, McKinney 8.
HEADLEY.
John, Morgan 16-17.
HEADOROKE.
John, Norton 3.
[illegible] *(w. Norton)*, Norton 3.
HEANEY.
[illegible] Armenia 5.
HEARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Schoonover 65.
Albert, Morgan 21.
Gertrude, Tuttle 34.
John, Schoonover 65.
Richard, Schoonover 65.
William B., Terry 7.
HEATON.
Abigail, Tuttle 8.
Mary, Sill 4.
HEBARD.
Albert, Tuttle 18.
HEBER.
Esther Marie, Tuttle 35.
Henry C., Tuttle 35.
HEDDEN.
James, Colbert 76-77.
Luther, Morgan 11.
[illegible], Colbert 58.
William, Colbert 75-76-78.
HEDGES.
Edgar J., Stafford 4.
HEEMAN.
George, Terry 7.
John, Terry 7.
Leona, Terry 7.
Samuel, Terry 7.
Washie, Terry 7.
HEFFRON.
Delia B., Terry 7.
HEFFRY.
Oscar, Gaylord 19.
HEGE[illegible]
William H., Hoagland 32.
HEGELGARGER-HAZELBECKER.
Samuel B., Bishop 11.
HEGEMAN.
Family, Hoagland 13.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adriaen, Hoagland 13.
Martena, Hoagland 13.
HEGLEY.
Gen., Armenia 12.
HEISEY.
Byron, Prentice 9.
HEISIG.
Charles T., Young 8.
HEIDERMANT.
Vide FIDERMANT.
HEILER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 120.
Hannah D., Schoonover 33.
Jane R., Schoonover 32.
John D., Schoonover 33.
Mary, Schoonover 32.
Sarah, Schoonover 32.
Simon, Schoonover 32.
Solomon, Colbert 120.
HELPER-HELPHER.
Christopher, Colbert 75-76-78.
HELTZEL.
Burton, Young 20.
HENDELMAN.
Jeweler, Vosburgh 3.
HENDERSHOT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clarence S., Young 23.
Lucinda, Schoonover 34.
HENDERSON.
Marjorie, Schoonover 55.

HENDERSON, *Cont.*
Mr., Colbert 49.
Robert, Schoonover 55.
HENDRICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mrs. Colbert 73.
HENDRICKSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Paul, Young 21.
HENION.
Cornelius, Hoagland 15-16.
HENLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles E., Tuttle 25.
Mabel Marie, Tuttle 25.
Mary (---), Tuttle 25.
HENLOCK.
John, Colbert 74.
HENRY VI.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
King, Merriman 3.
HENRY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adam B., Hoagland 46.
Clinton B., *Rev.*, Young 15.
Rev., Colbert 42.
HEPPARD.
Family, See ESPPARD.
Annie, H-- 3.
Charles Fish, H-- 3.
Elizabeth, H-- 3.
George Washington, H-- 3.
Hannah A., H-- 3.
John, H-- 3.
Julia, H-- 3.
Julia Ann, H-- 3.
HERBERT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Hoagland 15.
HERMAN.
Cf. HERMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward, Gregg 5.
HERRICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arthur, Hoagland 26.
Augustus, Bishop 23.
Edward, *Judge*, Herrick 4.
Emily, Bishop 22.
Flag, *Rev.*, Schoonover 32.
----- (*m. Lyons*), Myers 7.
HERRINGTON.
Cf. HARRINGTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Gregg 8.
Ed, Hoagland 27.
HERSEY.
Rev., Shores 7.
HERSELTON.
Richard, Schoonover 57.
HEVERLY-HAVERLY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amasa, Schoonover 45.
Clement F., Armenia 9.
Ridgebury 15.
Storming 4.
Terry 20.
HEWET-HEWETT-HEWITT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Chester, Tuttle 33.
Daniel, Gaylord 11.
Elizabeth, Bishop 18-19.
Henry, Prentice 8.
Richard, Colbert 87.
HEWLITT.
Mrs., McKinney 4.
HIBBORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J.W., Young 21.

HICKMAN.
William, Colbert 51-52.
HICKOK.
Cf. HICKOX
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Myer 10.
Albert H., Hunt Cem. 4.
Esther (---), Myer 10.
Frances A., Hunt Cem. 4.
Joanna, Myer 10.
Nathaniel, Myer 10.
Ruth (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Stephen, Hunt Cem. 4.
HICKOX.
Cf. HICKOK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Gaylord 7.
Joseph, Gaylord 7.
Mary, Gaylord 3.
HICKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Ridgebury 5.
Hugh, Passmore 4.
Jennie, Passmore 4.
Josephine E., Terry 8.
Julia Ann, Schoonover 42.
Zechariah, Sill 3.
HIDE.
Vide HYDE
HIGBEE-HIGBY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, *Rev.*, Colbert 72.
Mrs., Colbert 82.
HIGGINBOTHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Richard, Tuttle 5.
HIGGINS.
J.W., Terry 7.
HIGLEY.
Anna Belle, Schoonover 43.
Mr., Colbert 98.
Ephraim, Colbert 94.
HILDEBRANT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edith, Tuttle 24.
Jeptha W., Bishop 19.
Schoonover 34.
Tuttle 24.
Mary, Bishop 19.
Melinda (---), Tuttle 24.
HILDRETH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Ridgebury 8.
HILE.
Nicholas, Hoagland 8.
HILEMAN.
Angeline, Terry 8.
C.E. (---), Terry 8.
Henry, Terry 8.
HILL.
Family, See FILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Colbert 116.
Christopher Alan, H-- 3.
Dan., Ridgebury 9.
Edith, Schoonover 33.
Florence (*Stafford*), Stafford 4.
Henry, *Rev.*, Colbert 84.
Ira, Ridgebury 9.
Jessie Paul, H-- 3.
John, Bishop 22.
Colbert 19, *Rev.*
Ridgebury 9.
John J. Jr., Felton 12.
Margaret, Morgan 8.
Mr., Colbert 11.
Nelson, *Rev.*, Colbert 18.
Nellie, H-- 3.
Rev., Colbert 18-19.

HILL, *Cont.*
Sally (---), Shores 6.
Sarah (---), Ridgebury 9.
Susan (---), Ridgebury 9.
Widow, Colbert 7.
William, Shores 6.
HILLION.
Child, Colbert 113.
James, Colbert 113.
HILLIS.
Family, Merrick 6.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David A., Shores 6.
Debbie (---), Terry 8.
E.S., Shores 6.
Lena, Merrick 6.
Richard, Merrick 6.
William, Merrick 6.
William J., *Dr.*, Terry 8.
HINCHMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna (---), Ridgebury 13.
Mary Ann, Ridgebury 13.
Vison, Ridgebury 13.
HINCKLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eliza Avery, Hoagland 14.
William, Hoagland 14.
HINDBERG.
Margretta, Terry 8.
HINDMAN.
Vide HINMAN.
HINES.
Cf. HINES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Schoonover 42.
Eleanor, Bishop 17.
Gottlieb, Schoonover 42.
Harry, Tuttle 23.
James, Merrick 5.
John, Bishop 18.
Laurelia (*Gaylord*), Gaylord 20.
Theodore, Gaylord 16-17.
HINMAN-HINDMAN-HYNMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Armenia 9-21.
Bishop 4.
Shores 6.
Young 11.
Abner C., Shores 6.
Augusta (*York*), Shores 6.
Edward, Young 11.
Eunice Emily, Young 11.
Gristelli, Bishop 4.
John, Young 11.
John Burrows, Young 11.
L. Myers 18.
Lyman, *Col.*, Armenia 9-21.
Place, Morgan 6.
Young 17.
Rebecca, McKinney 3.
HIRST.
Ida (*Morgan*), Shores 6.
William L. Jr., Morgan 8.
HITCHCOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Tuttle 10.
House, Tuttle 6.
Mary, Ridgebury 10.
Mathias, Merriman 4.
Tuttle 8.
HOADLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Noah, Colbert 88.
HOAG.
Elisha, Colbert 116.
Son, Colbert 116.
HOAGLAND.
Family, See HOAGLAND.

[illegible] *Cont.*
[illegible] *Cont.*
[illegible] H— 4-5-6-7-8-9-11-12-[illegible].
Abraham Jr., H— 8-13-14.
Abraham Spencer, H— 14.
Abram [illegible], H— 13.
Abraz K., H— 16-17.
Adaline, H— 14.
Adelia M. (---), H— 41.
Adrian, H— 4-5.
Adrianna, H— 5.
Agnes, H— 7-29.
Agnes (---), H— 48.
Al, H— 37.
Albert *(Elbert)*, H— 6-10.
Alberta, H— 40.
Alford, H— 31.
Alfred, H— 45.
Alfred P., H— 29.
Alice, H— 39.
Alice (---), H— 45.
Alice Joyce, H— 29.
Alice Lois, H— 21.
Alice Mae, H— 29.
Al[illegible] H— 12-13.
Ar[illegible] H— 13.
Ar[illegible] A., H— 45.
Am[illegible] H— 4-41-42.
Angeline, H— 15.
Ann, H— 19.
Anna H— 35-39-42.
Anna E., H— 45.
Anna S. (---), H— 48.
Anna Eliza, H— 14.
Anna Maria, H— 17.
Anne, H— 5.
Annette, H— 3-4.
Ara Williams, H— 43.
Archer, H— 40.
Arthur [illegible] 39.
[illegible] 17.
Asher, H— 16-17.
Augustus, H— 16.
Backus, H— 7.
Barbara, H— 36.
Barbara Corring, H— 32.
Barbara Jean, H— 35.
Barry, H— 37.
Beatrice, H— 40.
Beatrice (---), H— 35.
Benjamin, H— 9-13-27.
Benjamin Jr., H— 13.
Benjamin Joseph, H— 41.
Benjamin Milton, H— 35.
Benjamin Monroe, H— 28.
Bernice, H— 24.
[illegible]-Bury, H— 29-39-40.
Bessie, H— 34.
Bessie (---), H— 39.
Betsey (---), H— 10.
Billy Bert, H— 35.
Blanche, H— 41.
Blanche Louise, H— 33.
Budd, H— 39.
Bulletta, H— 11.
Burt-Bert, H— 29-39-40.
C. Willis, H— 45.
Calvin, H— 39.
Caritie, H— 5.
Carl Erick, H— 31.
Caroline, H— 19.
Carpenter, H— 46.
Carrie, H— 18.
Carrie W.D. (---), H— 38.
Carroll Craig, H— 37.
Cathaline, H— 46.
Catherine, H— 9-10-19-47.
Catherine E., H— 16-17.
Caty, H— 46.
Cecil, H— 30.
Charles, H— 11-13-15-17-19-21-29-35-39-40-46.
Charles B., H— 41.
Charles F., H— 46.
Charles H., H— 46.
Charles Lawrence, H— 36.
Charles M., H— 34.
Charles Stryker, H— 39.
Charlotte, H— 19.
Christoffel-Christopher, H— 3-5-46.
Clara, H— 33.
Clara Belle, H— 21.
Clarence, H— 36.
Clarence Deloss, H— 31.
Clarence Ed., H— 21.
Clarence Lemon, H— 29.
Clarissa, H— 13.
Clark, H— 41.
Claude, H— 23-46.
[illegible]oonover 64.
C[illegible]d D., H— 34.
C[illegible] Melvin, H— 32.
C[illegible]a, H— 15.
Co[illegible]lia (---), H— 39.
C[illegible]elia L., H— 43.
Cornelis-Cornelius, H— 3-5-6-15-16-41.
Cornelis Diercksen, H— 3-7.
Cornelius H., H— 10.
Cornelius J., H— 10.
Cyrus, H— 15.
Daisy Cynthia, H— 23.
Daisy E., H— 22.
Dale M., *Maj.*, H— 7.
David, H— 21-37-46.
David Bert, H— 29.
David Clarence, H— 35.
David Ray, H— 35.
Delinda, H— 13.
Dell (---), H— 47.
Delos, H— 46.
Derrick, H— 4-5.
Derrick P., H— 46-47.
Descom DeForest, *Rev.*, H— 43.
Diane Louise, H— 36.
Dirck Cornelissen, H— 3.
Dirck Jansen, H— 3.
Dirick, H— 6.
Donald, H— 36.
Donald F., H— 46.
Doris Elwanda, H— 31.
Dorothy A., H— 33.
Dorothy Mary, H— 31.
E. Floyd, H— 23.
Earl Dean, H— 30.
Edgar, H— 15.
Edgar Dorson, H— 43.
Edgar Eugene, H— 23.
Edith (---), H— 22.
Edmund, H— 5.
Edward, H— 17-40.
Edward Eugene, H— 24.
Edward Eustis Coolbaugh, *Rev.*, H— 32-33.
Tuttle 37.
Edward John, H— 28.
Edward Ross, H— 31.
Edward Timothy, H— 30.
Edwin, H— 14.
Edwin Charles, H— 16.
Elbert *(Albert)*, H— 6-10.
Elda Mae, H— 31.
Eldon, H— 30.
Elisha B., H— 38.
Elisha S., H— 38.
Eliza, H— 13-16-19-46.
Eliza A., H— 45.
Eliza Jane, H— 9.
Elizabeth, H— 4-9-10-15-42-46.
Elizabeth Jane Rozella, H— 40.
Elizabeth M., H— 35.
Ella, H— 21.
Ella Jennett, H— 20-21.
Ellen, H— 14.
Elnora, H— 39.
Elowisa, H— 12.
Elsie, H— 27.
Elsie Emma, H— 34.
Elwyn Edward, H— 29.
Emily, H— 43.
Emma V., H— 20-21.
Ernest, H— 16.
Ernest C., H— 38.
Ervin Clarence, H— 35.
Ervin Raymond, H— 33.
Estella, H— 26.
Esther, H— 30-46.
Ethel, H— 29.
Ethel (---), H— 31.
Ethelyn, H— 30.
Eugene, H— 24.
Eugene Francis, H— 38.
Euretta Louise, H— 30.
Floyd, H— 23-30.
Frances Lucile, H— 44.
Francis, H— 40.
Frank, H— 15-22.
Frank L., H— 34.
Frank Leonard, H— 21.
Frank Marvin, H— 31.
Franklin, H— 20.
Fred, H— 29-39.
Fred Melvin, H— 32.
Frederick Parchild, H— 23.
Fremont, H— 40.
Genevieve, H— 34.
Genevieve Eloise, H— 34.
George, H— 4-17-21-22-30-46.
George B., H— 33-34.
George Robert, H— 31.
George Stillwell, H— 40.
George Thomas, H— 28.
George William, H— 36.
Georgia, H— 41.
Ger Nye, H— 28.
Gerald, H— 37.
Gerrit, H— 5-6-20.
Gertrude, H— 23-27.
Gilbert, H— 31.
Gladys, H— 31.
Gladys Eileen, H— 29.
Glenn, H— 29-34.
Grace, H— 29-38.
Greta Tresa, H— 31.
H.E., H— 46.
H. Harrison, H— 46-47.
Hammond, H— 12.
Hanibal A., H— 40.
Hannah, H— 47.
Harmon, H— 12-13-21.
Harmon Edwin, H— 28.
Harold, H— 28-36.
Harold Burton, H— 36.
Harold Edison, H— 31.
Harold Leroy, H— 36.
Harriet, H— 13-18.
Harriet Betsey, H— 21.
Harriet Chase, H— 14.

Harrison, H-- 12-13-20-26.
Harrison H., H-- 35.
Harrison W., H-- 28.
Harry, H-- 22-27-36.
Harry C., H-- 47.
Hazel, H-- 30.
Hendrick, H-- 4-6.
Hendricus, H-- 5.
Henry, H-- 6-7-8-9-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-18-19-47.
Henry C., H-- 38.
Henry J., H-- 12.
Henry Wisner, H-- 43.
Herbert, H-- 30.
Herbert V., H-- 22.
Hiram R., H-- 43.
Holland R., H-- 41.
Howard, H-- 39.
Hugh K., H-- 32.
Ida (---), H-- 44-45.
Isaac, H-- 5-12-42-47.
Isabell, H-- 40.
J. Isaac, H-- 40.
Jack, H-- 36.
Jacob, H-- 7-10.
Jacob Neitzer, H-- 17.
Jacob Stryker, H-- 38.
Jacobus, H-- 4.
James, H-- 4-5-35-41-43-47.
James Floyd, H-- 23.
James H., H-- 27.
James Murray, H-- 23.
Jan, H-- 6.
Jan Dircksen, H-- 4-7.
Jane, H-- 14-44.
Jane (---), H-- 4-46.
Jannitje, H-- 6.
Jay, H-- 34.
Jay D., H-- 47.
Jefferson, H-- 39.
Jennie, H-- 39.
Jeromus, H-- 47.
Jerusha, H-- 11.
Jessie C., H-- 28.
Jo, H-- 45.
Joan, H-- 37.
Johanna, H-- 6-10-15.
Johannes, H-- 4.
John, H-- 4-5-6-7-9-10-11-12-15-17-19-22-26-28-35-40-41-42-43-46-47-48.
Schoonover 66.
John A., H-- 19.
John Asel, H-- 40.
John B., H-- 41.
John D., H-- 16.
John Lakey, H-- 40.
John Marsh, H-- 24.
Tuttle 24.
John Milton, H-- 35.
John R., H-- 41-47.
John S., H-- 17.
John V., H-- 15-16.
John Voorhees, H-- 15.
John W., H-- 16-17.
Jonathan, H-- 42.
Jonathan B., H-- 46-47.
Joris, H-- 7.
Joseph, H-- 4-5-41-42-45-47.
Josephine, H-- 30.
Joshua, H-- 7-47.
Josiah Gilbert, H-- 43.
Julia A., H-- 19.
Julia Ann, H-- 20.
Julia Elizabeth, H-- 40.
June Evelyn, H-- 31.

Kate, H-- 14-23-44.
Kathryn, H-- 38.
L. Thurman, H-- 27.
LaRue, H-- 48.
Laura, H-- 13.
Lavina Jane, H-- 9-10.
Lawrence, H-- 15-22-36.
Lena, H-- 26.
Lena Mae, H-- 23.
Leo, H-- 45-48.
Leonard Bonham, H-- 37.
LeRoy, H-- 26-27.
LeRoy Jr., H- 34.
Leslie, H-- 44.
Lester, H-- 31-32.
Lester Lee, H-- 32.
Lewis, H-- 9-18-22.
Lillian, H-- 22.
Lillis Armelia, H-- 18.
Lloyd, H-- 29.
Lorraine, H-- 29.
Lottie, H-- 20.
Louella Mary, H-- 28.
Louis, H-- 18.
Louisa, H-- 19-22-45.
Louise, H-- 37-40.
Lovina, H-- 43.
Lucia Blanche, H-- 31.
Lucinda E. (---), H-- 43.
Lucretia, H-- 10.
Lulu, H-- 22-26.
Luther M., H-- 48.
Lydia Ann, H-- 10.
Lydia White, H-- 14.
Lyman, H-- 15.
Lysbeth, H-- 4.
Mabel-Mable, H-- 23-26-28.
Mabel Athaleen, H-- 36.
Madge Ethel, H-- 24.
Tuttle 24.
Mae, H-- 22.
Mansfield, H-- 26.
Marcia Ruth, H-- 31.
Marey (---), H-- 4.
Margaret (---), H-- 35.
Margaret A., H-- 35.
Margaret Ann, H-- 9-10.
Marguerite, H-- 30.
Marguerite M., H-- 32.
Maria, H-- 10-40-44.
Mariah (---), H-- 12.
Marjorie Jean, H-- 32.
Marjorie R., H-- 34.
Mark Eugene, H-- 38.
Marshall, H-- 48.
Martha, H-- 4-16-39-40.
Marvin Adolphus, H-- 17-18-23.
Mary, H-- 4-5-10-16-19-38-42-43-48.
Mary (---), H-- 11-14.
Mary A., H-- 20.
Mary A. (---), H-- 44.
Mary Ann, H-- 40.
Mary E., H-- 28-44.
Mary Ellen, H-- 32.
Mary Emma, H-- 17.
Mary Frances, H-- 18.
Mary Gertrude, H-- 21.
Mary J., H-- 19.
Mary Jane, H-- 9-12-15.
Marya, H-- 6.
Maryette, H-- 12-13.
Mason, H-- 30.
Matilda (---), H-- 43.
Maude, H-- 23.
Maureen, H-- 36.

Maybeth Agnes, H-- 33.
Mayme, H-- 21.
Melford, H-- 29.
Merton R., H-- 38.
Mildred, H-- 38-39.
Millard, H-- 37.
Miriam, H-- 41.
Miss, H-- 49.
Monroe, H-- 28.
Moses, H-- 44.
Murray, H-- 23.
Myrtle, H-- 23.
Nancy, H-- 9-10-21.
Nancy (---), H-- 21.
Nancy Mae, H-- 35.
Nanie, H-- 26.
Nathan, H-- 42.
Nathaniel Bryant, H-- 14.
Neeltie, H-- 7.
Nekje, H-- 4.
Nellie, H-- 6.
Neltje, H-- 4.
Nevada, H-- 40.
Newell, H-- 22.
Newton J., H-- 44.
Nila, H-- 28.
Norma Jean, H-- 37.
Norman Roger, H-- 37.
Norval, H-- 29.
Olga Kathryn, H-- 35.
Olive, H-- 27.
Olive May, H-- 35.
Olive Renettie, H-- 21.
Orlando Harmon, H-- 43.
Orlin William, H-- 24-25-26.
Storming 7.
Patricia Ann, H-- 37-38.
Paul, H-- 45.
Paul Lyman, H-- 31.
Pearl, H-- 40.
Percy, H-- 22.
Peter John, H-- 35.
Peter LaTourette, H-- 32.
Phebe, H-- 48.
Phoebe Ann, H-- 36.
Rachel, H-- 5-42-44.
Rachel (---), H-- 5.
Ray, H-- 30.
Raymond, H-- 30-33-40.
Raymond H., H-- 38.
Raymond J., H-- 44.
Richard, H-- 9-12-17-18-19-20-21-31-45-48.
Richard A., H-- 37.
Richard Clieve, H-- 28.
Richard Havis, H-- 37.
Richard Merrill, H-- 32.
Robert, H-- 36-48.
Robert G., H-- 34.
Robert Lee, H-- 31.
Robert W., H-- 29.
Robert Wilson, H-- 29.
Roger Thompson, H-- 37.
Rosamond Madeline, H-- 44.
Rose, H-- 27.
Ross, H-- 31.
Ross Powers, H-- 35.
Roy, H-- 29.
Roy C., H-- 44.
Roy Stanley, H-- 36.
Ruby, H-- 34.
Russell, H-- 29.
Ruth, H-- 24-34.
Sally, H-- 17.
Sally (---), H-- 16.
Samuel, H-- 14-43-48.

HOAGLAND *Cont.*
Sandra Lee, H-- 37.
Sarah, H-- 4-5-6-10-15-18-19-42.
Schoonover 66.
Sarah (---), H-- 16-19.
Sarah Ann, H-- 15-43.
Sarah M., H-- 41.
Sarah Maria, H-- 45.
Sarah Monroe, H-- 16.
Sarah Odella, H-- 40.
Seymour D., H-- 48.
Sharon, H-- 36.
Sheila, H-- 36.
Shirley, H-- 36.
Siche, H-- 4.
Spencer, H-- 43-44.
Stella, H-- 24.
Stephen, H-- 39.
Stinson, H-- 8-9-13-14.
Stryker, H-- 38.
Sumner, H-- 41.
Susan, H-- 48.
Susanna (---), H-- 4.
Susannah, H-- 42.
Terry Jo, H-- 37.
Thomas, H-- 9-11-12-13-20-36-44-
[illegible]
Th[illegible] Alvah, H-- 13.
Thomas Corydon, H-- 24.
Thomas VanTuyl, H-- 15.
Timothy, H-- 17.
Tytje, H-- 4.
Uriah, H-- 43.
Vera, H-- 23.
Verla, H-- 30.
Vernon, H-- 37.
Victor, H-- 45-48.
Virginia, H-- 31.
Virginia Annette, H-- 37.
Voorhees, H-- 15.
Walter, H-- 18-22.
Walter Raymond, H-- 30.
Warner, H-- 12-13-18-20.
Wayne, H-- 37.
Wellington, H-- 21.
Wesley, H-- 43.
Wilford, H-- 48.
Will, H-- 39.
Willard, H-- 36.
Willard A., H-- 48.
Willda, H-- 36.
Willet Dircksen, H-- 3.
William, H-- 4-5-8-9-11-12-15-18-19-21-[illegible]-23-36-40-45.
William Henry, H-- 18-23-27-45-47-48.
William Henry H., H-- 48.
William M., H-- 40.
William Warren, H-- 30.
Willis, H-- 45.
Wilmina, H-- 15.
Wilmina E. (---), H-- 39.
Wilson, H-- 21-22.
Wilson B., H-- 22.
HOBART.
N., *Rev.*, Prentice A.
HOCKMAN.
Henry, Morgan 12.
----- (*[illegible] Carr*), Hoagland 25.
HODGE.
Sister, Colbert 75.
HOFFINGTON.
Cf. HOOVINGTON-HUFFINGTON.
William, Colbert 83.
HOFFMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frank D.G., Terry 8.
George, Colbert 78.

HOFFMAN, *Cont.*
John, Colbert 66.
John Henry, Terry 8.
Nancy D. (---), Terry 8.
Peter, Colbert 76.
Philip, Terry 8.
Sarah, Terry 15.
William, Colbert 115.
HOGDON.
Samuel, Sill 8.
HOGEN.
James, Hoagland 47.
HOGENDITTEZ.
Rev., Colbert 121.
HOLBERT.
Farm, Schoonover 58.
Susannah, Colbert 120.
HOLCOMB.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aurilla, Hoagland 43.
Emmett A., Shores 6.
Fred C., Shores 6.
Helen, Garrison 3.
Hiram, Hoagland 43.
Orator, Hoagland 46.
Philander, McKinney 12.
Ruth (*McKinney*), McKinney 4.
HOLDEN.
Fanny, Felton 10.
Sister, Colbert 61.
HOLDSHIP.
Child, Colbert 107.
Mrs., Colbert 107.
HOLGATE.
Dr., Passmore 5.
HOLLAND.
Cf. HOLLON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Passmore 9.
John, Colbert 44.
Nettie E. (---), Shores 8.
HOLLENBACK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Colbert 99.
Gaylord 6.
Mathias, Morgan 5.
Tuttle 13.
Mrs., Colbert 77.
HOLLY-HOLLEY.
See HOLLY.
Cf. HAWLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, McKinney 10.
Daniel, Holly Cem. 3.
James, Holly Cem. 3.
Samuel, Colbert 75-77.
Sister, Colbert 75.
HOLLINSHEAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mariet, Colbert 118
Hugh, Colbert 101.
James, Colbert 114.
Peter, Colbert 114.
Sarah (*Stroud*), Colbert 118.
HOLLON.
Cf. HOLLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Shores 6.
HOLLOWAY.
Vide HALLOWAY.
HOLMES.
Cf. HOMES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Storming 3.
August Field, *Mrs.*, Armenia 14.
Everett William, Hoagland 21.
Jacob Bishop 14.
Mary, Morgan 16.

HOLMES, *Cont.*
Ulysses M., Young 19.
HOLSTEAD.
Cf. HALSTEAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 65.
Son, Colbert 65.
HOLT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Tuttle 5.
Nicholas, Palmer 4.
HOMAN.
Martha (*Boyd*), Boyd 4.
HOMER.
Jan Herbert, Covell 19.
HOMES.
Cf. HOLMES
Mary, Morgan 16.
HOMET.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Terry 20.
Charles, Gaylord 6.
Schoonover 44-45.
Terry 20.
Farm, Gaylord 5.
George, Storming 4.
Neva, Schoonover 48.
Stephen, Schoonover 46.
HOND-HONT.
Willes, Schoonover 25.
HOOD.
Ann (---), Colbert 72.
HOODER.
James, Colbert 64.
HOOKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gen., Sutton 5.
HOOKINS.
Widow, Colbert 47.
HOOPER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ebenezer, Felton 10.
HOOSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dorothy (*Schoonover*), Schoonover 8
HOOVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail, Terry 8.
Almira, Terry 10.
Andrew, Terry 8.
Angeline (---), Terry 8.
Anna, Terry 8.
Arthur, Terry 8.
Caroline (---), Terry 8.
Carrie Beatress, Carrie 8.
Delphene (---), Terry 8.
Eleanor (---), Terry 8.
Electa, Terry 8.
Emily (---), Terry 8.
Eunice, Terry 8.
Eunice (---), Terry 8.
Garfield, Terry 8.
Gilbert, Terry 8.
Gilbert S., Young 12.
Grover, Terry 8.
Helen, Terry 18.
Ira A., Terry 8.
J. Edgar, Ruminations 7.
Jeremiah, Terry 8.
Jerome, Terry 8.
Joseph, Terry 8.
Layton, Vanderpool 25.
Lydia (---), Terry 8.
Margaret, Terry 8.
Margaret A. (---), Terry 8.
Martin, Terry 8.
Mildred, Terry 8.
Miner, Terry 8.
Minnie Bell, Terry 8.

HOOVER, Cont.
Nellie J., (---), Terry 8.
Olive, Terry 14.
Peasley, [illegible] 8.
Perlinah, [illegible] 8.
Richard, [illegible] 8.
Sarah F., [illegible] 8.
Sherman, [illegible] 8.
Sieb.ha, Terry 8.
Warren, Terry 8.
William, Terry 8.
HOOVINGTON.
Cf. HOFFINGTON-HOFFINGTON.
William, Colbert 83.
HOPE.
Mary Ellen, Stanford 4.
Vesta I., Stanford 3.
HOPKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dr., Tooker 3.
George, Tuttle 19.
Sister, Colbert 46.
HORN.
Ann, Felton 6.
John, Felton 6.
HORNER.
Cor[illegible]s, Schoonover 45.
Eli[illegible] Schoonover 45.
Jac[illegible] Ferris 19.
HORSTON.
Catherine (---), Ridgebury 10.
Fred, [illegible]kland 27.
William, Ridgebury 10-11.
HORTON.
Family, Bishop 6.
Morgan 4.
Terry 22.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adelia, Schoonover 45.
Amesi, Terry 9.
Anna, Shores 5.
Terry 9.
B.F., Shores 6.
Barnabas, Bishop 6.
Bethia, Tuttle 27.
Deborah (---), Terry 9.
Delight, Tuttle 20.
Ebenezer, Schoonover 45.
Terry 9.
Edmund, Terry 9.
Eliza, Tuttle 20.
Elizabeth, Shores 4.
Ella, Terry 8.
Elmore, Terry 9.
Emily, Young 22.
Emily Robinson, Terry 3.
Emma A. (---), Terry 6.
Esther, Shores 4.
Eunice, Terry 1[illegible].
Florence E., Terry 9.
Francis, Terry 9.
Francis William, Terry 9.
Fred, Terry 8.
G.H., Esq., Shores 5.
George F., Dr., Terry 22.
George Firman, Terry 9.
George H., Terry 8.
George S., Shores 6.
George Z., Terry 9.
Gertrude, Shores 4.
Harry, Shores 4.
Harry M., Terry 9.
Horace, Shores 4.
Tuttle 24.
Hiram, Terry 9.
I.J., Tuttle 17.
Isaac Snider, Young 2[illegible].

HORTON, Cont.
J.B., Terry 8.
James R., Terry 9.
Jane A., Terry 8.
Jason P., Schoonover 44.
Terry 9.
John, Bishop 6.
Morgan 5.
Schoonover 44.
Terry 8-22.
John M., Terry 9.
Joseph H., Shores 6.
Josephine, Shores 4.
Joshua, Tuttle 17-21.
Lizzie R., Terry 9.
Lucinda, Shores 4-6.
Tuttle 21.
Lucy Ann, Shores 4.
Luin[illegible], Terry 9.
Lydia, Shores 4.
Lydia (---), Terry 9.
Mary, Bishop 5.
Shores 4.
Tuttle 20.
Mary Elizabeth, Terry 8.
May Ellen, Shores 3.
Mar[illegible], Terry 8.
[illegible], (---), Terry 9.
[illegible] Colbert 26-27-30.
[illegible] Shores 8.
[illegible] (---), Terry 8.
[illegible] May, Shores 6.
Nancy T., Terry 9.
Olivia (---), Terry 9.
Marshall T., Terry 9.
Perrilla, Tuttle 20.
Roxanna V. (---), Terry 9.
Rush, Terry 9.
Sally, Terry 12.
Salori (---), Shores 6.
Sarah, Terry 16.
Sarah N., Terry 9.
Shepard L., Terry 9.
Smith, Tuttle 20.
William, Tuttle 20.
William Bullard, Shores 4-6.
William Pesse, Young 22.
----- (*W. Young*), Young 23.
HOSFORD.
Martha, Sutton 7.
HOSKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Gaylord 3.
HOSMER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jane, Armenia 18.
Mrs., Satterlee 6.
HOSTED.
Gertrude, Morgan 9.
HOTALING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Louella (*Correction: should be Miriam*), Young 23.
Mariam (---), Young 23.
HOTCHKISS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Esther, Tuttle 10.
Gilton, Tuttle 10.
Jason, Tuttle 10.
Stephen, Tuttle 10.
Sybel, Bishop 3.
HOUGHTON.
Mary, Morton 4.
HOULIHAN.
Jeremiah, McKinney 10.
HOULTON.
John, Felton 5.

HOUSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Myers 15.
Joan, Morningstar 3.
HOUSER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Colbert 109.
HOUSEWORTH.
John, Meyer 4.
HOUTZ
Sophia, Ridgebury 6.
HOVER
Cf. HOOVER.
Gilbert S., Young 12.
HOW.
Vide HOWE.
HOWARD
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Francis, Colbert 51.
HOWARTH.
James, Young 11.
HOW-HOWE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anne (--), Tuttle 7.
Ebenezer, Tuttle 8.
Ephraim, Tuttle 7-8.
Hasadiah, Tuttle 7.
Isaiah, Colbert 34.
Mary, Storming 5.
Morris, *Rev.*, Colbert 19.
Moses, Felton 6.
Mr., Colbert 32.
Rev., Colbert 19.
Ruth, Tuttle 6.
Samuel, Tuttle 11.
Sarah, Tuttle 4.
Tobert, Colbert 17.
William, Tuttle 15.
Zerviah, Felton 6.
HOWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Capt., Colbert 102.
Mr., Colbert 63-80.
Sydney B., Mounsey 3.
HOWICK.
D.S., Schoonover 50.
HOY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dau., Colbert 48.
Elizabeth, Colbert 48.
Mr., Colbert 48.
Sister, Colbert 48.
HOYER.
William, *Rev.*, Colbert 90-97-110.
HOYT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Stanford 6.
George, Hoagland 9.
Nathaniel N., Hoagland 16.
Samuel, Hoagland 8-9-10.
HUBBARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Florence R., Morgan 19.
Historian, Sill 3.
Nehemiah, Sill 4.
Robert, Sill 4.
HUBBELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betsey, Morgan 22.
HUBBS.
Grace, Gaylord 21.
HUDGENS.
Raymond J., Young 23.
HUDSON.
Child, Colbert 38.
David, Bishop 24.
James Holland, Colbert 88.

HUDSON, *Cont.*
John, Colbert 51-52.
Mr., Colbert 38.
Robert, Colbert 88.
HUFF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betsey, Schoonover 49.
Edward, McKinney 8-12.
Mr., Colbert 64-65.
HUFFINGTON.
Cf. HOFFINGTON-HOOVINGTON.
John, Colbert 84.
HUFFMAN.
Cf. HOFFMAN.
John, Myers 16.
HUGHITT.
Family, Hoagland 38.
Ernest, Hoagland 38.
Grace *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 38.
HULL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elijah, Colbert 105.
Hannah, Tuttle 10.
Mary, Tuttle 10.
Miles, Tuttle 9.
Mr., Colbert 60.
Samuel, Tuttle 10.
William, Bishop 21.
Young 24.
HULSLANDER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David J., Armenia 6.
Electa, Armenia 6.
J.S., Armenia 6.
Lena (---), Armenia 6.
HUMISTON.
James, Tuttle 9.
John, Tuttle 5-7.
Mary, Tuttle 9.
HUMPHREY-HUMPHREYS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Crittenden L., Terry 9.
Polly (---), Terry 9.
Susannah Hamlin, Felton 13.
William S., Tuttle 22.
HUNGERFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harriet, Sill 6.
HUNSON.
James Holland, Colbert 87.
HUNT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Colbert 21-31-32-33-35-36-38-63-64.
Abinas, Satterlee 5.
Elizabeth, Hunt Cem. 4.
Schoonover 49.
Everett, Schoonover 38.
Ichabod, Bishop 7.
Janice, Young 24.
Jonathan, Colbert 117.
Maurice, Young 24.
Nettie, Satterlee 5.
Susanna, Felton 8.
William, Schoonover 25.
HUNTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Ridgebury 11.
Nancy A., Hoagland 14.
Oscar S., Morgan 8.
William, *Rev.*, Colbert 111.
HUNTINGTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gov., Ohio, Morgan 22.
Jedediah, *Col.*, Satterlee 6.
HUNTLEY.
Elias T., Tooker 7.
HUNTSMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Colbert 121.
HURD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Asenath, Hoagland 11.
Betsey, Tuttle 13.
Elizabeth, Hoagland 42.
John Jr., Tuttle 4.
HURLBUT-HURLBURT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth S., Terry 17.
Emily, Felton 10.
Louise M., Felton 10.
Stephen, Gaylord 13.
HURLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cornelius, Ridgebury 7.
Johanna, Ridgebury 7.
John, Tuttle 24.
Richard, Ridgebury 18.
Robert, Storming 5.
HURLIHAN.
Patrick, Ridgebury 7.
HURST.
Vide HIRST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
HUSSEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adna, Colbert 119.
Adriel, *Rev.*, Colbert 119.
Asa, Colbert 119.
Hannah, Colbert 119.
HUSTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Francis Eli, Schoonover 51.
George, Colbert 113.
John, Colbert 67.
HUTCHINGS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emeline, Hoagland 20.
Thomas, Hoagland 20.
----- *(m. Rothery)*, Hoagland 36.
HUTCHINSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 12.
Walton, Young 14.
HUYCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Schoonover 63.
Abraham, Schoonover 63.
George, Schoonover 63.
Lodoiska, Schoonover 63.
Mary, Schoonover 63.
Washington, Schoonover 63.
William, Holly Cem. 3
Schoonover 63.
HYDE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Sill 4.
John, Prentice 4-5.
Mrs., Colbert 38-58.
HYNDSHAW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannah, Schoonover 28-30.
HYNES.
Cf. HINES.
Robert, Gaylord 22.
HYNMAN.
Cf. HINMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Rebecca, McKinney 3.
INGALLS.
William S., Stafford 7.
INGERICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cecil, Stafford 3.
INGERSOLL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Felton 5.
INGHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
B.F., Terry 9.
Deborah C., Terry 10.
Eunice (---), Terry 10.
John Ellicott, Morgan 5.
Lydia (---), Terry 9.
Mary, Tuttle 31.
Sarah E., Bishop 16.
Thomas, Terry 10.
INGLE.
Mary Magdalene, Colbert 122.
INMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Ridgebury 13.
Elijah, Colbert 76-77.
Lois (---), Ridgebury 13.
Mr., Colbert 35-38-43.
Phil, Ridgebury 13.
Richard, Colbert 31-32-35.
INNIS.
Cf. ENNIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joslas, Ennis 19.
INSINE.
Daniel, Colbert 64.
IRELAND.
Thomas, *Rev.*, Colbert 94.
Widow, Colbert 9.
IRISH.
Rev., Colbert 60-63.
IRONMONGER.
Cornelius, Colbert 49.
IRVINE-IRVING-IRWIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Sill 8.
Edna, Hoagland 22.
James, Boyd 3.
ISAAC.
Negro, Hoagland 6.
Patriarch, Shores 4.
IVES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Currier & Ives, Young 22.
Edna S., Morgan 21.
Joseph, Tuttle 6.
IVOR.
Welshman, Morgan 3.
JACKSEY.
Ethel *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 29.
JACKSON.
Family, PRENTICE 4.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, Terry 10.
Andrew R., Terry 10.
Asa, Colbert 61-62-65.
Tuttle 28-29.
Charles M., Terry 10.
Doctor, Colbert 100.
Edward, Prentice 4-5.
Elizabeth, Prentice 4.
Elizabeth (---), Prentice 4.
Ella, Schoonover 60.
Ella May King, Myers 17.
Frances, Terry 10.
G.W., Terry 10.
George, Terry 10.
Gytha, Tuttle 36.
Hannah E., Terry 10.
Harriet (---), Terry 10.
James, Terry 10.
James Franklin, Myers 17.
John, Prentice 4.
Jonathan, Prentice 5.

JACKSON, *Cont.*
Jonathan, Prentice 5.
Luvia, Vanderpool 25.
Woodruff 3.
Matilda L. (---), Terry 10.
Mr., Colbert 31.
Rebecca, Palmer 3.
Prentice 4-5.
Thomas, Colbert 121.
Wardell J., Stafford 7.
William, Schoonover 44.
---- *(Decd.)*, Colbert 107.
JACOB.
Jonathan, *Mrs.*, Colbert 51.
Patriarch, Shores 4.
JACOBS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Tuttle 7.
JACOBUS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Estella, Schoonover 36.
Donald Lines, Merriman 3.
Tuttle 6.
JACOBY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth J., Gaylord 17.
Frederick, Schoonover 59.
John D., Terry 10.
Louise (---), Terry 10.
Peter J., Terry 10.
Stanley L., Tuttle 15.
JACOY.
Mary *(Strong)*, Terry 10.
JAKEWAY-JAKWAY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alvira-Elvira, Bishop 15-17.
Mary, Allen 49.
JAMES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Tuttle 3.
David, Colbert 68-70-101-104-120.
Griffith, Colbert 81.
Isaac, Colbert 80-101.
Rachel, Colbert 81.
William, Colbert 50.
JANE.
Vide JAYNE.
JANS-JANSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anneke, Sill 13.
Ariaantje, Gano 4.
Magdaleentje, Ammerman 3.
JARRETT.
Vide GARRETT.
JAY.
John, *Judge*, Tuttle 27.
JAYNE-JANE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
F.E., Shores 6.
Stafford 3.
Tuttle 30.
Isaac, Colbert 111-112.
Lorinda H., Gaylord 17.
O.S., Compton 4.
Peter, Gaylord 17.
Widow, Colbert 110-111.
William S., *Hon.*, Shores 6.
JEFFERSON.
Hamilton, *Rev.*, Colbert 60-61-63-64-65-66-67.
John, Colbert 84.
JENKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Tuttle 30.
John, Gaylord 4.
JENKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

JENKS, *Cont.*
Amos, Colbert 63-65.
Rensselaer J., *Esq.*, Tuttle 17-20.
JENNINGS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Tuttle 28.
Annie Burr, Prudden 3.
Bigler H., Terry 10.
Coe, Terry 10.
Young 13.
Ed. Schoonover 55.
Elizabeth (---), Terry 10.
Ella, Schoonover 54.
George, Bishop 17.
Jacob C., Hoagland 17.
Jonathan, Schoonover 66.
Juliana, Herrick 3.
Maria, Bishop 17.
Mary Alice, Herrick 3.
Mary M., Young 13.
Mrs., Colbert 42.
Paul Bishop, Tuttle 28.
Richard, Bishop 16-17.
Herrick 3.
Rosa B., Herrick 3.
Sarah J. (---), Herrick 3.
Silas O., Terry 10.
Taverner, Colbert 42.
JEROM.
Jerusha, Colbert 94.
JESSOP.
Anna Hannah, Hoagland 40.
John, Hoagland 40.
JEWELL.
Joseph, *Rev.*, Colbert 67.
JEWETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen, Passmore 4.
JOB.
Land lord, Storming 13.
JOHANNES.
Minnie, Hoagland 3.
JOHN.
Delaware, *Indian*, Colbert 97.
JOHNSON.
Cf. JOHNSTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Terry 22.
Al, Terry 10.
Anna, Terry 10.
Vanderpool 24.
Anna (---), Terry 15.
Bartholomew, Felton 9.
C.E., Terry 11.
C.H., Terry 11.
Cornelius D., Terry 10.
David, Colbert 83-84.
Eddy, Terry 10.
Edward, Prentice 3.
Terry 10.
Eleanor, Terry 23.
Eliza (---), Terry 10.
Elizabeth, Terry 23.
Ella, Morgan 9.
Esther, Terry 15.
Frances, Schoonover 41.
Fred, Terry 10.
Furman H., Terry 10.
Geraldine, Hoagland 36.
Hannah, Sill 7.
Harvey, Terry 10.
Hattie M., Terry 10.
Hiram, Terry 10-15.
Horace Homer, Morgan 9.
Irvin, Terry 10.
Jacob, *Rev.*, Sill 5.
James, Colbert 83.

JOHNSON, *Cont.*
John, Allen 52.
McKinney 11.
Sutton 7.
John J., Terry 4-10.
Joseph, Colbert 83-84-87.
Josiah, Terry 10.
Kenneth, Tuttle 36.
Lena, Terry 10.
Lewis, Terry 10.
Margaret (---), Terry 10.
Martha J., Terry 11.
Mary, Compton 4.
Terry 23.
Tooker 3.
Mertie, Terry 11.
Miranda, Young 30.
Mr., Colbert 15.
Nicholas, Terry 23.
Olga, Prentice 10.
Permelia A., Schoonover 49.
R.M., Young 13.
Raymond, Tuttle 26.
Richard, Terry 23.
Robert, Passmore 10.
Ruey (---), Terry 10.
S.A., Terry 11.
Sarah, Gano 3.
Seth, Young 30.
Sheldon H., Terry 11.
Sophia, Bishop 23.
Susanna, Prentice 3.
Susie, Terry 7.
Suvellon, Terry 10.
Thomas Arthur, Sill 11.
Walter, Terry 10.
Widow, Colbert 56-58-67.
William, Colbert 9-11-53.
Terry 22.
Tuttle 27.
-----, Tuttle 5.
-----, *(m. Vincent)*, Terry 23.
JOHNSTON.
Cf. JOHNSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daisy, Terry 11.
Harry F., Tooker 4.
Perlie M., Terry 11.
S.R., Terry 11.
JONES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armsby, Bishop 20.
Carrie M., Shores 6.
Dau., Colbert 88.
David Hugh, *Rev.*, Young 21.
Eber, Colbert 54.
Emily, Terry 14.
Emily C., Schoonover 46.
George C., *Rev.*, Shores 5.
J.L., Schoonover 46.
Terry 15.
John, Shores 3.
Lydia, Tuttle 12.
Morgan, Young 24.
Peter, Colbert 75-76.
Pierson, Shores 6.
Rebecca, Colbert 118.
Rowena, Young 24.
Sally, Colbert 87.
Saluma D., Terry 15.
Samuel, Colbert 74-80.
Sarah P. (---), Schoonover 46.
Terry 15.
Son, Colbert 87.
Thomas, Colbert 20-87.
Wesley W., Hoagland 17.
Widow, Colbert 88.

[illegible], Cont.
William [illegible], Colbert 87.
[illegible]
[illegible], Morgan 7.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], Wellington 9.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 52-68.
Elmer Ellsworth, Sill 10.
Emma M., McKinney 9.
Maude, Schoonover 58.
Ray, Schoonover 57.
JOSLYN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Laura, Felton 11.
JOST.
Rose, Schoonover 41.
JUDAS.
Iscariot, Morgan 34.
JUDD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Tuttle 9.
Rev., Colbert 41.
JUDSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jo[illegible], Tuttle 4.
Le[illegible] Corey, Passmore 8.
[illegible]
[illegible], Young 3.
[illegible]
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lucy, Vanderpool 24.
William H., *(Correction)*, Vanderpool 24.
KAHLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ida *(Sill)*, Sill 9.
KANE.
Cf. CAIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ella, [illegible]
James [illegible]
KINGLEY.
Jack, Stafford 4.
KANNER.
Esther Louise, Felton 12-13.
KARN.
Amadell, Hoagland 36.
Peter, Hoagland 25.
KAUFMAN.
[illegible], Vosburgh 3.
KEAGY.
[illegible], Colbert 81.
[illegible], Colbert 79.
KEATING.
Clarence, Hoagland 29.
KEEDER.
[illegible], Colbert 6[illegible]
KEELER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edwin, Sill [illegible]
William, Tuttle 1[illegible]
KEEN-KEENE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Schoonover 3[illegible]
Dorothy May, Schoonover 40.
Edith, Schoonover 38.
John A., Schoonover [illegible]
Thomas, Bishop 4.
KEENEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Shores 5.
Richard, Myers 8.
KEENISH.
Thomas, Gregg 5.
KEEP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Rev., Bishop 5.

KEHL.
Matilda, Hoagland 29.
KEIL-KEILE.
Vide COWELL-COOL-KOOL-COLE, &c.
Catherine, Cowell 19.
Crest, Cowell 19.
Elizabeth, Cowell 19.
Koenrad-Konraut, Cowell 19.
Mary, Cowell 19.
Peter, Cowell 19.
Philip, Cowell 19.
William, Cowell 19.
KEIL.
Gladys, Young 24.
KELLY-KELLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann, Colbert 49.
Frances, Hoagland 33.
John, Bishop 10.
KELIMON.
William, Sill 7.
KELLOGG.
Eldad, McKinney 3.
Elmer M., Cowell 21.
Mel[illegible], Cowell 21.
[illegible] UM.
Cf. [illegible], Ind.
C[illegible] G., Bishop 4.
[illegible] Sill 7.
[illegible] LLY.
[illegible] *KELSEY.*
KELSEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frank, Tuttle 22.
Lemuel, Morgan 11.
KENDALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Caleb, Rev., Colbert 67.
Myer & Kendall, Gregg 6.
Nathaniel, Felton 9.
Relief, Felton 8.
Samuel, [illegible], Felton 10.
Thomas, Felton 9.
KENDRICK.
Jenoir (---), Armenia 3.
Samuel, Armenia 3-16.
Thomas, Gregg 6.
KENNARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 111.
Martha, Colbert 111.
KENNEDY.
Cf. CANNADY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annie L., Stafford 4.
Edward, *Rev.*, Shores 6.
Mary L., Myer 12.
Sarah, Bishop 21.
William Moorhead, Bishop 6.
KENSLEY.
[illegible] Schoonover 33.
[illegible]
[illegible] *Ind.*
[illegible], Colbert 98.
Jonathan, Ridgebury 16.
KENSZTESY.
John Charles, Ammerman 3.
KENNEE.
[illegible] Schoonover 25.
KERNAGHAN.
Andrew, *Rev.*, Colbert 92-93-94.
KETCHUM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Caroline [illegible], Myers 15.
Isabel[illegible] [illegible]ver 37.
Thom[illegible], Shores 16.
KIFF.
[illegible], Armenia 16.

KIFF, Cont.
Andrew, Armenia 16.
Harriet, Armenia 16.
Horace, Armenia 5.
James, Armenia 16.
Jennie J., Armenia 3.
John M., Armenia 3.
M. (---), Armenia 5.
Mary, Armenia 5.
KIFFE.
Levi, Armenia 5.
Mary (---), Armenia 5.
KIL[illegible].
Cf. Prev. Ind.
-----, Tuttle 28.
KILDUFF, William.
Cf. Prev.
Eliza, Pr[illegible]
Ella, Sill [illegible]
Patrick, Sill [illegible]
KILLINGSWORTH.
M[illegible], Colbert [illegible].
KILMER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Captain, [illegible]oonover 53-54.
Elizabeth [illegible] 7.
Jeremiah, Shores 4-7.
KIMBER.
Phebe, Schoonover 64.
KIMBERLY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Tuttle 5.
KIMBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Bishop 11.
Amelia, Bishop 11.
Betsey, Bishop 10.
Ephraim B., Schoonover 59.
George W., Schoonover 60-65.
Jacob, Schoonover 58.
John W., Schoonover 61.
Simeon, Bishop 11.
Walter, Bishop 11.
Wyman, Hoagland 19.
KINCH.
William, Armenia 11.
KINDLE.
Rev., Colbert 81.
KING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Deliverance, Tuttle 27.
Ella May, Myers 17.
Fred, Young 12.
Gamaliel C., Morgan 7.
Shores 9.
John, Colbert 53-62-64.
Katharine Adaline, Myer 14.
Lavinia *(Guthrie)*, Tuttle 38.
Mary, Tuttle 14.
Mr., Colbert 16-65.
Patrick, Hoagland 22.
Place, Morgan 23.
Samuel, *Lieut.*, Young 6.
Susan, Shores 9.
Wilbur George, Young 14.
William, Tuttle 27.
Willis Floyd, Hoagland 23.
----- *(Unknown)*, Armenia 6.
KINGSBURY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice O., Shores 6.
Joseph, Sill 7.
Lemuel S., Shores 6.
KINGSLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Bishop 26.
Alan, Hoagland 12.
Chester, Tuttle 19.

KINGSBURY, *Cont.*
Clarissa (---), Hoagland 12.
Henry O., *Dr.*, Passmore 8.
Katherine, Passmore 8.
Maria, Bishop 26.
Mary, Hoagland 12.
Nathan, Bishop 26.
Roswell, Bishop 26.
William, Sill 8.
-----, *(m. Passmore)*, Myers 17.
KINNE.
Cf. KINNEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arthur F., Terry 11.
Chattie (---), Terry 11.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 37.
Franklin, Terry 11.
Gilbert, Terry 11.
John M., Terry 11.
Lena, Hoagland 5.
Margareta, Terry 11.
Mary G. (---), Terry 11.
Neil, Schoonover 37.
Orvil W., Terry 11.
KINNEAR.
Mr., Colbert 59.
KINNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jennie, Vanderpool 24.
Keziah, Tuttle 20.
KINNEY.
Cf. KINNE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arilla P., Terry 11.
Charles F., Schoonover 31.
Frank W., Terry 11.
George, McKinney 5.
Guy, Shores 7.
Henry L., Myer 9.
Horace, Satterlee 4.
Jacob H., Terry 11.
Julia E., Shores 5.
Julia May, Schoonover 51.
Mr., Colbert 41.
O.H.P., Shores 7.
Orrin D.S., Shores 6.
Perley, *Dr.*, Colbert 65.
Susie, Terry 11.
KINSMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gerald, Passmore 10.
KINTNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annah S., Terry 11.
Florence, Schoonover 40.
George W., Terry 6-11.
Isabelle, Gaylord 17.
John D., Terry 11.
Margaret (---), Terry 11.
Moses S., Gaylord 17.
Nettie (---), Terry 11.
KIP-KIPP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hendrick Jr., Sill 13.
Irene *(Porter)*, Terry 21.
KIRBY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Culp & Kirby, Gregg 5.
KIRK.
Hazel Margaret, Schoonover 41.
John Henry, Schoonover 41.
Ruth, Hoagland 24.
KISE.
William, Colbert 123.
KISSELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Sill 11.

KISSELL, *Cont.*
Maude, Sill 11.
Ralph, Terry 21.
KITCHEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Ammerman 3.
KITHCART.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Howard, Shedden 3.
KIZER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lottie, Hoagland 27.
KLAWONN.
Farm, (St. Cor.), Young 13-16.
KLERVIN.
Michel, Gregg 6.
KLINE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cf. CLINE.
George, Ridgebury 11.
Ham T., Ridgebury 11.
Jamie, Ridgebury 11.
John, Ridgebury 11.
Joshua, Ridgebury 11.
Julia, Ridgebury 11.
Margaret (---), Ridgebury 11.
Orr, Ridgebury 11.
KNAPP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles J., Schoonover 61.
Farm, Gregg 3.
Ina Bernice *(Myer)*, Myer 13.
Juliette C., Morgan 17.
Louise, Young 18.
Mortimer, Morgan 17.
Orley P., Stanford 6.
KNELLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Robert, Hoagland 18.
KNESKARN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Colbert 94.
KNICKERBOCKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Allen 49.
KNIGHT-KNIGHTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna Smart, Hoagland 28.
Arthur, Hoagland 30.
Elisha, Armenia 6.
Idella May, Prentice 9.
Sarah E. (---), Armenia 6.
William James, Hoagland 28.
KNOWLES.
Levi, Schoonover 54.
KNOWLTON.
Daniel F., Schoonover 43.
Rev., Colbert 94.
KOHL.
Cf. COLE-COWELL, &c.
Christina, Cowell 21.
Jacob, Cowell 21.
Johannes, Cowell 21.
Magdalena (---), Cowell 21.
Michael, Cowell 21.
KOHLBACH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Johannes, Hoagland 25.
KOLE.
Cf. COLE-COWELL, &c.
Paul, Cowell 19.
KONKLE.
John, Colbert 22.
Mr., Colbert 42-65.
Peter, Colbert 15-16-18-33-37-38-39-75.
KOOL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

KOOL, *Cont.*
Cf. COWELL-COOL-COLE, &c.
Barent Jacobsen, Cowell 21.
Christopher, Cowell 19.
Conrad, Cowell 19.
Paul, Cowell 19.
KOOLBAGH.
Vide COOLBAUGH.
Johann William, Cowell 19.
Mary (---), Cowell 19.
KORNER.
Isaac, Ruminations 12.
KORTRIGHT.
Vide CORTRIGHT.
KOSS.
George, Schoonover 42.
KOUL.
Cf. COWELL-COOL-COLE, &c.
Coenradt, Cowell 19.
KRAFFT.
Cf. CRAFT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clara, Morgan 9.
KREGIER.
Cf. CREGIER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
KRESS.
Jacob, Colbert 98.
Mr., Colbert 22-24-26-27-28-29-30-39-41-60-66.
KRICK.
Margaret, Compton 3.
KROPP.
Jennie D. *(Schoonover)*, Schoon. 36.
KUCK.
Pearl, Hoagland 30.
KUEBLER.
Christian Frederick, Moyers 6.
KUHL.
Vide COLE-COOL-COWELL, &c.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
KUHNS.
Frank O., Young 5.
KULBAY.
Vide COOLBAUGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joqumnes, Cowell 19.
KULE.
Cf. COWELL-COOL-COLE, &c.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Paul, Cowell 19.
KURRASCH.
Ida, Gregg 4.
KURTH.
Elizabeth, Young 20.
KUTIL.
Olive May *(Hoaglin)*, Hoagland 35.
KUYKENDALL.
Cf. COYKENDALL-CUYKENDALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Deborah, Shores 5.
William, Young 23.
KUYPER.
Family, Vide COOPER.
KWIK.
Cf. QUICK.
Weyntjen, Schoonover 26.
KYLE.
Katherine, Sutton 3.
LABAGH.
Rev., Hoagland 17.
LABAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Schoonover 33.
Child, Colbert 124.
George, Colbert 122-124.
LACEY.
Family, Moyers 6.

LACEY. *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isaac, Gaylord 13.
Moyers 6.
Mary, Herrick 5.
Truman L., Gaylord 17.
LACKEY.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 67-74-75-77-78.
SILL 9.
LADD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dr., Gregg 6.
LADLE.
Sarah, Schoonover 31.
LAIRD.
Harry L., Sill 11.
Matthew, *Rev.*, Myer 10.
LAKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Nancy, Armenia 19.
LAMB.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann, Felton 13.
Dau., Colbert 64.
Frederick, Hoagland 47.
Jacob, *Mrs.*, Colbert 106.
Martha Ann, Hoagland 21.
Mr., Colbert 18-63-64.
Norman, Hoagland 21.
LAMBERT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charlotte, McKinney 9.
Elizabeth *(Rube)*, Myer 10.
George Edward, Young 13.
LAMEREAUX.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 91.
LAMONT-LAMONTE.
Emma, Morgan 18.
Phebe, Young 21.
LAMPHERE-LAMPHEAR.
James, *Rev.*, Colbert 91.
Joshua, Tuttle 29.
Samuel, Morgan 15.
LAMPMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Helena Belle, Tooker 9.
John, Tooker 9.
LANDER-LANDERS.
Eliza Ann, Schoonover 40.
James, Schoonover 40.
Mr., Colbert 60.
LANDON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Young 14.
Joseph W., Hoagland 48.
LANE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel M., Morgan 13.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 33.
John, Tuttle 4.
Kattareen, Tuttle 4.
Permelia, Morgan 13.
Sara (---), Shores 8.
LANING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Robert H., Morgan 5-8.
LANSING-LANSINGH.
Alida, Schoonover 33.
Anna, Schoonover 28.
Jacob, Schoonover 28.
LaPORTE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Sill 6-7.
LARISON-LARRISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann Rightmire, Ridgebury 9.
LARISON-LARRISON. *Cont.*
Anna, Morgan 9.
Horace, Ridgebury 9.
LARKIN.
Edward, *Rev.*, Colbert 79-80-88.
LARRABEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles F., Terry 11.
Charles J., Shedden 3.
James E., Terry 11.
Margaret V., Terry 11.
Reuben R., Terry 11.
LARRISON.
Vide LARISON.
LASKEY.
Anna, Tuttle 23.
LATHROP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Gaylord 11.
Sutton 7.
Elisha, Sutton 7.
Ezekiel, Gaylord 11.
Lois, Gaylord 11.
Polly, Gaylord 19.
Samantha Emily, Sutton 7.
Susan, Prentice 7.
Zaniah, Bishop 8.
LATIMER-LATTIMORE.
Jane, Dodge Cem. 3.
Joanna (---), Dodge Cem. 3.
Robert, Gaylord 11.
Stephen, Dodge Cem. 3.
LaTOURETTE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Hoagland 17.
Jean, Hoagland 17.
Mary, Hoagland 17.
Peter, Hoagland 17.
LATTIMORE.
Vide LATIMER.
LAUDERBANK.
Anna, Hoagland 40.
LAWNDRESS.
Annd *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 39.
LAWRENCE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Margaret, Gano 3.
Mary, Colbert 61.
Mr., Colbert 61-64-65-99.
Schuyler, Gano 3.
William, Gano 3.
LAWTON.
Winona *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 56.
LAYMAN.
Carl R., Terry 11.
Harriet, Schoonover 47.
Henry L., Terry 11.
Ida B., Terry 11.
John, Schoonover 47.
Peter, Schoonover 50.
Terry 11.
LAYTON.
Cf. LEIGHTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
K.A., *Mrs.*, Shores 5.
Samuel P., Schoonover 50.
LEACH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 74-75-76-77-78.
Leonard, Gaylord 20.
Mr., Storming 10-13.
LEAHY.
Mary, Ridgebury 7.
Michael, Ridgebury 7.
LECHER.
Mr., Colbert 8.
LEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
LEE, *Cont.*
Family, Tuttle 28.
Ally *(female)*, Colbert 48.
Azubah, Sill 4.
Ebenezer, Colbert 124.
Hepzibah (---), Sill 4.
Jesse, Colbert 82.
Tuttle 28.
John M., Prentice 9.
Joseph, Colbert 118.
Josiah, Gaylord 8.
Mary, Tuttle 28.
Mother, Colbert 118.
Mr., Sill 5.
Oliver, *Mrs.*, Bishop 24.
Olivia, Sill 6.
Polly, Young 12.
Robert E., *Gen.*, Hoagland 28.
Morgan 6.
William H., Gaylord 21.
Wilson, Colbert 73.
LEED.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 116.
LePEVERS.
Elizabeth, Sill 12.
LEIBER.
August, Mayer 3.
LEIGHTON.
Cf. LAYTON.
Deborah, Tuttle 39.
LEISLER.
Gov., Armerman 3.
LEMON-LEMMON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dorinda *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 17.
Hugh, Tuttle 17-18.
James, Satterlee 4.
Matthew-Matthias, Colbert 36-38.
Polly, Tuttle 16.
LENOX-LENNOX.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, McKinney 8.
Morgan 9.
Edward P., Templeton 3.
Ellen *(Templeton)*, McKinney 8.
Sarah L., McKinney 7.
LENT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abel K., Shores 7.
Sill 9.
Abigail O., Young 21.
Albert, Storming 7.
Donald, Schoonover 39.
Maria, Young 13.
Smith, Stafford 6.
LENUD.
Melissa *(Mosher)*, Young 6.
LEON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anita, Bishop 9.
LEONARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Bishop 11.
Ezekiel, Felton 10.
Flavia Augusta, Allen 49.
LeRAY De CHAUMONT.
Viscount, Stafford 6.
LESSIG.
Ruth, Passmore 7.
LeSTRANGE.
John, Felton 3.
LEVAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Melshman, Morgan 3.
LEVERS.
Richard, Colbert 119.

LEWIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Colbert 69-71.
Arthur, Garrison 4.
Clayton, Schoonover 53.
Daniel, Colbert 15.
Edwin, Gaylord 19.
Eldad, *Capt.*, Gaylord 8.
Erma, Schoonover 58.
Harry E., Holly Cem. 3.
Heman, Ridgebury 18.
James, Colbert 82-83.
Felton 9.
Jonathan, Hoagland 47.
Joseph, Ridgebury 18.
Julia M., Gaylord 19.
Justus, Colbert 99.
Mary, Gaylord 15.
Mary L., Gaylord 14.
Valentine, Ridgebury 13.
LIETH.
Herbert, Hoagland 30.
LIGHTFOOT.
J.B., Bishop 3.
LILLEY-LILLIE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amelia Sophia, Young 5.
Celina, Bishop 24.
D. Franklin, Compton 4.
Dummer, Young 5.
George, Young 29.
Hannah *(Young)*, Bishop 24.
Young 29.
LINCOLN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Armenia 13.
Boone 5.
Abraham, Boone 5.
Myer 11.
Benjamin, *Gen.*, Armenia 13.
Elizabeth, Tuttle 3.
Michael, Colbert 76.
Richard, Tuttle 3.
LINDLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Maude Amanda, Meyers 4.
Silvester, Shores 7.
LINDSEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Tuttle 19.
LINE-LINES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Boyd 3.
James, Hoagland 16.
Lynn H., Morgan 5.
LINIBURY.
Gabrail, Colbert 124.
LISLE-LYLE.
Mr., Colbert 8-9.
LISTER.
William, Colbert 85.
LITTLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Colbert 80.
LIVENS.
Daniel, Ridgebury 8.
Dorothy, Ridgebury 8.
LIVINGSTON.
Susanna, Tuttle 27.
William, *Hon.*, Tuttle 27.
LLEWELLYN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Welshman, Morgan 3.
Llera, *Welshman*, Morgan 3.
Tredegan, *Welshman*, Morgan 3.
LLOYD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Angeline, Bishop 21.

LLOYD, *Cont.*
Alphonzo J., Gaylord 16.
John Edward, Tuttle 25.
LOBDELL.
Denton M., Morgan 22.
LOCKWOOD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Samuel, Young 9.
LOEFFLER.
Allen, Hoagland 21.
Raymond J., Terry 11.
LOEWUS.
N., Sill 10.
LONG-LONGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Colbert 108.
Mr., Passmore 5.
R., *Rev.*, Tooker 8.
William, *Sir*, Tuttle 3.
LOOMER.
Walter E., Schoonover 48.
LOOMIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Passmore 7.
Beniah, Passmore 7.
Charles, Stafford 8.
Hardware, Tuttle 34.
Horace E., Hoagland 44.
Jasper John, Tooker 9.
Joseph, Passmore 7.
Lucy Clemena, Passmore 7.
Marguerite, Young 14.
Merton D., Passmore 7.
Stella, Hoagland 44.
W.C., *Rev.*, Wicks 5-6.
LORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Sill 4.
Anna, Prentice 5.
John, Colbert 84.
Mr., Colbert 85.
Phebe, Sill 4.
Richard, *Lieut.*, Sill 4.
Thomas, Sill 4.
LOUGH.
Taverner, Colbert 22.
LOUIS PHILIPPE.
King, Terry 20.
LOVE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Samuel, *Hon.*, Myres 19.
Tooker 5-6-7.
LOVELACE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harmon, Myer 13.
Marvin, Shores 7.
LOVELAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Hoagland 28.
LOVET.
Lucy, Colbert 108.
LOWE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J., *Rev.*, Shores 6.
Mr., Colbert 63.
LUCAS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Robert, Prudden 3.
LUCE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ LUCE.
Benjamin, Colbert 27.
Benjamin Bunnell, L-- 3.
Charles Wellington, L-- 3.
George C., L-- 3.
George E., L-- 3.
John Wesley, L-- 3.
Oda, L-- 3.

LUCE, *Cont.*
Olnab, L-- 3.
Omanda, L-- 3.
Orselah, L-- 3.
LUCKENBILL.
Frances, Schoonover 37.
LUCKETT.
Mrs., Colbert 46.
LUCKY.
Tabitha, Hoagland 46.
LUDDINGTON.
Naomi, Tuttle 10.
William, Tuttle 4-10.
LUDWIG.
Jack, Hoagland 30.
LUND.
Harry E., Sill 11.
LUNDY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isaac, Schoonover 32.
Residence, Ridgebury 3.
William, Schoonover 36-38.
LUNGER.
Mary Jane, Schoonover 47.
LUPE.
Lawyer, Colbert 27.
LYLE.
Vide LISLE.
LYMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dr., Shores 7.
Ebenezer, Tuttle 11.
Esther, Tuttle 11.
Lydia, Tuttle 11.
Phineas, Gaylord 8.
Rev., Colbert 70.
LYNCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Ridgebury 7.
Michael, Gregg 6.
Patrick, Bishop 16.
LYNCOLN.
Vide LINCOLN.
LYNN.
Louise, Stafford 4.
Webster, Colbert 78.
LYON-LYONS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Armenia 9-10.
Aden J., Moyers 8.
C., Armenia 10.
Charles, Bishop 24.
Isaac, Tuttle 24.
James, Armenia 13.
John, Armenia 9.
Leo, Moyers 8.
Place, Tuttle 17.
Richard, *Rev.*, Colbert 111.
Sarah J., Tuttle 23-24.
T.H.B., *Judge*, Meyers 5.
----- *(m. Hoaglin)*, Hoagland 30.
McAFEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
B.L., Ridgebury 4.
Joel, Bishop 21.
Nellie Fretts, Ridgebury 4.
Theodore R., Schoonover 36.
McALISTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Julia A., Shores 4.
McARTHUR.
Ella S., Schoonover 64.
McCABE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Florence *(Moore)*, Schoonover 40.
George D., Sill 10.
Mr., Passmore 5.
Olin, Sill 10.

McCA[illegible]
[illegible] Bishop 24.
[illegible], Bishop 24.
McC[illegible]
[illegible] land 27.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16.
[illegible]ARRAN.
Isabelle, Colbert 108.
McCARTHY.
Cf. McCARTY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Ridgebury 7.
Jeremiah, Ridgebury 7.
Margaret, Morgan 18.
McCARTNEY.
[illegible], Colbert 63.
William H. Prentice 9.
McCARTY-McCARTEY.
Cf. McCARTHY.
Annah, Colbert 120.
James, Mounsey 3.
M[illegible] Colbert 120.
[illegible]CHENNEY.
[illegible] Schoonover 55.
[illegible]RIN.
[illegible] Colbert 19.
[illegible]ASSKEY.
[illegible] Rev., Colbert 69.
[illegible]EY.
Johnson, Colbert 48.
M[illegible]LARY.
Duane, Vosburgh 3.
McCLELLAND.
[illegible], Morgan 15.
Arthur, Ridgebury 5.
John, Morgan 15.
Margaret, Morgan 15.
McCLOP
Cf. [illegible] Ind.
[illegible] Hoagland 48.
[illegible] Hoagland 48.
Elizabeth Hoagland 48.
McCLURE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Colbert [illegible].
Thomas, Colbert 65-66.
McCOLLOM.
Daniel Colbert 93.
[illegible]COMB.
[illegible] Colbert 106.
[illegible]CONKEY.
[illegible] 48.
[illegible]
[illegible] Colbert 15-20-34
M[illegible]
[illegible] Ind.
John, [illegible] 6.
McCORMICK
[illegible] 31
[illegible]
[illegible] Hoagland 44.
Jennie, Hoagland 45.
[illegible]NEY
[illegible] Ind.
Albert [illegible], Felton 12.
[illegible]
Benjamin, Colbert 12.
[illegible]OTT
Cf. [illegible] Ind.
Thomas, Schoonover 47.
[illegible]
Olive, Young 16.
McDOWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Tuttle 28.
[illegible] I. Colbert 22-24-25-29-30-60-66-90.
McDOWELL, *Cont.*
John, Tuttle 28.
Robert, Colbert 42-62-65.
Sarah, Tuttle 28.
MACE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cynthia, Myer 14.
Emerson, Herrick 3.
Rheuby, Herrick 3.
McEWEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Elizabeth Hunt Preston, Hunt. Cem. 4.
McFADON-McFADDON.
Ananias, Colbert 19-37.
John, Colbert 16.
McFARLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jane, Colbert 79.
William, Colbert 79.
McFERREN.
Margaret, Morgan 21.
McGAHAN.
John, Stafford 3.
McGEORGE.
Sarah, Young 27.
[illegible]ILL.
G.K. Gregg 5.
Hiram, Gregg 6.
James, Gregg 6.
Margaret Austin, Schoonover 38.
Rachel (---), Gregg 5.
McGOVERN.
Philip, Compton 4.
McGOWEN.
Rev., Colbert 56.
McGREGOR.
Dane, Young 22.
George A., Morgan 9.
McGREW.
D.F., Myers 18.
McGUIRE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hugh, Rev., Colbert 55-56.
McHENRY.
Sarah E. (---), Prentice 9.
McINTIRE.
Alvah, Terry 11.
Elizabeth (---), Terry 11.
Farm, Armenia 6.
M., Bishop 25.
S. Bishop 25.
W., Bishop 25.
McINTOSH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charlotte, Armenia 15.
MACK.
Eben, Sill 4.
Jemima, Sutton 7.
MACKATES.
Sister, Colbert 45.
McKEAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frank, Hunt Cem. 4.
Helen, Hunt Cem. 4.
James, Hunt Cem. 4.
Jane, Hunt Cem. 3.
Lucy, Hunt Cem. 4.
Lynn, Tuttle 33.
Milton, Tuttle 33.
R.P., Hunt Cem. 4.
Randolph, Hunt Cem. 4.
Rev., Colbert 94.
McKEE McKEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Eva, McKinney 13.
Lizzie, McKinney 13.
Samuel G., Passmore 7.
Stewart, Ridgebury 11.
McKENNA.
James, Sill 7.
Jennie, Sill 8.
John, Sill 7.
McKERACHAN.
Mary Ann, Tuttle 13.
William, Capt., Tuttle 13.
McKINNEY.
Family, See McKINNEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alexander, M-- 11.
Alfred, M-- 7.
Alma, M-- 12.
Alonzo, M-- 9.
Anna, M-- 7.
Anna Holly, M-- 10.
Barrie Harrison, M-- 10.
Benoni, M-- 4.
Bernice Ruth, M-- 10.
Bridget, M-- 10.
Carrie M., M-- 8.
Charles, M-- 8-12.
Chester E., M-- 8-12.
Clarissa, M-- 7-11.
Clayton, M-- 8.
Cora, M-- 8.
Cynthia, M-- 4-6.
David, M-- 4-5-6.
Della, M-- 9.
Edgar, M-- 9-12.
Eleanor Ann, M-- 11.
Eliza, M-- 7.
Elma M., M-- 8.
Elmer, M-- 9.
Elva, M-- 13.
Emma, M-- 12.
Frances H., M-- 4.
Frances M., M-- 12.
Franklin, M-- 13.
Fred, M-- 9.
Hannah Jane, M-- 6.
Hansen, M-- 8.
Harold, M-- 8.
Henry, M-- 2-4-7-10-12.
Honora, M-- 10.
Horace, M-- 7-9.
Hugh Henry, M-- 8-13.
Huston, M-- 7-8-12.
Templeton 3.
Ira, M-- 4.
Irwin, M-- 9.
James, M-- 8-9-10.
Jane (McLoughlin), M-- 11.
Jessie, M-- 8.
Jetson E., M-- 8-9.
John, M-- 4-8-12.
John Franklin, M-- 13.
John Hanson, M-- 8-12.
John M., M-- 10.
Johnnie, M-- 9.
Joseph, M-- 4-6-7-9.
Joseph H., M-- 6.
Joyce Lynn, M-- 13.
Kit, M-- 9.
Leland, M-- 8.
Lemira, M-- 12.
Leon, M-- 9.
Leon M., M-- 12.
Leon R., M-- 8.
LeRoy, M-- 8.
Lewis, M-- 4.
Luella, M-- 12.
Luella M., M-- 8.
Margaret, M-- 4-9-10-12.
Marion, M-- 13.
Mary, M-- 6-9-11.
Mary (Alexander), M-- 11.
Mary L., M-- 4-12.
May, M-- 9.
Minnie B., M-- 9.

McKINNEY, *Cont.*
Nora L., M-- 8.
Ralph C., M-- 11.
Rebecca, M-- 6-11.
Reina, M-- 8.
Robert, M-- 4.
Robert H., M-- 12.
Robert M., M-- 8.
Russell, M-- 8-12.
Ruth, M-- 4-12.
Samuel, M-- 4-5.
Sally Ann, M-- 10.
Sarah A., M-- 4.
Sarah Ellen, M-- 8-12.
Stephen, M-- 4.
Tracy, M-- 8-12.
McLAIN.
Nancy, Colbert 80.
McLAUGHLIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, McKinney 11.
McLEAN.
Ann, Colbert 107.
McLENAHAN.
Rev., Colbert 90.
McMAGH-McMAUGH.
Mr., Colbert 64.
Mrs., Colbert 63.
McMANUS.
Charles, Colbert 73.
McMILLAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, McKinney 11.
McMORTER.
(Prob. McWhorter).
Hugh, Colbert 16.
McNANEY.
Julia, Hoagland 40.
Peter, Hoagland 40.
McNEAL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mrs., Tuttle 22.
McNEIL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Children, Colbert 121.
Daniel, Colbert 121.
McNERNEY.
Family, Myers 16.
Anthony, Myers 16.
Mary A., Myers 16.
McNICH.
Rachel, Tuttle 23.
McPEAK-McPEEK.
Family, Schoonover 41.
Clyde L., Schoonover 41.
Helen Elizabeth, Morgan 12.
William, Morgan 12.
McPHERSON-McFERSON.
I., *Atty.*, Young 5.
Mr., Colbert 45.
McQUEEN.
Ethel Edna, McKinney 12.
William, McKinney 8-12.
McQUESH.
Benjamin, Hunt Cem. 4.
McVICKERS.
Cf. McVICAR, Prev. Ind.
Phebe *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 29.
McWHORTER.
Mr., Colbert 19-34-36-37-38-39.
MADDUX.
Hezekiah, Colbert 83.
Stoughton, Colbert 84.
MADERA.
Mrs., Colbert 44.
MADIGAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William L., Sill 11.

MADILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
H.J., Tuttle 23.
MAGRUDER.
John, Colbert 47.
John B., Colbert 48.
Mr., Colbert 46.
Mrs., Colbert 48.
MAHAFFEY.
Eleanor, Young 9.
MAHONEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Allen 51.
Ellen (---), Allen 51.
Margaret, Allen 51.
Michael, Allen 51.
Timothy, Moyers 8.
MAIER.
Family, @ MAIER.
Betty, M-- 3.
Candace, M-- 3.
Debby, M-- 3.
Fred, M-- 3.
Marilyn, M-- 3.
MALLARD.
Irene, Hoagland 30.
MALLORY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harriet Joyce, McKinney 10.
Harrison J., McKinney 10.
Harvey, Morgan 7.
Henry C., Hoagland 14.
Mr., Colbert 28-29-30.
P.J., Schoonover 54.
MALONE.
Mr., Colbert 39.
MANBRUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jean, Gano 3.
MANDEVILLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aphia (---), Ridgebury 11.
David, Bishop 12.
Giles, Ridgebury 11.
J.W., Ridgebury 11.
Katherine, Ridgebury 11.
Mary, Bishop 12.
Phebe (---), Bishop 12.
Ward, Ridgebury 11.
MANIFOLD.
Edward, Colbert 72-84-95-100-101-102.
MANLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Belle, Shores 8.
Henry, Colbert 80-86.
Liston, Morgan 8.
MANN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Terry 12.
Edward C., Hoagland 29.
Elsie Ann, Allen 49.
Franny (---), Terry 11.
Gene, Gaylord 23.
Henry, Passmore 9.
Hiram, Young 20.
Jacob, Terry 11.
James, Terry 11.
James A., Terry 11.
Jennie E., Terry 11.
M.E. (---), Terry 11.
Melita A., Young 20.
Mila, Passmore 9.
Mr., Colbert 31-32-33-35-43-66.
Myrtle M., Terry 11.
Philip, Terry 12.
S., Terry 11.
Samuel Curtis, Allen 41.

MANN, *Cont.*
Susannah, Passmore 5.
Vera, Gaylord 22.
MANNING.
Fred, Schoonover 49.
Margaret, Felton 3.
Mr., Colbert 19-33-39-42.
Richard, Colbert 15-16-37.
MANSFIELD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Tuttle 7.
Rachel, Tuttle 7.
MANVILLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Nathaniel, Myer 10.
Nicholas, Gaylord 13.
MANWARING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Palmer 3.
MANZER.
William I., Mounsey 3.
MAPES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harvey, Terry 12.
James T., Terry 12.
Jessie, Schoonover 47.
Laurence G., Terry 12.
Sarah P. (---), Terry 12.
MARBERIE.
Sylvanus, Colbert 80.
MARCELLUS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Ridgebury 12.
MARCH.
Cf. MARSH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Solomon, Ridgebury 9.
MARCY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Alling 52.
Irwin Coolbaugh, Alling 52.
Mr., Colbert 40.
MARIE ANTOINETTE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Queen, Terry 20.
MARK.
Sally, Colbert 93.
MARKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Almira, Tuttle 19.
Samuel, *Rev.*, Morgan 14.
MARR.
Cornelius, *Rev.*, Colbert 22-60.
Mr., Colbert 39.
MARRIAM.
Clara Maria, Hoagland 43.
Gustavus, Hoagland 43.
MARSDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, McKinney 11.
Mr., Colbert 15-16.
MARSH.
Cf. MARCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Almon, Compton 3.
David, Felton 6.
Eliza, Compton 3.
Ephraim, *Rev.*, Colbert 96.
Frances, Vosburgh 3.
Harriet, Hoagland 18.
John, Hoagland 18.
Joseph, Herrick 4.
Lucy A., Terry 12.
Ondree H., Herrick 5-6.
Rachel, Morgan 12.
MARSHALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Satterlee 4.

MARSHALL, *Cont.*
Elizabeth (---), Colbert 88.
Hazel Wellman, Bishop 18.
John P., *Rev.*, Colbert 88.
Josiah, Bishop 20.
Satterlee 4.
Mattie, Hoagland 33.
MARTEENY.
Family, Hoagland 30.
Bertha, Hoagland 30.
John, Hoagland 30.
Uriah, Hoagland 30.
MARTHA.
Deaconess, Colbert 25.
MARTIN.
Family, Armenia 20.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Storming 5.
Agnes, Armenia 20.
Ann, Colbert 88.
Dau., Colbert 94.
John, Colbert 81.
Joseph, Armenia 20.
Schoonover 32.
Laura (*Tuttle*), Tuttle 38.
Margaret, Stanford 3.
Martha, Schoonover 31.
Mr., Colbert 25-28-29-94.
Ralph, Tuttle 18.
Rev., Colbert 25.
William, Gaylord 17.
William Lawrence, Sill 8.
MARVIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Carrie L., Hoagland 31.
Christina, Tuttle 31.
Reynold, Sill 3.
MARX.
Karl, Ruminations 12.
MARY.
Mr., Colbert 36.
MARYOTT.
Family, Vosburgh 3.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clayton H., Vosburgh 3.
Clifford B., Vosburgh 3.
Dorothy Adelia, Vosburgh 3.
John, Vosburgh 3.
Thomas Eugene, Passmore 10.
William, Vosburgh 3.
MASON.
Cf. MAYSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Armenia 9-19.
Agnes, Armenia 20.
Alma, Armenia 20.
Bertha, Passmore 8.
Carrie D., Armenia 20.
Ernest M., Armenia 20.
Frankie, Armenia 20.
George, Armenia 20.
George H., Armenia 11.
James, Armenia 19.
James G., Armenia 20.
Jane (---), Armenia 3.
Jane M., Armenia 20.
Jennie, Armenia 20.
Jennie M., Shores 6.
John, Armenia 3.
John H., Armenia 20.
Norton 4.
Julia A., Armenia 20.
Lilles, Armenia 3.
Margaret, Armenia 20.
Mary, Armenia 20.
Reuben, Armenia 19.
Robert, Armenia 19-20.
MASON, *Cont.*
Roberta (---), Armenia 3.
Ruby, Armenia 20.
Samuel, Armenia 3.
William, Armenia 20.
Colbert 54.
MASSEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr. (*Marcy*), Colbert 40.
MASTER.
Mr., Colbert 117-118.
MATHE.
Wenzel J., Hoagland 21.
MATHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Sill 4.
Increase, *Rev.*, Sill 4.
James, Tuttle 21.
Julia, Hoagland 34.
Lucy, Sill 4.
MATHEWS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Tuttle 10.
MATHEWSON-MATTHEWSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amanda Malvina, Schoonover 61.
Elisha, Satterlee 3.
MATSON-MATTESON-MATTSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Colbert 71-72-80-81.
Asa, Herrick 5.
Ruth, Sill 4.
MATTES.
Addie R., Young 7.
MATTHEWS.
Chloe, Tuttle 13.
MAUGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Mounsey 3.
William, Mounsey 3.
MAXELL.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 10.
MAXFIELD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Gaylord 21.
MAY.
Charles, Tuttle 33.
MAYER.
Family, @ *MAYER* 3.
Albert, M-- 3.
Fanny, M-- 3.
Henry, M-- 3.
Jacob, M-- 3.
John, M-- 3.
Josephine, M-- 3.
Mary, M-- 3.
Rickhart, M-- 3.
MAYHEW-MAYHUE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 27-30-40.
MAYNARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bessie, Schoonover 39.
Hannah Eliza, Young 20.
Lyman, Gaylord 22.
Mae, Gaylord 22.
Myra, Vosburgh 3.
Sarah, Felton 8.
Sarah A., Tuttle 24.
MAYSON.
Cf. MASON.
Polly, Colbert 54.
William, Colbert 50-54.
MEAD-MEADE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bernice H., Hoagland 48.
Catherine, Hoagland 26.
Darius, Colbert 15.
MEAD-MEADE, *Cont.*
Ezekiel, Ridgebury 8.
Family, Colbert 16.
Gen., Sutton 5.
George W., Ridgebury 12.
John, Colbert 53.
Morgan 11.
Sarah R., Ridgebury 12.
Sophia (---), Ridgebury 8.
MEDCALF.
Mr., Colbert 91.
MEIR-MEIRER.
Ludwig, Moyers 5.
MEISNER-MYSNER.
George, Colbert 121.
MELEK-MELICH-MELICK-MELOX.
Henry, Colbert 17-33-38.
Mr., Colbert 33.
Wheeler, Melick & Co., Gregg 6.
MENARDI.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew, Morgan 6.
MERCHANT.
Martin J., Young 25.
MERCUR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Helen, Shores 8.
M.C., Schoonover 54.
Shores 8.
MEREDITH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Colbert 79-80-81-101.
James, Schoonover 56.
Jane, Schoonover 56.
Mother, Colbert 79.
Mr., Colbert 68.
William, *Capt.*, Morgan 16.
----- (*m. Sutton*), Sutton 3.
MERIKLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Hoagland 15.
MERREE.
Herbert, Hoagland 26.
MERRIAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, Armenia 12.
Mary J., Armenia 12.
MERRICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Peraz, Colbert 94.
MERRILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hiram, Stanford 6.
MERRIMAN.
Family, @ *MERRIMAN.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cf. MERRIAM.
Elizabeth, M-- 3.
George, M-- 3.
Gregory, M-- 3.
John, M-- 3-4.
Maria (---), M-- 3.
Nathaniel, M-- 3-4.
Thomas, M-- 3.
William, M-- 3.
MERRIT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sarah, Bishop 7.
MESSERSMITH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Young 17.
G. Harold, Young 17.
METEREU.
Lydia, Gano 3-4.
MEYER.
Family, @ *MEYER.*
Anna Maria, M-- 4.
Catherine, M-- 4.

MEYER, *Cont.*
Charles, M-- 3-4.
Christina (---), M-- 3-4.
Elizabeth, M-- 4.
Frederick, M-- 4.
Henry, M-- 4.
Jacob, M-- 4.
John, M-- 4.
Maria, M-- 4.
Martin, M-- 4.
William, M-- 4.
MEYERS.
Family, @ MEYERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arnold, M-- 4.
Arnold E., M-- 4.
David, M-- 4.
Israel, M-- 5.
Jane, M-- 5.
John L., M-- 4.
Martha, M-- 5.
Morris, M-- 5.
Samuel, M-- 5.
Simon, M-- 4.
Simon M., M-- 4.
Stanley Lewis, M-- 4.
Susanna, M-- 6.
MEYLEN.
Jacob, Tuttle 4.
MICHAEL-MICHAELS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Young 8.
Bessie, Maier 3.
Mr., Colbert 118.
MICKEL.
Sarah, Hoagland 20.
MIDDAUGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannah Augusta, Schoonover 64.
Leonard, Schoonover 64.
MIDDLETON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Paper Mill, Colbert 72.
MIDDLESWORTH.
Ann, Colbert 117.
MIER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lodwick, Moyers 5.
MILBOURNE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 48.
MILES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Myers 18.
William, *Rev.*, Herrick 6.
MILLARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Laura, Bishop 23.
MILLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Terry 20.
A.O., Terry 12.
Abner, Armenia 3.
Adelbert S., Schoonover 52.
Alice, Terry 14.
Alice A., Terry 12.
Arch, Terry 12.
Belle, Terry 12.
Carl, Hoagland 34.
Catherine, Moyers 8.
Passmore 4.
Cecil Walker, Young 13.
Charles, Young 15.
Christopher, Felton 5.
Colonel, Colbert 25.
Cynthia, Ridgebury 9.
D.C., *Col.*, Morgan 24-25.
Daniel, *Rev.*, Colbert 100-103.
MILLER, *Cont.*
Daniel C., Terry 12.
Dorothy, Schoonover 52.
Elijah, Bishop 23.
Eliza, Ridgebury 11.
Elizabeth (---), Ridgebury 11.
Ella *(Bennett)*, Schoonover 38.
Esther, Armenia 3.
Fannie, Bishop 13.
Fianna, Myers 19.
Florence, Armenia 3.
Frank, Hoagland 34.
Freddy, Terry 12.
Frederick, Moyers 5-6.
Gordon, Terry 12.
Gordon D., Terry 12.
Harry, Terry 12.
Henry, Ridgebury 11.
Hillis T., Terry 12.
Hiram, Armenia 3-15.
Hiram M., Terry 12-14.
Isaac, Morgan 11.
Isabelle, Gaylord 21.
Jacob, Colbert 114.
James, Schoonover 64.
Young 13.
James W., Terry 12.
Jesse, Bishop 23.
Joanna M., Young 15.
John, Colbert 67-68-71-72-95.
Terry 12.
John F., Terry 12.
Josephine, Terry 16.
Julia, Terry 12.
Kathryn *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 38.
Lodeska, Armenia 3.
Lovice (---), Terry 12.
Margaret (---), Armenia 3.
Martha J., Terry 12.
Mary, Armenia 15.
Maude, Hoagland 37.
Mother, Colbert 108.
Murry, Armenia 3.
Nathaniel Terry, Terry 12.
Perry C., Terry 12.
Peter, Moyers 6.
Myers 19.
Ridgebury 11.
Polly, Ridgebury 11.
R., Mounsey 4.
Rebecca, Armenia 3.
Rhoda, Allen 50.
Robert, Hoagland 16.
Ridgebury 9.
Ruth Ann, Sill 11.
Samuel, Armenia 3.
Sarah, Moyers 6.
Young 20.
Susannah, Colbert 112-113.
Sylvina (---), Ridgebury 11.
Taverner, Colbert 90.
Theodore, Sill 11.
William, Ridgebury 11.
Schoonover 60.
MILLS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Almena C., Terry 4.
Chester, Hoagland 26.
Dr., Shores 5.
Frank C., *Miss*, Shores 5.
Hannah Stewart, Felton 11.
James, Colbert 37-39.
John, Terry 4.
Julia (---), Terry 4.
Polly, *Widow*, Colbert 118.
Sarah, Sutton 9.
Silas, Schoonover 54.
William P., Prentice 9.
MILSTEAD.
Harold A., *Rev.*, Young 16.
MINARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benajah, Hoagland 13.
Dorothy Marie, Allen 51.
Frank, Allen 51.
MINEHAN.
Keythryn, Felton 12.
MINER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
E.B., Tuttle 22.
Historian [CHARLES], Gaylord 10-12.
Lucretia, Gaylord 12.
Hoagland 25.
MINGLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Tuttle 21.
Hannah, Tuttle 21-22.
Margaret, Tuttle 22.
MINGOS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
D.S., Shores 7.
Joseph, Young 17.
Philip, Shores 7.
Ruth, Young 16.
MINIER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
D.W., Morgan 11.
Daniel, Colbert 93-94-98.
Eugene Clifford, Young 13.
Jacob B., Young 16.
Mary *(Smith)*, Tuttle 21.
Mr., Colbert 91.
Ruth, Young 16.
S., *Rev.*, Morgan 12-20.
MINNITI.
Carmel, North Rome 3.
MINTZ.
Ezekiel Brown, Herrick 5.
John, *Capt.*, Herrick 5.
Wealthy, Herrick 5.
MISHLER.
Harriet, Tuttle 23.
MISNER-MIZNER-MYSNER.
Cf. MEISNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 124.
George, Colbert 121-124.
John, Colbert 124.
Willson, Ruminations 14.
MITCHELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annie (---), Ridgebury 13.
Arthur, Ridgebury 13.
Beecher, Schoonover 34.
C.L., *Rev.*, Shores 8.
James, Ridgebury 13.
Sutton 9.
Jantha, Bishop 9.
John, Colbert 120.
Mary, Tooker 4.
Matthew, Tooker 4.
MITCHELTREE.
John, Colbert 18.
MITTEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Delia, Schoonover 48.
MIX.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos, Myer 10.
Fred, Schoonover 37.
Harry, Bishop 25.
Hiram, Storming 4-5.
John, Tuttle 6.
Sarah, Myer 10.
MODSKER.
Mrs. Colbert 117.
MOGER.
Cf. MOSHER-MOSIER.

MOGER, *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martin, Hoagland 24.
Elsie Maria, Hoagland 24.
Sarah, Tuttle 14.
Polly, Herrick 6.
Samuel, Hoagland 25.
Storring 4.
Theophilus, Armenia 18.
Colbert 29.
Herrick 6.
Hoagland 24-25.
Storming 4.
Tuttle 15.
MONELL.
Martha, Boyd 4.
MONROE.
Family, Armenia 9-11.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A., Armenia 11.
Andrew, Armenia 4-9-11.
Caroline O., Armenia 4.
Isabella, Young 6.
Thomas, Armenia 4.
Timothy, Morgan 28.
MONTAGUE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Rel[illegible] *(Should be MONTANYE)*.
Schoonover 30.
MONTANY-MONTANYE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abram, Shores 7.
Burres, Colbert 122.
Diana, Young 8.
Elijer, Gregg 6.
Elizabeth, Colbert 122.
Frank D., Felton 13.
George Dela, Shores 7.
John, Young 8.
John Wesley, Colbert 122.
Miriam (---), Colbert 122.
Rebecca, Schoonover 30.
MONTGOMERY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Julia Ann (---), Armenia 20.
Richard, Armenia 20.
Samantha A., Armenia 20.
MONTOUR.
Family, Terry 23.
Catherine, Terry 23.
Esther, *Queen*, Terry 23.
Euretta L. *(Hoaglin)*, Hoagland 30.
MOODY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Donald Jr., Tuttle 34.
Dwight Lyman, *Rev.*, Young 21.
Earl, Hoagland 46.
Rev., Colbert 87.
William L., Young 20.
MOORE.
Family, *a MOORE*.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 9-10.
Tuttle 18.
Cecelia, Tuttle 8.
Charles, *Rev.*, Colbert 85.
Charles Edward, M-- 3.
Daniel, Felton 9.
McKinney 3.
Dennis Karl, M-- 3.
Donald Ray, M-- 3.
Donna (---), M-- 3.
Edward Joseph, M-- 3.
Eliza, *Rev.*, Colbert 85.
Esther, McKinney 6.
Florence, Schoonover 40.

MOORE, *Cont.*
G.W., Armenia 10.
George, Colbert 83.
Harriet *(Gregg)*, Gregg 4.
Hattie, Stafford 4.
Henry, Colbert 13-15.
James, M-- 3.
Colbert 67 *(Rev.)*-68.
Tuttle 18.
James Adam, M-- 3.
Jeffrey Earl, M-- 3.
Joel, Colbert 61-83.
John L., Terry 12.
John W., Terry 12.
Linda Sue, M-- 3.
Louis, Morgan 17.
Maria, Tuttle 18.
Maria L. (---), Terry 12.
Michael Eugene, M-- 3.
Owen L., Armenia 10.
Pamela Sue, M-- 3.
Raymond, Tuttle 36.
Rev., Colbert 35-37.
Richard, M-- 3.
Richard Allen, M-- 3.
Samuel, Armenia 9-10.
Solomon, Bishop 10.
Colbert 85.
Stephen Craig, M-- 3.
Walter J., Armenia 10.
William, Colbert 84-85-87.
Gregg 6.
----- *(m. Hoagland)*, Hoagland 22.
MOREHOUSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.G., Ridgebury 9.
A.W., Ridgebury 9.
Gideon, Tooker 9.
Susan (---), Ridgebury 9.
MORGAN.
Family, *a MORGAN*.
Armenia 9-10.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.D., M-- 19.
Abigail L., M-- 18.
Abraham, M-- 4.
Adah E., M-- 5.
Adaline B., M-- 19.
Adam C., M-- 19.
Albert, M-- 19.
Armenia 16.
Alma J., M-- 13.
Amanda M., M-- 5.
Amelia (---), M-- 18.
Anna, M-- 19.
Anna Laning, M-- 8.
Annette, M-- 11.
Asa, M-- 14-19.
Beecher, M-- 5.
Bertha, M-- 19.
Bertha D., M-- 19.
Betsey, M-- 11.
Blanche Alma, M-- 12.
C. Glenn, M-- 12.
Calvin P., M-- 16.
Caroline, M-- 11.
Caroline Rosalie, M-- 9.
Catherine, M-- 11.
Chapman, M-- 15.
Charles, M-- 11-12-19.
Charles H., M-- 18.
Charles Newton, M-- 13.
Charles R., M-- 19.
Clarence L., M-- 19.
Clifford H., M-- 19.
Consider, M-- 19.
Cordelia, M-- 12:
Sill 14.

MORGAN, *Cont.*
Curtis W., M-- 18.
D., Armenia 10.
Daniel, M-- 20.
David, M-- 4-20.
David J., M-- 20.
Dean E., M-- 20.
Deborah (---), M-- 14.
Don Carlos, M-- 14.
Donald, M-- 20.
Dwight, Armenia 4.
Dwight H., Armenia 4.
Edmund G., M-- 20.
Edna A., Armenia 4.
Edna Mable, M-- 9.
Edward D., M-- 18.
Edwin G., M-- 11-12.
Sill 14.
Edwin Wright, *Col.*, M-- 6-9.
Edwina, M-- 6.
Electa, Armenia 15.
Elizabeth, M-- 12-20.
Ella V., M-- 12.
Ellen, M-- 17.
Ellen Clarabelle, M-- 7.
Ellen Theresa, M-- 7.
Emily, M-- 11.
Enos W., M-- 13.
Ernest Nathan, M-- 12.
Esther (---), M-- 18.
Eugene DeForest, M-- 9.
Eugenia, M-- 20.
Eunice, M-- 20.
Evan, M-- 3-10-14-16-20-22.
Sill 14.
Fannie-Fanny, M-- 18-19-20.
Fannie Gertrude, M-- 9.
Farm, Armenia 9.
Flora, M-- 12.
Floyd, M-- 20.
Frances A., M-- 18.
Francis, M-- 10-18.
Frank, M-- 20.
Frank E., M-- 20.
Fred, M-- 20.
Frederick S., M-- 18.
George, M-- 18-21.
Armenia 7.
George B., M-- 18.
George Hollenback, M-- 8.
George Lorenzo, M-- 13.
George M., M-- 9.
Glen C., M-- 12.
Glen D., M-- 21.
H., M-- 21.
H. Beecher, M-- 5:
Tuttle 30.
H. Sylvester, M-- 21.
Armenia 4.
H. Ward, M-- 21.
Halsey, M-- 16.
Hance E., M-- 12.
Hanford, M-- 12.
Hannah, M-- 3-14-17-21.
Hannah (---), M-- 15.
Harriet Almeda, M-- 5-7.
Harriette C., M-- 21.
Harry, M-- 4-5-21:
Bishop 4:
Tuttle 29.
Harry Bird, M-- 5.
Harry D.F., M-- 9.
Harry G., M-- 19.
Helen A., M-- 18.
Heman, M-- 13:
Armenia 7-9-10.
Henrietta, M-- 18.
Henry, M-- 4-21.

MORGAN, *Cont.*
Herbert, M-- 12-13.
Herman, M-- 12-13.
Hiram, *Dr.*, M-- 21.
Homan Beecher, M-- 5.
Tuttle 30.
Horace, M-- 19.
Howard, M-- 19.
Ida, M-- 8.
Ira B., M-- 13-14-19.
Isaac, *Dr.*, M-- 14.
Isabella, M-- 16.
J.B., Armenia 10.
J.R., M-- 21.
J. Watson, M-- 21.
James, M-- 3-4-10-15.
James E., M-- 13.
James Lyman, M-- 6-7-9.
Jane, M-- 16.
Jeanne Louise, M-- 12.
Jerusha, M-- 11.
Jesse, M-- 16.
John, M-- 3-4-8-15-21.
Armenia 7-12.
John B., M-- 21.
John Shepard, M-- 9.
John W., M-- 11-18-21.
Jonathan, M-- 3-4.
Joseph, M-- 4-10.
Joseph S., M-- 19.
Jules G. Schoonover 53.
Julia, M-- 12.
Juliana, M-- 21.
Kate, M-- 22.
Kenneth, M-- 29.
Knight, M-- 3.
L., Armenia 10.
Leon E., M-- 22.
Lester, M-- 22.
Lewis, M-- 14.
Lina F., M-- 12.
Lois S., M-- 22.
Lorena, M-- 20.
Lydia, M-- 22.
Lyle, M-- 22.
Lyman, M-- 6
Marana, M-- 14.
Martin M., M-- 17.
Mary Elizabeth, M-- 7.
Mary Frances, M-- 8.
Mary L., M-- 6.
Mary M., M-- 16-17.
Melissa, M-- 22.
Merchant, Colbert 32.
Miles, M-- 4-10.
Miles A., M-- 11.
Mortimer M.M., M-- 17.
Mr., M-- 28.
Colbert 20-32.
Nancy, M-- 15.
Nathan, M-- 14.
Nathaniel, M-- 14-15.
Nellie, M-- 22.
Nellie May, Armenia 4.
Nelson, M-- 11-22.
Newell Gibbs, M-- 12.
Newton C., M-- 13.
Olive *(Gould)*, M-- 22.
Otto, M-- 22.
Owen, M-- 10.
Page, M-- 22.
Permelia, M-- 22.
Persey Delos, M-- 12.
Phebe-Phoebe, M-- 11.
Philena D. *(Alger)*, M-- 28.
Phineas C., M-- 15.
Phineas Chapman, M-- 15.

MORGAN, *Cont.*
Phyllis Louise, M-- 12.
Prof., M-- 23.
R. LaRue, M-- 23-29.
R.S., M-- 23.
Ralph, M-- 19.
Raymond, M-- 23-29.
Richard, M-- 10-11-12-16-20.
Richard G., M-- 11.
Richard V., M-- 12.
Robert, M-- 10.
Robert Conger, M-- 12.
Robert D., M-- 23.
Roger, M-- 10.
Roland E., M-- 23.
Roswell, M-- 16.
Ruth, M-- 11.
Sally, Armenia 7.
Samuel, M-- 10-16-18.
Armenia 15.
Samuel R., M-- 17.
Sarah, M-- 8.
Sarah (---), M-- 15.
Sarah Alice, M-- 9.
Sarah Ellen, M-- 5.
Sheldon, M-- 18.
Shirley, M-- 29.
Simeon, M-- 13-23.
Sophia, M-- 14.
Susan-Susie, M-- 11-23.
Susan Alma, M-- 8.
Susan J., M-- 13.
T. Francis, M-- 17.
Theodore, M-- 18-19.
Theodore F., M-- 18.
Thomas, M-- 3-10-11.
Thomas Frank, Armenia 4-7.
Thomas G., M-- 11.
Thomas H., M-- 19.
Tirzah, M-- 23.
Tracy P., M-- 23.
Tredgegan, *Welshman*, M-- 3.
Vance, M-- 24.
Watkin, M-- 3.
Wealthy, M-- 24.
William, M-- 3-4-10-19-24-25-26-27-28.
Shores 6.
William B., M-- 11.
William D., M-- 28.
William G., M-- 11-12.
William H., M-- 28.
William Henderson, M-- 7-8.
William Henry, M-- 9.
William W., M-- 18.
Zophar L., M-- 17.
MORLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frances, Felton 11.
Frances P., Bishop 15.
MORNINGSTAR.
Family, see MORNINGSTAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Beverly Ann, Hill 3.
Elwyn, M-- 3.
Evelyn, Shedden 3.
Fred, Shedden 3.
Kathleen Gladys, M-- 3.
Kim Maria, M-- 3.
Leona, Riddell 3.
Llewellyn, M-- 3.
Llewellyn J., M-- 3.
Marian, Templeton 3.
Norma Lee, M-- 3.
Norman, M-- 3.
Hill 3.
Paul Joseph, M-- 3.

MORRIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Sill 6.
Ethel, Sill 11.
William, Colbert 54.
MORRISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary L., Morgan 11.
Rev., Colbert 76.
MORROW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Allen 50.
Eliza A. (---), Terry 12.
Francis G., Terry 12.
George H., Terry 12.
Harry E., Terry 12.
James H., Terry 12.
John, Terry 12.
John W., Terry 12.
Nancy P., Terry 4.
W.G., Terry 12.
MORSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alonzo, Greig 6.
Martha, Ridgebury 8.
Mary, Stafford 4.
Willard D., *Atty.*, Morgan 19.
MORTON.
Alexander, *Rev.*, Colbert 96.
Lydia A., Morgan 13.
Rev., *Dr.*, Morgan 22.
MOSLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Harriet, Young 7.
MOSES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benoni, Gaylord 3.
Patriarch, Colbert 45.
MOSHER
Cf. MOGER-MOSIER-MOSURE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edwin B., Hoagland 35.
Elizabeth Avery, Hoagland 35.
Joseph N., Terry 12.
Mary F. (---), Terry 12.
Melissa, Young 6.
Nancy, Terry 12.
Nathaniel, Terry 6-12.
Orlando, Terry 12.
Orville W., Terry 12.
Sarah (---), Terry 12.
Stephen F., Hunt Cem. 3.
MOSIER.
Cf. MOGER-MOSHER-MOSURE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alanson, Sill 7.
Alfred, Stafford 5.
Betty Irene, Tuttle 37.
Charles, Tuttle 37.
Elizabeth, Terry 6.
G. (---), Terry 13.
George, Terry 5-21.
R., Terry 13.
Wynn K., Terry 13.
MOSS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eunice, Tuttle 12.
Isaac, Tuttle 8.
John, Tuttle 6.
Joseph, Tuttle 12.
MOSURE.
Cf. MOGER-MOSHER-MOSIER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Colbert 109.
Mr., Colbert 29.
MOTT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

MOTT, Cont.
[illegible], Stamford 7.
[illegible] B., Stamford 4.
[illegible], Capt., Sutton 5.
MOUILLESSEUX.
[illegible], Vosburgh 3.
MOULTHROP.
John, Tuttle 7.
MOULTON.
Sarah, Felton 7.
William A., Dr., Schoonover 50.
MOUNSEY.
Family, @ MOUNSEY.
Ann (---), M-- 3.
Henry, M-- 3.
Isabella, M-- 3.
Jane, M-- 3.
Martha, M-- 3-4.
Matthew, M-- 3.
Sarah, M-- 3.
Thomas, M-- 3.
William, M-- 3-4.
MOUNT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Knute, Morgan 11.
MOWERS.
Nancy, Ridgebury 12.
MOWRY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ezekiel, Morgan 5.
Mary, Morgan 5.
MOYER-MOYERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ MOYERS.
Abigail Lydia, M-- 6.
Amy Orletta, M-- 6.
Annie, M-- 7.
Catherine (---), M-- 5.
Catherine E., M-- 7.
Young 20.
Charles, M-- 7.
Edward, M-- 7.
Elizabeth, M-- 6.
Ella, M-- 7.
Elmer, M-- 8.
Emma Lacey, M-- 6.
Frederick, M-- 7.
Iona, M-- 8.
Jacob, M-- 4-5-6.
Johann, M-- 5.
John, M-- 5.
John M., M-- 6.
Josephine Hannah, M-- 6.
Julia, M-- 6.
Ludwig, M-- 5.
Mary, M-- 6-7-8.
Miranda A., M-- 7.
Peter, M-- 6.
Young 20.
Samuel, M-- 7.
Susan, M-- 6.
William Henry, M-- 7.
MULFORD.
John, Schoonover 61.
MULKEY.
Daniel Lee, Morningstar 3.
Mary, Schoonover 61.
MULLEN-MULLIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Hoagland 42.
Hannah, Hoagland 42.
James, Schoonover 43.
John, Colbert 72.
MULLISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Nancy, Morgan 6.
Taverner, Colbert 21.

MULLOCK.
Theodore, Shores 7.
Willie, Shores 7.
MUNCY.
Vide MOUNSEY.
MUNDY.
Family, Schoonover 49.
Benajah, Schoonover 49.
Mary, Schoonover 49.
Rachel, Schoonover 49.
MUNN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alanson, McKinney 4-12.
Ulysses T., McKinney 9.
Victoria, McKinney 9.
MUNSELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Myer 11.
MUNSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hannah, Tuttle 5-10.
Joanna (---), Tuttle 5.
Martha, Tuttle 6.
Samuel, Tuttle 6.
Theophilus, Tuttle 7-10.
Thomas, *Capt.*, Tuttle 5.
MURDOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, *Rev.*, Tuttle 13.
John, Sill 4.
Stephen, *Rev.*, Schoonover 52.
MURPHY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Stamford 3.
D.D., Ridgebury 13.
Florella (---), Ridgebury 13.
Frank, Ridgebury 13.
Fred, Schoonover 37.
George, Shores 7.
Ira, Shores 7.
---- (*m. Young & Hendershot*),
Young 23.
MURRAY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clinton, Morgan 13.
David, Colbert 83-84.
Emma Louise, Boone 5.
Noah, Gaylord 10.
Rev., *Esq.*, Colbert 25.
Sylvia, Gaylord 10.
MUSSON.
Alpha, Hoagland 22.
MYER.
Family, @ MYER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adolph, M-- 8.
Alvin T., M-- 11.
Anna, M-- 13.
Benjamin, M-- 15.
Berlin F., M-- 14.
Bernice, M-- 13.
C. Adelia, M-- 11.
Cecil Blight, M-- 14.
Charles, M-- 10.
Charles D., M-- 10.
Charles E., M-- 13.
Charles Malcolm, M-- 12.
Elijah Reed, M-- 11.
Elizabeth, M-- 9-10-13.
Elizabeth Evans, M-- 11-12.
Ella A., M-- 13.
Emeline Esther, M-- 10.
Erskine Reed, M-- 12-13.
Esq., Colbert 40.
Esther St. L., M-- 13.
Eustis Reed, M-- 12.
Frances Amelia, M-- 13.

MYER, *Cont.*
Fydelia, M-- 11.
George V., *Capt.*, M-- 14.
Georgia, M-- 12.
Harriet, M-- 10.
Harriet Coolbaugh, M-- 12.
Gaylord 23.
Harry Wessels, M-- 14.
Helen Maria, M-- 10-12.
Henry Bassett, M-- 13.
Young 11.
Hiram M., M-- 11.
Hiram R., M-- 9.
Hiram Thomas, M-- 13.
Homestead, Tuttle 15.
Ina Bernice, M-- 13.
Isaac, M-- 10.
Isaac Wilmot, M-- 11.
Jacob, M-- 8-9-10-13.
Satterlee 4.
Shores 7.
Tuttle 18.
Young 11.
James, M-- 8-9.
Jennie Andrews, M-- 12.
Johannes, M-- 8.
John, M-- 8.
John Jefferson, M-- 11.
Joseph H., M-- 14.
Lois, M-- 13.
Louisa A., M--14.
Ludwig, Moyers 5.
Malcolm, M-- 12.
Malcolm Cochran, M-- 13.
Margaret, M-- 13.
Marguerite, M-- 10.
Marilla (---), M--9.
Marilyn, M-- 13.
Martha, M-- 13.
Mary, M-- 9-13.
Mary Ellen, M-- 10.
Mary Frances, M-- 11-12.
Mollie Fannie, M-- 11.
Mr., Colbert 93.
Myer & Kendall, Gregg 6.
Nathaniel H., M-- 10.
Reed, M-- 11-12.
Rendle, M-- 13.
Richard Ellis Cochran, M-- 12.
Richard Evans, M-- 13.
Robert A., M-- 14.
Sarah, M-- 9-10.
Sophronia, M-- 9.
Stephen, M-- 9.
Susan Irene, M-- 13.
Susan M., M-- 10.
Susanna, M-- 9.
Theresa, M-- 14.
Thomas Evans, M-- 12.
William, M-- 9-10-12-19.
Satterlee 4.
Tuttle 18.
William Laird, M-- 10.
William Warren, M-- 14.
MYERS-MYRES.
Family, @ MYERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adam, M-- 15.
Alice M., M-- 19.
Andrew, M-- 15-18.
Anna, M-- 16.
Arthur A., M-- 19.
Arvilla, M-- 19.
Benjamin, M-- 15.
Benzo C., M-- 19.
Blanche, M-- 16.
Carl Francis, M-- 17.

MYERS, *Cont.*
Charles, M-- 15.
Charles Edwin, M-- 17.
Charles Franklin, M-- 16.
Chester Tilghman, M-- 17.
Clinton Alvin, M-- 17.
Daniel, M-- 15.
Eliza, M-- 16.
Elizabeth, M-- 15-16-18.
Ethel A., M-- 16.
Frank T., M-- 18.
George F., M-- 18.
Grace, M-- 15.
H. Willard, M-- 14.
Hattie, M-- 15.
Helen (---), M-- 17.
Helen May, M-- 17.
Henry Willard, M-- 19.
Howard Arthur, M-- 17.
Joel, M-- 17.
John Dale, M-- 17.
Libby, M-- 15.
Lizzie, M-- 18.
Lorena Bessie, M-- 17.
Lorenzo Washington, M-- 16-17.
Louis Edwin, M-- 16.
Lucinda, M-- 17-18.
Luda, M-- 19.
Luella, M-- 17.
Mark, M-- 17.
Martha, M-- 16.
Mary, M-- 16.
Mary Ellen, M-- 17.
Morgan, M-- 17.
Moses, M-- 15.
Nellie D., M-- 18.
Raymond 15.
Robert E., M-- 17.
Passmore 6.
Robert Sherman, M-- 17.
Samuel, M-- 16.
Samuel C., M-- 15.
Stephen, M-- 17.
Theron Donald, M-- 17.
Van, M-- 15.
Wallace F., M-- 16.
Widow, Colbert 16.
William, M-- 15.
William G., M-- 18.
MYSNER.
Vide MISNER.
NALL.
Dr., Colbert 71.
NASE.
Mr., Colbert 44.
NASH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, *Rev.*, Tuttle 14-19.
Reuben, Armenia 9-10.
NEAL.
Cf. NEEL.
Hannah, Felton 7.
NEALOR.
Minnie, Myers 17.
NEEDHAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elias, Compton 3.
Francis, Compton 3.
Rebecca, Felton 6.
NEEL.
Cf. NEAL.
Rev., Colbert 79.
NEIGH.
Cf. NYE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abagail (---), Terry 13.
John, Moyers 6.
Joseph A., Terry 13.

NEILEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen Roy, Luce 3.
Jerome B., *Esq.*, Vanderpool 24.
Robert, Moyers 6.
NEILL.
Thomas, Prentice 7.
NEISE.
Mr., Colbert 20.
NEITZER.
Mary, Hoagland 17.
NELSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clayton, Schoonover 43.
Della, Schoonover 43.
Florence, Hoagland 28.
George, Colbert 81.
Jeweler, Vosburgh 3.
Michael, *Rev.*, Colbert 66.
Thomas, Prentice 9.
NESBIT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Sill 9.
NEVERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martin, Cowell 10.
NEVILLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Helen, Tuttle 34.
NEWCOMBE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abbie H., Shores 6.
NEWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Celia English, Hoagland 22.
Ferne E., Schoonover 38.
George, Schoonover 38.
Henry, Ruminations 14-15.
Hezekiah, Tuttle 29.
John K., *Dr.*, Passmore 5.
Josiah, Tuttle 17.
L.P., Armenia 17-21.
Lydia *(Ogden)*, Colbert 40.
NEWMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John Nepomecene, *Rev.*, Stagford 6.
Rev., Colbert 97.
Richard, Tuttle 7.
Sarah, Tuttle 7.
NEWSWANGER.
Jacob, Sill 7.
NEWTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edwin S., Garrison 4.
Elizabeth, Felton 9.
McKinney 8.
Jefferson S., Stagord 6.
NICHOLS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew, Colbert 11.
Asel N., Hoagland 45.
Emma (---), Ridgebury 9.
Francis, Colbert 123.
Tooker 4.
Hannah Octavia, Hoagland 45.
Louis, Schoonover 34.
Lucinda Darling, Ridgebury 9.
Mary, Hoagland 18.
Mary Ann, Hoagland 45.
Susan, Morgan 28.
Truman, Ridgebury 9.
Willis, Ridgebury 9.
NICHOLSON.
Hynis, Sutton 5.
NILES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Sill 4.
John M., *Rev.*, Sill 4.

NILES, *Cont.*
Mr., Colbert 87.
NIXON.
Emmett, Hoagland 26.
NOBLES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
E.V., Tooker 5.
Elisha, Bishop 24.
NORGATE.
Robert, *Dr.*, Felton 4.
NORMAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prof., Bishop 11.
NORTH.
Roger, Colbert 105.
NORTHRUP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos N., Stagford 8.
Nathan, Schoonover 54.
Orice, Schoonover 54.
NORTON.
Family, *vide NORTON.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert B., N-- 3.
Alice, N-- 3.
Andrew O., N-- 3.
Charles, N-- 3.
Daniel, N-- 4.
Dorothy, N-- 4.
Elizabeth, N-- 4.
Elizabeth (---), N-- 4.
Francis, N-- 4.
Hugh, N-- 4.
John, N-- 3-4.
Lewis M., N-- 3.
Phebe, N-- 4.
Richard, N-- 3-4.
Wells 3.
Robert, N-- 3.
Sarah, Bishop 20.
Signeur, N-- 3.
Thomas, N-- 3-4.
William, N-- 3-4.
Zebulon, N-- 90.
NORVILLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Signeur, Norton 3.
NOWELL.
Rachel, Colbert 10-11-47.
Richard, Colbert 10-11-47-48.
NOYES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eliphal, Prentice 5.
Elizabeth, Sill 4.
Moses, *Rev.*, Sill 4.
NULL.
Dr., Colbert 68.
NYCE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Hoagland 38.
NYE.
Family, Hoagland 20.
Cf. NEIGH.
Benjamin, Hoagland 20.
Jeanette M., Hoagland 20.
Mary L., Hoagland 20.
Oliver, Hoagland 20.
O'BRIAN-O'BRIEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dau., Colbert 74.
David, Colbert 74.
Dennis, Hoagland 18.
Ursula, Young 17.
O'CALLIGAN.
Dr., Sill 13.
O'CONNOR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Genevieve, Passmore 9.

O'CONNOR, *Cont.*
Richard, Ridgebury 18.
ODEL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Colbert 90.
O'DRISCOLL.
Cornelius, Ridgebury 18.
OGDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail, Tuttle 8.
Betsey, Colbert 36-43-44-59.
Elizabeth, Colbert 35.
Joseph, Colbert 14-15-16-17-18-20-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-43-44-59-74-75-76-77-78.
Lydia, Colbert 40.
Nancy, Morgan 7.
Person D., Morgan 14.
Susan, Tuttle 19.
William Butler, Tuttle 14.
O'HARA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Owen, Colbert 69.
O'KELLY.
Rev., Colbert 19.
O'LEARY.
George, Ridgebury 18.
OLIPHANT.
George Talbot, Young 25.
Robert, Young 25.
OLIVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, *Capt.*, Prentice 4.
OLMSTEAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ancil, Garrison 3.
Mary Dell, Garrison 3.
Mr., Colbert 61.
O'NEILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Christopher, Bishop 18.
Honora, McKinney 10.
OPDYKE.
Cf. UPDIKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Francina, Hoagland 7.
Richard, Hoagland 5.
O'REILLY.
Father, Rev., Ridgebury 18.
ORESTON.
----- (*m. Norton*), Norton 3.
ORICK-ORRICK.
John, Colbert 10-72-79.
ORMSBY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stephen R., Young 11.
ORNE.
John, Felton 6.
O'RORK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Prentice 9.
ORPHA.
Mcabitess, Hoagland 33.
ORR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joseph Tuttle 29.
ORSER.
Tolman, Bishop 7.
ORSHAL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jesse, Schoonover 37.
OSBORN-OSBURN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Grace G., Young 23.
Hannah, Sill 6.
Mary, Armenia 18.
Mr., Colbert 13.

OSBORN-OSBURN, *Cont.*
Myron, Young 23.
Samuel, Colbert 14-15-19-20.
Sturgis, Hoagland 15-16.
OSGOOD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lester, Hoagland 15.
OSLAND.
Hannah, Prentice 5.
Sarah, Prentice 5.
OSTRANDER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Ridgebury 9.
Mary Ann (---), Ridgebury 9.
OTTEN.
Leon, Schoonover 45.
OUSTERHOUT.
David, Hoagland 15.
OUTT.
Ellen, Hoagland 28.
OVENSHIRE.
Edward, Satterlee 4.
Farm, McKinney 4-5.
Samuel, McKinney 5.
OVERBURY.
Thomas, Ruminations 13.
OVERFIELD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Passmore 3.
Elizabeth, Passmore 3.
Miles, Schoonover 35.
Nicholas, Gaylord 11.
Paul, Passmore 3.
OVERINE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Baby Ruth, Armenia 5.
OVERMIRE.
David, Bishop 22.
OVERPECK.
Family, Herrick 5.
Adam, Herrick 4-5.
Adie E., Herrick 5.
Amanda M., Herrick 3.
Arletta, Herrick 4.
George L., Herrick 4.
Shores 7.
Julia C., Herrick 4.
Samuel, Herrick 3-4.
OVERTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward, Bishop 16.
Mary (---), Tuttle 15.
Thomas, Tuttle 15.
OVID.
Poet, Ruminations 13.
OWEN-OWENS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Hoagland 22.
Anna, Prentice 6.
Ridgebury 12.
Anning, *Rev.*, Colbert 31-32-33-35-43-54-66-67-95-103.
Tooker 6.
Annis (---), Ridgebury 12.
Coe S., Stafford 7.
David, Colbert 51.
Ella, Ridgebury 12.
Euphies (---), Ridgebury 12.
George, Passmore 4.
Griswold, Ridgebury 12-16.
Hector S., Ridgebury 12.
James, Hoagland 22.
Julia, Ridgebury 12.
Juliette, Ridgebury 13.
Levi, Colbert 13-19-20-44.
Mr., Colbert 32-38.
Mrs., Colbert 47.

OWEN-OWENS, *Cont.*
Rev., Prentice 6.
Satterlee 4.
Robert, Colbert 20-38-43-59-75.
Vincent, Ridgebury 11-12.
OZMUN.
Elizabeth, Morgan 11.
PACKARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adaline, Young 16.
Jerome Keel, Young 16.
PACKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Asa, Shores 7.
Packer & Bennett, Gregg 6.
Robert A., Shores 7.
PADDOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Rev. Dr., Myer 11.
PADELFORD.
Enoch W., Shores 7.
PAGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hilsey, Tuttle 32.
PAIGE.
William, *Rev.*, Colbert 68.
PAINE-PAYNE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward, Hoagland 46.
Gen., Young 24.
Hiram Jr., Sill 6.
John, Tuttle 6.
Mary Esther, Prentice 9.
Mercy, Tuttle 7.
Seth W., Young 6.
PAINTER.
Vide PAYNTER.
PALLETT.
Franklin, Bishop 13.
PALMER.
Family, & PALMER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, P-- 3.
Christopher, P-- 3.
Prentice 5.
George, P-- 3.
Gershom, P-- 3.
Hannah, P-- 3.
Jacob, Bishop 12.
Jonathan, P-- 3.
Joseph, P-- 3.
Prentice 5.
Lewis, Ridgebury 12.
Lewis DeForest, *Rev.*, Colbert 6-58.
Martin C., Ridgebury 11.
Mary, P-- 3.
Nehemiah, P-- 3.
Obadiah, Colbert 116.
Rebecca, P-- 3.
Rice, Gregg 6.
Rill, Moyers 8.
Ruth, Young 30.
S.R., Gregg 6.
Sarah, P-- 3.
Thursa, Young 27.
Walter, P-- 3-4.
Zebulon, P-- 3.
PANGBORN.
Hannah, Tuttle 10.
Stephen, Tuttle 5-10.
PANTRY.
John, Tuttle 4.
PARAMORE.
Levin, Colbert 54.
Sheldon Dorman, Colbert 53.
PARCEL.
Abigail, Ridgebury 9.

PARCEL, *Cont.*
George, Ridgebury 9.
Margaret, Ridgebury 9.
Nicholas, Ridgebury 9.
PARDEE.
Family, Sutton 4.
PARENT.
Child, Colbert 105.
Thomas, Colbert 105.
PARISH.
Anna D., Stagford 4.
Capt., Colbert 32-34-37-38-43.
Mary (---), Prentice 4.
Thomas, Prentice 4.
PARK.
Cf. PARKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos, Colbert 20-32-38-58-59-76-78-100.
Dr., Colbert 24-26-27.
Dunham, McKinney 9.
Hugh, Schoonover 36.
Isaac, *Capt.*, Herrick 5.
Tuttle 23.
James, McKinney 4.
Moses, *Rev.*, Colbert 22-26-30.
McKinney 3-6.
Mr., Colbert 36-74.
Nettie, Schoonover 36.
S.W., McKinney 8.
Sarah M., Terry 18.
Sybil, Shores 5.
Thomas, Schoonover 42.
Warren, Shores 7.
PARKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Christopher, Hoagland 9-10.
Esqr., Colbert 60-61-64.
George, Colbert 83-84-87.
Harriet A., Felton 11.
James S., Stagford 7.
Nathaniel, Colbert 38.
Walter J. Jr., Shores 8.
Widow, Colbert 49.
PARKHURST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George W., Schoonover 81.
John, Colbert 97.
Lucy, Hoagland 43.
PARKINGHAM.
Reuben, Schoonover 50.
PARKS.
Cf. PARK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Schoonover 84.
Robert W., Gaylord 16-17.
Sarah N. *(Gaylord)*, Gaylord 20.
PARMALEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Satterlee 6.
Anna (---), Tuttle 13.
Elisha, Satterlee 6.
John Gould, Tuttle 18.
Mary, Satterlee 6.
PARROTT.
Richard, *Rev.*, Colbert 14-15-46.
PARSHALL.
Family, Colbert 29.
Israel, Colbert 29-30.
James, Colbert 60.
Mr., Colbert 29-40.
PARSONS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adelia, Myer 11.
Cordelia, Hoagland 45.
Edward Ashmun, Morgan 8.
James, Hoagland 45.

PARSONS. *Cont.*
James, Hoagland 45.
Jonathan, *Rev.*, Sill 4.
Lydia Sophia, Young 6.
Mr., Hoagland 13.
Uriah, Gaylord 10.
PARTRIDGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry M., Mounsey 3.
Mary (---), Mounsey 3.
Partridge & Howell, Mounsey 3.
PASHLER.
Robert, Tuttle 3.
PASSAGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ella, Terry 13.
Ralph E., Terry 13.
PASSMORE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, *PASSMORE.*
Myers 17.
Abigail (---), P--- 4.
Abigail Marie, P--- 4.
Adelaide Belle, P--- 5-7.
Allen, P--- 9.
Alton H., P--- 6.
Amanda, P--- 8-9.
Arlene, P--- 10.
Arthur Lebarron, P--- 6.
Bartholomew, P--- 8.
Bessie, P--- 9.
Burdette, Myers 17.
Burdette Kingsley, P--- 8.
Burdette Lewis, P--- 8.
Charity Althea, P--- 7.
Charles, P--- 8-9.
Charles Eugene, P--- 5-7.
Charles Henry, P--- 6.
Clarence Edward, P--- 6.
Clarence Mortimer, P--- 5.
Clarence Worth, P--- 4-7.
Shores 8.
Clarice Isabelle, P--- 8.
David Allen, P--- 8.
Diane Marie, P--- 8.
Douglas E., 8-9.
Edward, P--- 9.
Edward Spalding, P--- 6.
Eleanor, P--- 10.
Eliza Delphine, P--- 5.
Emma Gertrude, P--- 6.
Frank, P--- 9.
Frankie Davenport, P--- 6.
George Horton, P--- 9.
Gertrude Amanda, P--- 5.
Harry, P--- 10.
Harry C., P--- 9.
Henrietta, P--- 8-9.
Henry, P--- 5.
Shores 7.
James, P--- 3.
James Buchanan, P--- 7.
Jane, P--- 8-9.
Jennie *(Hicks)*, P--- 4.
Joanna, P--- 4.
John, P--- 3-4-8.
Shores 7.
John Allen, P--- 7.
John Brown, P--- 9.
John Edward, P--- 5-6.
Joseph, P--- 3-4.
Kingsley, P--- 8.
Lafayette M. (---), P--- 7.
Linda Louise, P--- 8.
Myers 17.
Lucy, P--- 8-9.
Lurang, P--- 10.

PASSMORE. *Cont.*
Mabel Cynthia, P--- 6.
Marie Antoinette, P--- 5.
Mary K., P--- 6.
Mila, P--- 9-10.
Nett S., P--- 10.
Nicholas, P--- 4.
Norman, P--- 4.
Patience, P--- 9.
Pearl, P--- 9.
Rae, P--- 7.
Ralph E., P--- 7.
Richard, P--- 3.
Robert, P--- 7.
Robert Eugene, P--- 7.
Ronald John, P--- 8.
Ruth, P--- 7.
Rutty, P--- 7.
Sally (---), P--- 4.
Sally R., P--- 10.
Sarah, P--- 9.
Willard Rutty, P--- 7.
William, P--- 3-8-9-10.
William Henry, P--- 5-7.
PASSWATER.
Elizabeth, Garrison 4.
PATCH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Marcina, Sill 7.
PATTERSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abram, Shores 8.
Andrew, Colbert 81.
Caroline (---), Shores 6.
Deborah B., Hoagland 17.
Farm, Ridgebury 5.
Mr., Colbert 14-100.
Olive E., Passmore 6.
Shores 8.
Rachel, Hoagland 43.
Robert, Colbert 15.
William, Passmore 6.
---- *(m. Culver)*, Shores 4.
PATTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ellen *(Young)*, Young 7.
PAUL.
Apostle, Colbert 124.
Helen C., Tuttle 35.
Mamie, Earls 20.
PAULING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Col., Armenia 14.
PAYNE.
Vide PAINE.
PAYNTER.
Rev., Colbert 36-37-38-39-40.
PEABODY.
Stephen, Schoonover 65.
PEACOCK.
William, Prentice 3.
PEALUS.
Amanda, Tuttle 22.
PEARCE.
Vide PIERCE.
PEARSAEL.
Nathaniel, Sill 7.
Thomas, Sill 6.
PEARSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, Schoonover 52.
PECK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew, *Rev.*, Colbert 5.
Elder, Bishop 11.
George, *Rev.*, Colbert 5.
Joseph, Tuttle 9.

PECK. *Cont.*
Lucy *(Mather)*, Sill 4.
Mary, Tuttle 9.
Rev., Historian, Colbert 7.
Ruth, Tuttle 10.
S. Allyn, Prudden 3.
PECKEN.
Woman, Colbert 121.
PEDRO.
Rudolph, Tuttle 26.
PEGG.
William, Colbert 14-15-16-17-18-74.
PEGMAN.
Ignatius, *Rev.*, Colbert 8.
Joseph, Colbert 8.
Mr., Colbert 47.
PEIRCE.
Vide PIERCE.
PEITMEYER.
Esther, Myer 13.
PELAGIUS.
Saint, Morgan 3.
PELHAM.
Elisha, Colbert 54.
PELKY-PELKEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
E[illegible] W., *Dr.*, Bishop 19.
I[illegible], Hoagland 29.
PELLENGER
Lizzie, Schoonover 31.
PELLETT.
Child, Colbert 49.
PELTON.
Mahelia, Ridgebury 9.
William A., Ridgebury 9.
PENCE.
Jacob, Gaylord 18-19.
PENN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Colbert 47.
Richard, [illegible], Schoonover 43.
William, Nominations 13-14.
PENNEYELL.
Elias, Colbert 87.
PENNINGTON.
Robert, Colbert 59-75-76-77-78.
PENNOYER.
Amelia, Myer 10.
PENNY.
[illegible], Colbert 91.
PEPPER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jasper, Gettle 30.
PERBY.
[illegible] G., Gaylord 23.
Elizabeth, Gaylord 23.
Sylvanus G., Schoonover 60.
PERKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, McKinney 10.
[illegible], Prentice 7.
Prince, *Negro*, Colbert 99.
Simon, Bishop 23.
Young 20.
PERRINE.
Carrie, Hoagland 24.
George W., Hoagland 24.
PERRY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adin A., Terry 13.
Bernice I., Hoagland 37.
Emma W., Terry 13.
Forest, Hoagland 37.
Gertie S., Gerry 13.
J.H., *Rev.*, Terry 13.
James Bigelow, Tuttle 20.

PERRY. *Cont.*
Joseph, Sill 11.
Lyman, Sill 10-11.
P. (---), Terry 13.
William, Bishop 22.
PERSON.
F.H., Shores 5.
Hattie B., Shores 5.
PERTY.
Family, Vide PARDEE.
PETERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Philip, Colbert 108.
PETERSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, Ridgebury 9.
George, Ridgebury 12.
Henry, Ridgebury 10.
Jeanette, Ridgebury 10.
Joel, Ridgebury 10.
John, Colbert 118.
Mary (---), Ridgebury 10.
Ralph O., Bishop 18.
Sarah (---), Ridgebury 9.
PETTIBONE.
Mr., Colbert 91.
PETTERS.
William, *Dr.*, Hoagland 32.
PETTIEBONE-PETTIBONE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jonathan, Gaylord 8.
Payne, Tuttle 28.
PFANDER.
Frank, Allen 50.
PFIFER.
Vide PIFHER.
PHELPS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ambrose, Colbert 63-64.
Esq., Colbert 42.
Hannah, Sutton 8.
Lynde, Gaylord 10.
Olen, Tooker 5.
Samuel, Colbert 60-61-62-63-64-65.
Mister, Colbert 92.
PHILLIPI.
Louie, Vosburgh 3.
PHILIPS-PHILLIPS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Colbert 16.
Blanche *(Schoonover)*, Schoon- 56.
Child, Colbert 115.
Conrad, Colbert 115.
Ebenezer, Hoagland 23.
Jacob, Colbert 113.
James, Ridgebury 6.
James H., Ridgebury 6.
Mr., Colbert 116.
Peter, Colbert 108.
Josetta Estella, Hoagland 23.
Ruth Ann, Tuttle 34.
Sally (---), Ridgebury 6.
PHINNEY.
[illegible], Armenia 9-10.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry Seymour, Myer 12.
Julia E., Myer 12.
Nesell, Armenia 9-10.
PICKARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stella, Bishop 9.
PICKERING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Gettle 13.
PICKETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Rev., Colbert 90.

PIERCE-PEARCE-PEIRCE.
Family, Armenia 9-11.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abel, Armenia 18.
Abiram, Satterlee 6.
Asenath (---), Armenia 4.
Caroline, Armenia 4.
Caroline *(Morgan)*, Morgan 11.
Deborah, Hoagland 22.
Dorothy Anna, Young 23.
Edward, Tuttle 23.
Esq., Colbert 74-100.
Evaline Belmont, Bishop 4.
Farm, Morgan 8.
Frances Claire, Gaylord 23.
Frank H., Armenia 11.
Franklin, Armenia 4.
Gerald, Hunt Cem. 4.
Hannah (---), Armenia 4.
Hunt Cem. 4.
Hannah Middleton, Morgan 8.
Israel, Hunt Cem. 4.
Jarvis, Hunt Cem. 4.
John Sheppard, Gaylord 23.
Myer 12.
Joseph, Gaylord 12-13.
Morgan 18.
Josiah, Armenia 18.
Lewis, Gaylord 21.
Mary, Felton 7.
Michael, Colbert 61-64.
Mr., Colbert 21-58.
Nancy (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Phebe, Hoagland 26.
Phineas, Gaylord 5.
Rebecca, Tuttle 18.
Rhoda R., Armenia 4.
Shepard, Bishop 4.
Morgan 8.
Walter, Hunt Cem. 4.
Wright-Wrightman, Armenia 4-9-11.
PIKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 80.
PIOLLET.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emily Victorine, Shores 7.
Farm, Passmore 6.
John Cox, Morgan 9.
Louis, Morgan 6.
Mr., Sill 7.
Victor E., Passmore 5.
Ridgebury 17-18.
Shores 7.
PIPER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Shores 4.
PIPHER-PFIFER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hila, *Mrs.*, Bishop 5.
Woman, Colbert 116.
PITCH.
Belle *(Berwick)*, Morgan 22.
PITCHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Carrie, Terry 13.
Daniel Monroe, Young 19.
PITMAN.
Mary, Felton 6.
PITT-PITTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine (---), Ridgebury 11.
John, Ridgebury 11.
Louisa (---), Ridgebury 6.
Luke, Ridgebury 4.
Morton L., Ridgebury 6.
Sarah (---), Ridgebury 11.

PLACE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth (---), Terry 11.
Isaac, Terry 11.
PLATT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Herrick 4.
C.L., Terry 13.
Ephraim, Herrick 4.
Irwin, Herrick 4.
Joseph, Terry 13.
Lewis, Terry 13.
Lewis F., Terry 13.
Maggie, Terry 13.
Nathaniel, Herrick 4.
Zopher, Herrick 4.
PLOWMAN.
Mr., Colbert 52.
PLUM.
Herbert, Bishop 13.
PLUNKETT.
Mr., Gaylord 4.
POEK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Children, Colbert 54.
Daniel, Colbert 54.
Mother, Colbert 54.
POLLOCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
J.K., *Rev.*, Wick 6.
POLYPHEMUS.
Cyclop, Stossing 15.
POND.
Anna, Bishop 14.
Daniel, Terry 13.
Edgar F., Terry 13.
Emma, Terry 13.
Lloyd W., Terry 13.
Orpha, Tuttle 34.
Richard A., Terry 13.
William M., Terry 13.
POOL.
Sarah, Gaylord 15.
PORTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amelia R. (*Gaylord*), Gaylord 20.
Ann, Gaylord 8.
Anna, Tuttle 4.
Asahel S., Gaylord 16-17.
Dent, Terry 21.
Frank, Terry 21.
H.C., *Dr.*, Allen 51.
Shores 8.
Young 15.
Irene, Terry 21.
John, Colbert 88.
Purnell, Colbert 87-88.
Tillie E., Shores 8.
William E., Bishop 32.
POSEY.
Henry, Colbert 47.
POST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.S., Felton 12.
Albert W., Schoonover 30.
Congressman, McKinney 10.
Dorothy, Young 17.
Frances M., Young 32.
Frank, Tuttle 34.
Ruth, Tuttle 34.
POSTEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ellen, Schoonover 35.
Jacob, Colbert 111.
Mary A., Schoonover 30.
POTTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gen., Colbert 47.

POTTER, *Cont.*
Glenn, Terry 21.
James, Colbert 17.
John, Tuttle 4.
Lydia, Schoonover 31-48.
Mr., Colbert 18-33.
Paul, Colbert 109.
POTTS.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 120.
POWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Capt., Colbert 49.
Hannah, Tuttle 4.
James, Colbert 87.
John, Tocker 4.
Patience, Tuttle 16.
Percival, Bishop 25.
POWERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Caroline A., Hoagland 28.
Lydia, Felton 11.
Marcus, Hoagland 28.
PRATT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ass, Armenia 16.
Hoagland 47-48.
Beriah, Bishop 25.
Leila, Armenia 16.
S., *Dr.*, Gross 6.
PRAUL.
Isaac, Colbert 89.
PRAY.
Esqr., Colbert 92.
PRENTICE.
Family, 6 *PRENTICE*.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Palmer 8.
Abigail, P--6.
Alice Weltha, P--9.
Amos, *Dr.*, P--6.
Satterlee 4.
Anna Katella, P--9.
Ass, P--6.
Bethia (---), P--5.
Betsey Savage, P--9.
Burton Durward, P--9.
Callie Viola, P--9.
Carrie Lofkin, P--9.
Charles Albert, P--9.
Charles B., P--9.
Charles Walter, P--9.
Charles Wesley, P--10.
Clara May, P--9.
Clarence Ray, P--9.
Dorothy, P--5-6.
Armenia 18.
Ebenezer, P--4-6.
Edward, P--4-5.
Eleazer, P--6.
Elisha, P--6.
Elizabeth, P--3-4-7.
Elizabeth (---), P--8.
Ephraim, P--6.
Erma Susan, P--9.
Esther, P--5-6.
Palmer 8.
Eudora Mary, P--9.
Eunice, P--5.
Eunice Adelia, P--9.
Fannie Ellen, P--9.
Frances, P--5.
Palmer 8.
Grace, P--4-5-6.
Grace (---), P--4.
Grace Emily, P--9.
Hannah, P--4-6-9.
Henry Nelson, P--9.
James, P--3-4-5.

PRENTICE, *Cont.*
Jesse, P--6.
John, P--4-5-6.
John Albert, P--9.
John Covell, P--9.
John O., P--7.
Jonas, P--5-6.
Jonathan, P--6.
Joseph, P--6.
Joshua, P--6.
Julia, P--7.
Satterlee 4.
Kate Cooper, P--9.
Lester Levi, P--9.
Levi, P--7-8.
Lucy, P--5.
Manasseh, P--7-8.
Margaret Wadsworth, P--9.
Maria Antoinette, P--9.
Mary, P--4-5-6.
Mary Almeda, P--9.
Mary Eliza, P--9.
Mary Elizabeth, P--9.
Melvin Lovkin, P--9-10.
Myrtle May, P--9.
Nancy, P--7.
Nellie Grace, P--9.
Nelson Dearborn, P--9.
Nelson Ephraim, P--9.
Nettie Sophia, P--9.
Olive Johnson, P--9.
Oliver, P--5.
Peter, P--8.
Phebe, P--6.
Priscilla, P--6.
Robert, P--8.
Ruth Esther, P--10.
Samuel, P--5-6.
Susan, P--8.
Thomas, P--3-4-6.
Palmer 8.
Valentine, P--3.
Willard, Gross 6.
William, P--3-7.
PRESCOTT.
Elizabeth (---), Felton 10.
Hostler, Colbert 38.
PRESSON.
Mr., Colbert 39-40.
PRESTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annie Hunt Cem. 4.
Colburn, Hunt Cem. 4.
E.H., Hunt Cem. 4.
Eben L., Hunt Cem. 4.
Ebenezer, Hunt Cem. 4.
Edwin Murlin, Hoagland 37.
Elizabeth Hunt, Hunt Cem. 4.
Ella Louisa, Hunt Cem. 6.
Infant, Hunt Cem. 5.
Jehiel, Tuttle 10.
Jennie May, Hunt Cem. 4.
John H., Hunt Cem. 4.
Levi, Hunt Cem. 4.
Levi C., Hunt Cem. 5.
Lucy (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Marion, Hoagland 37.
Mary (---), Hunt Cem. 5.
Mary Emeline, Hunt Cem. 5.
Mira (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Nancy T., Hunt Cem. 4.
Phoebe M. (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Rozina (---), Hunt Cem. 5.
Sally (---), Hunt Cem. 4.
Susan, Hunt Cem. 5.
Susanna (---), Hunt Cem. 5.
T.L., Hunt Cem. 5.
William W., Hunt Cem. 6.
Wrexie, Hunt Cem. 5.

PRICE
[illegible] *Ind.*
John, McKinney 11.
John Ryland, Colbert 105.
Joseph, [illegible], Colbert 123.
Phinehas, *Rev.*, Colbert 121.
Zachariah, Colbert 121-123.
PRICHARD-PRITCHARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jacob, Colbert 116.
Miles, Sutton 6.
PRIMHOUSE.
Bonnie, Schoonover 41.
PRINE.
Arline, Hoagland 37.
Hugh, Hoagland 37.
PRITCHETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind
George, *Rev.*, Schoonover 61.
PROCTOR.
Thorndike, Felton 10.
PROOF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alonzo D., Terry 13.
Jay F., Terry 13.
Pe[illegible] (---), Terry 13.
S[illegible] B., Terry 13.
T[illegible], Terry 13.
Wi[illegible], Terry 13.
PRUDDEN.
Family, see PRUDDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Alice (---), P-- 3.
Christian (---), P-- 3.
Elizabeth (---), P-- 3.
Ellen (---), P-- 3.
James, P-- 3.
John, P-- 3.
Jone (---), P-- 3.
Mildred, P-- 3.
Mildred (---), P-- 3.
Peter, P[illegible] 3.
Stone 3.
Robert, P-- 3.
Thomas, P-- 3.
Tovi, *Dame*, P-- 3.
PRUYNE.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Charles, Schoonover 55.
Helena, Schoonover 28.
[illegible], Stafford 8.
PUGH.
[illegible], Colbert 115.
John, Colbert 111-112-115.
Samuel, Colbert 115-120.
PUNDERSON.
John, Tuttle 5.
PURDY.
Family, Sutton 4.
Anna, Sutton 4.
Elizabeth Ann, Hoagland 47.
Solomon, Sutton 5.
William, *Rev.*, Sutton 5.
PURNELL.
John, Colbert 87.
Mary, Colbert 87.
PURPLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Edna, Hoagland 23.
PURVIS.
Charles, Armenia 15.
PUTNAM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Leon, Armenia 6.
Ralph, Tuttle 35.
QUARTRELL.
Guerilla, Morgan 16.

QUARTERMAN.
William A., Tuttle 32.
QUEEN ESTHER.
Montour; Indian, Terry 23.
QUICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annetje *(Hoagland)*, Hoagland 4.
Cornelius, Schoonover 42.
Hannah, Sutton 8.
Jacob, Ridgebury 11.
James, Sutton 8.
Miller, Passmore 9.
Sarah (---), Ridgebury 11.
T.M., Storming 5.
Weyntjen, Schoonover 26.
QUIGLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Shores 9.
QUIN-QUINN.
Anna, Stafford 3.
Daniel, Stafford 7.
RABENOLD.
(Corrected Spl.).
Kathryn *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 33.
RACE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann A., Terry 13.
Donald L., Terry 13.
Ellie H., Terry 13.
George G., Terry 13.
Riley, Terry 13.
RACHFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Mary, Schoonover 38.
Thomas, Schoonover 47.
RADLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Charles Monroe, Hoagland 21.
RAEY.
Herbert, Schoonover 47.
RAGAN.
Rev., Colbert 11.
RANDALL.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Family, Armenia 15.
Prudden 3.
Abner D., Armenia 14.
Agnes F., Armenia 14-15.
Charles, Armenia 15.
Young 15.
Daniel, Armenia 15.
Elisha, Tuttle 12.
Helen *(Wells)*, Wells 3.
John, Armenia 15.
L.D., Armenia 15.
Shirley, Young 15.
Timothy, Armenia 9-14-15.
Volusia, Armenia 14-15.
RANDOLPH.
Cf. FITZRANDOLPH.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Gov., Tuttle 7.
RANNINGS.
David L., Hoagland 34.
William, Hoagland 34.
RANSBERRY-RANSBURY.
Child, Colbert 57.
Henry, Colbert 117-118.
Sarah, Colbert 57-116.
Susanna, Colbert 117.
William, Colbert 121.
RANSOM.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Elsie G., Terry 13.
George E., Terry 13.
Samuel, *Capt.*, Colbert 29-32-33.
Gaylord 8-11.
Satterlee 3.

RANSOM, *Cont*
W.C., Shores 6.
RAPALJE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joris Jansen, Hoagland 3.
Sarah, Hoagland 3.
RASELEY.
Kettler, Colbert 109.
RASMUSSON.
Carl C., Hoagland 28.
RASOR.
Hannah, Schoonover 43.
RATLIFFE.
John Jr., Hoagland 47.
Mary, Hoagland 47.
RAYLOR.
Misprint for Taylor (qv).
RAYNOR.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Gabriel, Ridgebury 12.
Sally A., Ridgebury 12.
READ.
Cf. Reed.
Dr., Colbert 68.
John Jr., Tuttle 5.
Mary, Tuttle 5.
READER-REDER-REEDER.
Vide REEDER.
REAFLER.
Hannah, Mayer 3.
John, Mayer 3.
REAGAN.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 19.
RECORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Almeda Ann, Terry 16.
Justus A., Schoonover 44.
REDDICK.
Neta Aletha, Hoagland 33.
William Earl, Hoagland 33.
REDDIN.
Richard, Young 29.
REDDING
William, Gregg 6.
REDER.
Vide REEDER.
REDFONG.
Frederick, Colbert 100.
REDMAN.
Mr., Colbert 119.
Rev., Colbert 51.
Steward Colbert 105.
REDNER.
Fannie, Hoagland 19.
Schoonover 66.
REED.
Cf. READ.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Morgan 22.
Commodore, Schoonover 49.
Daniel, Schoonover 53.
Elijah, Myer 9.
Fredus, Herrick 5.
J.M., Sill 10.
Jane (---), North Rome 3.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 18.
Mary, Ridgebury 10.
Mary A. (---), North Rome 10.
Mr., Colbert 29.
Myer, Myer 9.
Nelson, *Rev.*, Colbert 4-7-9-12-4[illegible]
Stephen, Schoonover 49.
Warren S., Hoagland 16.
William S., North Rome 3.
REEDER-READER-REDER.
Benjamin, Colbert 77-78.
James, Colbert 63.
Mr., Colbert 76.

REES-REESE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abel, Colbert 19.
Martin, Colbert 16-37-39.
Mr., Colbert 39.
Samuel, Colbert 102-104-112-114-121.
Sister, Colbert 123.
Son, Colbert 121.
Thomas, Colbert 14-15-16-17-18-34-38-59-78.
Widow, Colbert 78.
----- *(Stroud)*, Colbert 104.
REESER.
Allen, Tuttle 25.
REEVE-REEVES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Deacon, Colbert 62-63.
Freeborn, Felton 6.
May, Hoagland 29.
Mr., Colbert 64.
Sister, Colbert 64.
Widow, Colbert 64.
Zona, Hoagland 36.
REIFSNYDER.
Sarah Ann, Young 12.
William B., Young 12.
REITELL.
Charles, Myer 12.
RENDLE.
Elizabeth, Myer 13.
RENTSCHLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry D., *Dr.*, Bishop 15-17.
REPASS.
Teresa, McKinney 9.
REXFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Burton, Armenia 15.
REYNOLDS.
Family, Armenia 9-21.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clara B., Armenia 21.
John H., Armenia 9.
John J., Armenia 21.
Mr., Colbert 62-63-78.
Peggy, Colbert 34.
RHINE.
Sister, Colbert 91.
RHODES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Margaret, Bishop 7.
Mr., Colbert 47.
RICE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Colbert 23-24-27-28-30-43-58-75.
Jesse, Felton 8.
Zerubbabel, Felton 8.
RICH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Gaylord 8.
Mr., Colbert 69.
----- *(m. Felton)*, Felton 7.
RICHARDS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, Stafford 6.
Daniel C., Hoagland 45.
RICHARDSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emma, Hoagland 31.
Johannah, Ridgebury 5.
Luther, Ridgebury 5
Mr., Colbert 10.
Oscar, Hoagland 19.
Polly, Morgan 19.
Rebecca (---), Ridgebury 5.
William, Myer 9.
RICHMOND.
Thomas, Morgan 18.
RICHTER.
Peter, Meyer 4.
RICKER-RICKES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, Schoonover 51.
RIDDELL.
Family, 6 *RIDDELL*.
Russell Wayne, R--- 3.
Wayne Earl, R--- 3.
RIDER.
Cf. RYDER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jeptha, Sill 8.
RIDGLEY.
Widow, Colbert 10-19-20.
RIDGWAY.
Family, Terry 22.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin Irving, Morgan 9.
Burr, Tuttle 12.
David, Sill 10.
Elizabeth *(DuBois)*, Young 19.
George Williams, Morgan 9.
James, *Rev.*, Colbert 100.
Joseph, Shores 6.
Tuttle 30.
Lois (---), Terry 13.
Marion, Terry 13.
Mary Elizabeth, Sill 10.
Robert, Bishop 4.
W.D., Terry 13.
William D., Schoonover 47.
RIFENBURG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, Hoagland 27.
RIGGIN.
James, *Rev.*, Colbert 9.
RIGGS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Miles, Gaylord 4.
RIGHTMIRE.
Cornelius, Ridgebury 10.
RIKER.
James, Gano 3.
RILEY-RYLIE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 14-15-17-18.
Nancy, Hoagland 21.
Permelia *(Lane)*, Morgan 13.
RINDEBAR.
Adam, Ridgebury 15.
RIPLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dorothy, Colbert 107.
RITCHIE.
Marian, McKinney 8.
Templeton 3.
RITTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jacob, Colbert 105.
ROBBINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Altina (---), Ridgebury 14.
Erastus T., Ridgebury 14.
Jacob, Ridgebury 14.
LeRoy, Tuttle 36.
Martha (---), Ridgebury 14.
Robert, Felton 4.
Sarah, Young 25.
ROBERTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles B., Stafford 6.
Charles E., Stafford 7.
Clara, Myer 13.
Cora J., Shores 6.
Lands, Ridgebury 16.
ROBERTS, *Cont.*
Mr., Colbert 22.
Gaylord 9.
Ruth Bishop, Schoonover 55.
Susanna, Colbert 113.
Vincent Johnson, Colbert 117.
Widow, Colbert 85-86.
ROBERTSON.
Mr., Colbert 67.
ROBINSON-ROBISON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Hoagland 23.
Bertha, Schoonover 38.
Earl, Ridgebury 3.
Edward, Schoonover 38.
Eva L., McKinney 12.
F.W., Young 23.
Gertrude, Schoonover 38.
John, Tuttle 7.
Loren, Herrick 6.
Martha A., Terry 9.
Mr., Bishop 35.
ROBY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Michael, Colbert 8.
ROCHELLE.
Etienne, Gano 3-4.
ROCKEFELLER-ROCKAFELLOW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John D., Hoagland 18.
Mr., Hoagland 18.
ROCKWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Foundry, Young 11.
Fred, Allen 51.
RODENBACH.
Joseph, Colbert 57.
Mr., Colbert 55.
RODGERS.
Cf. ROGERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoy C., *Rev.*, Vosburgh 3.
Rhoda, McKinney 7.
RODMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Joseph, Colbert 55.
Mr., Colbert 68.
RODNEY.
Caleb, Colbert 54.
RODVON-RODVONG-RODWON.
Frederick, Colbert 71-73.
Mr., Colbert 81.
ROEDELL.
Oscar A., Morgan 9.
ROGERS.
Cf. RODGERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Bishop 9,
McKinney 4.
Bradley W., McKinney 5.
Cora, Armenia 4.
David H., Terry 13.
Flossie E., Armenia 5.
Franklin, Armenia 4.
Grace *(Shedden)*, Shedden 3.
James, Terry 13.
Jane (---), Terry 13.
John, Felton 9.
Lilian (---), Armenia 4.
Martin, McKinney 5.
Maude, Armenia 5.
Persis, Felton 9.
Tuttle 14.
Ph. ip, Colbert 11.
Rofaxon, Gaylord 15.
Volucia *(Randall)*, Armenia 14.
William, Colbert 76-77.

ROLF ROLFE.
Mr., Colbert 110.
Steven, Hoagland 14.
ROLLER.
Alice, Gaylord 18.
Dorothy, Ennis 19.
ROLLISON.
William, Schoonover 66.
ROMER
Doctor, Colbert 72-100.
ROMERFIELD.
Cf. RUMMERFIELD.
Solomon, Colbert 122.
ROOD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Geo., Colbert 4.
Jacob, Stafford 8.
ROOF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ellen H. *(Hauley)*, Terry 13.
Norman R., Schoonover 39.
ROOSA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alice, Armenia 4.
ROOSEVELT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Franklin D., Hoagland 32.
ROOT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cf. ROUT.
Alvira, Terry 4.
Susan, Gaylord 14.
ROSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alonzo, Templeton 3.
ROSENCRANTS-ROSENGRANT-ROSENKRANS *etc.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Schoonover 58.
Deliah, Templeton 3.
E.J., Mrs., Young 14.
Harriet L., Herrick 4.
LaFayette, Sutton 7.
Mr., Colbert 32-33-34-37-38-43-58.
Volney, Herrick 4.
ROSENMULLER.
G.F., *Rev.*, Shores 8.
ROSS.
Christena, Young 5-6.
D.V., Shores 8.
Edith, Schoonover 62.
Elma P. (---), Young 16.
Hugh, *Rev.*, Colbert 80-121.
Lawton, Young 9.
Mr., Colbert 69-80.
Perrin, Gaylord 5.
Thomas, Colbert 75.
Thomas Rolin, Young 6.
William, Colbert 80.
ROTHERY.
Sarah Louisa, Hoagland 36.
Wilbur, Hoagland 36.
ROUCH.
Mr., Colbert 69.
ROUNDS.
Lester, Hoagland 34.
Mr., Colbert 87.
ROUSE.
John, Meyers 5.
Mary A., Meyers 5.
Michael, Stafford 4.
ROUSH.
Emma L., Morgan 9.
ROUT.
Cf. ROOT.
Mary, Schoonover 50.
ROWAN-ROWEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Flavel, Colbert 17.
Mr., Colbert 50.
ROWE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elisha, Gaylord 23.
Fred, Gaylord 23.
Howard, Allen 49.
Nelda, Schoonover 56.
Rachel *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 22.
Stephen, Tuttle 9.
ROWLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ellen, Norton 4.
Mary, Schoonover 53.
Thomas, Norton 4.
ROYCE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Helen, Hoagland 18.
Hester, Tuttle 9.
Mehitable, Tuttle 10.
Orison, Bishop 21.
Sarah, Tuttle 10.
Thankful, Tuttle 10.
RUAL.
Dorr, Young 18.
RUBE.
Elizabeth, Myer 10.
RUCKES.
Thomas, Schoonover 51.
RUFF.
Alfred, Gaylord 18.
RUGGLES.
John, *Sergt.*, Prentice 3.
Steve, Sill 10.
RUHLI-RULL.
Ellen, Young 18.
John, Colbert 94.
RUMMERFIELD.
Cf. ROMERFIELD.
Anthony, Sill 4.
RUNCORN.
Edna Maria, Hoagland 21.
RUNOELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isaac, Hoagland 48.
L.M., *Rev.*, Shores 7.
RUSSELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, McKinney 4.
Anna E., Stafford 6.
B.S., Bishop 25.
B.W., Young 20.
Frances L., Armenia 6.
George K., Armenia 5.
Jane (---), Armenia 6.
Lena, Schoonover 48.
Lourge K., Armenia 6.
Loyal, Young 23.
Mahala, Stafford 7.
Maria, Prentice 3.
William, Merriman 4.
RUSSETT.
Eden, Colbert 75.
RUTH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Geo., Colbert 104.
RUTTER.
Ann, Colbert 105.
Rebecca, Colbert 105.
Thomas, Colbert 68-70-80-82-95-102-104.
RUTTY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sarah, Passmore 7.
RUTTY, *Cont.*
Anna, Tuttle 35.
Edward, Passmore 7.
James Samuel, Passmore 7.
Mary Belle, Passmore 7.
RYAN-RYON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Colbert 105.
Levi, Colbert 106.
Polly, Ridgebury 10.
Rev., Colbert 83-86-87-88.
RYDER.
Cf. RIDER.
B.P., Terry 14.
Jeptha, Terry 13.
Jerome B., Terry 13.
Ruhama (---), Terry 13.
Sallie E. (---), Terry 14.
RYERSE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Hoagland 4.
Adrien, Hoagland 4.
Jacobs Schenck, Hoagland 4.
Neeltje Adriance, Hoagland 3.
Sarah Adriance, Hoagland 4.
RYERSON.
F. Adele, Young 21.
Mary, Young 21.
Mr., Colbert 77.
RYLIE.
Vide RILEY.
SABIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Hoagland 17.
SACKETT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mrs., Colbert 18-67.
Sarah, Colbert 67.
SADLER.
Dr., Mrs., Colbert 52.
SAGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Frank, Schoonover 36.
SALISBURY-SALSBURY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth Josephine, Young 8.
Henry, Colbert 66.
Joseph, Tuttle 17.
Wealthy M., Sill 10.
SALLY.
Indian Squaw, (m. Allen), Allen
SALMON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 44.
John, Colbert 59.
Joseph, Colbert 14-36-44.
Sister, Widow, Colbert 15-20-32-34-35-36-38-39-59-75-78.
SALSMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Inez, Vanderpool 24.
SALTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Zebulon, Hoagland 9-10.
SAMPLE.
Cathy, Ridgebury 11.
Oency (---), Ridgebury 11.
Hannah, Schoonover 58.
Hiram, Ridgebury 11.
John F., Ridgebury 11.
John W., Ridgebury 11.
SAMPSON.
Mr., Colbert 91.
SANDERS.
Cf. SAUNDERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

SANDERS, *Cont.*
Louisa L., Shores 8.
Samuel Gail, Hoagland 24.
SANDS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Horace A., Terry 14.
John A., Terry 14.
Joseph E., Terry 14.
SANFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Tuttle 5.
Hannah, Tuttle 5.
Polly, Tuttle 16.
S.F., *Rev.*, Garrison 3.
SANTEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Gregg 6.
Nancy, Gregg 3.
SANTER.
Anna, Hoagland 20.
SATTERLEE-SATTERLY.
Family, @ SATTERLEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos, Morgan 15.
Anna P., S— 4.
Aurelia, S— 4.
Benedict, S— 3.
C. Hyatt, S— 5.
Charles Booth, S— 5.
Clarence, S— 6.
Cynthia L., S— 4.
Edward, S— 6.
Elias, S— 3.
Elisha, *Col.*, S— 3-4.
Myer 10.
Prentice 7.
Elizabeth, S— 3-4-6.
Farm, S— 6.
McKinney 5.
Fred C., S— 6.
James, S— 6.
John Franklin, S— 4-5.
Prentice 7.
Julia P., S— 4.
Lemira, S— 4.
Myer 10.
Lucy, S— 4.
Marion S., S— 4.
Mary Eloise, S— 5.
Mr., McKinney 5
Nathaniel, S— 3.
Nicholas, S— 3.
Orrin D., S— 4.
Polly, S— 6.
Robert Harris, S— 5.
Robert P., S— 6.
Ruth, Young 10.
Samuel, *Col.*, S— 3.
Sarah, S— 4-6.
W.P., S— 6.
William, S— 3-6.
SATTERTHWITE.
Capt., Colbert 34.
SAUNDERS.
Cf. SANDERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hazel *(Shedden)*, Shedden 3.
SAVAGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dr., Tuttle 5.
Elizabeth, Prentice 9.
James, *Historian*, Prentice 3.
SAWYER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles Francis, Bishop 18.
Florence, Hoagland 24.
Rev., Colbert 90.
SAXE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alfred J., *Rev.*, Sill 10.
SCAMMON.
Charles, Hoagland 14.
SCARBOROUGH.
Americus, Colbert 49.
William, Colbert 49.
SCARFF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George Melvin, Bishop 19.
SCHAAR.
Nellie V. (---), Schoonover 43.
----, (n. *Schoonover*), Schoon. 43.
SCHADE.
Catherine Anna, Tuttle 25.
SCHENCK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Hoagland 10.
Annetje Martense, Hoagland 4.
Martin, Hoagland 4.
SCHMICK.
Phyllis, Schoonover 44.
SCHMIDT.
Hubert S., *Pref.*, Cowell 19.
SCHNEIDER.
Cf. SNIDER.
Jacob, Colbert 24-26.
Mr., Colbert 30.
SCHOFIELD.
Cf. SCOFIELD.
Blacksmith, Colbert 66.
Frances *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 35.
George, Colbert 64.
SCHOMP.
Jacob G., Hoagland 7.
SCHOOLEY.
William, Hoagland 15.
SCHOONOVER-SCHOONHOVEN-
VanSCHOONHOVEN.
Family, @ SCHOONOVER.
Terry 22.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arms, S— 24.
Ada, S— 45.
Addella, Terry 14.
Addella (---), Terry 14.
Addie E., S— 54.
Adelaide Virginia, S— 61.
Adelbert, S— 42.
Agnes M., S— 47.
Albert, S— 34-37.
Alfred Eugene, S— 42.
Alfred M., S— 62.
Alice, S— 34.
Allan Robert, S— 40.
Alma, S— 36.
Almeron, S— 67.
Amanda C., S— 61.
Amelia, S— 59-60.
Amos, S— 62.
Amos Justic, S— 58.
Amy, S— 41.
Angenont, S— 28.
Ann, S— 53.
Ann Eudora, S— 39.
Anna, S— 25-60-63.
Anna Louisa, A— 51.
Anne, S— 44.
Annetta (---), S— 39.
Archibald, S— 40-51-68.
Arminda, S— 36.
Asenath, S— 63.
Aurelia Cook, S— 45.
Austin, S— 31.
Austin P., S— 34-36.
Avert, S— 44.
SCHOONOVER, *Cont.*
Avert James, S— 46-47.
Avilda (---), S— 62.
B.S., S— 63.
Barney, S— 32-63.
Bartly, S— 34-36.
Beniah, S— 40.
Benjamin, S— 27-28-32-41-52-62-68.
Benjamin Franklin, S— 32.
Benjamin Smith, S— 30.
Benjamin, S— 61.
Berry, S— 53.
Bert, S— 52.
Bert Allan, S— [illegible]
Bert LaVerne, S— [illegible]
Bertha Emily, S— [illegible]
Bessie, S— 37.
Betsey (---), S— [illegible]
Betsey A. (---), S— 63.
Beverly Joyce, S— 21.
Blanche, S— [illegible]
Blanche Mildred, S— 41.
Borden N., S— [illegible]
Bradt, S— 26.
Burton E., S— [illegible]
Burton Eugene, S— 51.
Calvin, S— 51-[illegible]
Caroline, S— [illegible]
Caroline J., S— 61.
Carrie Estella, S— 43.
Carrie Marie, S— 36.
Cassie, S— 37.
Catelyntje, S— 29.
Catharina, S— 25.
Catherine, 30-31-42-49-58-63-67.
Cecelia, S— 58.
Charity, S— 32.
Charles, S— 37-57-63.
Charles Ernest, S— 56.
Charles King, S— 61.
Charles LeRoy, S— 42.
Charlotte, S— 41.
Chauncey D., S— 31-33.
Chester, S— 45.
Terry 14-22-23.
Chloe, S— 63.
Christopher, S— 41-42-63-64.
Claas Hendrickse, S— 24-25.
Sill 13.
Clark C., S— 63.
Claude E., S— 48.
Clayton, S— 56.
Cleveland, S— 38.
Clifford, S— 61.
Clinton Gerould, S— 39.
Cloe M., S— 66.
Cobus, S— 29.
Cornelia, S— 25-27-29.
Cornelis-Cornelius, S— 29-31-32-
63.
Cyrus, S— 48.
D.L., S— 57-63.
Daniel, S— 32-33-[illegible]-42-43-53-54-
59-60-63-64-65.
Daniel W., S— 61.
David, S— 29-40-[illegible]-68.
Debora Deborah, S— [illegible]-29-40.
Della E., S— 46.
Terry 14.
Delos, S— 51.
Denise, S— 30.
Dennis, S— 32-34.
Dennis M., S— 34.
Derrick Bradt, S— 28.
Dianna, S— 57.
Dirk Bratt, S— [illegible]-31.
Doan, S— 42-63-[illegible]

[illegible] 46.
[illegible], S-- 57.
[illegible] S-- 43.
[illegible] S-- 30.
[illegible] 27-28.
[illegible], S-- 57.
[illegible], S-- 64.
[illegible], S-- 57.
Earl Chester, S-- 46.
Edna, S-- 42.
Edna Louise, S-- 47.
Edward, S-- 34.
Edward Austin, S-- 30.
Edward Lee, S-- 30.
Edwin, S-- 50-64.
Edwin H., S-- 49.
Elbert Verne, S-- 42.
Eldora, S-- 41.
Eleanor, S-- 47.
Eleanor (---), S-- 60.
Elijah, S-- 33-58-59-66;
Bishop 10.
Eliza (---), Terry 14.
Eliza Ann, S-- 61.
[illegible], S-- 64.
[illegible]eth, S-- 30-31-53-64.
[illegible]eth (---), S-- 44.
[illegible]eth Dorothy, S-- 47.
Elle, S-- 34-61-62-64.
Ellen, S-- 51-64.
Ellen (---), S-- 61.
Elmira, S-- 42.
Elton, S-- 62.
Elvin, S-- 57.
Emily Ethel, S-- 47.
Emma, S-- 35.
Emma D., S-- 36.
Emmett, S-- 42.
Ernest, S-- 37-48.
[illegible] S-- 46-47.
[illegible] S-- 37.
Esta, S-- 41.
Estella, S-- 34.
Esther, S-- 47.
Ethel, S-- 36-57.
Eugene C., S-- 52.
Eugene Gardner, S-- 62.
Eugene S., S-- 50.
[illegible], S-- 25.
[illegible] (---), S-- 64.
[illegible], S-- 60-61.
[illegible] S-- 56.
[illegible] S-- 27-30-43.
[illegible] S-- 33.
[illegible]ny, S-- 60.
[illegible] S-- 57-64.
[illegible] 46.
Floyd [illegible] S-- 41.
Francis, [illegible] 64-66.
Frank, S-- 43.
Frank L., Terry 14.
Franklin Lorenzo, S-- 48.
Franzyntje, S-- 25.
Frederick, S-- 67.
Frederick [illegible], S-- 67.
Gail, S-- 61.
Gary James, S-- 51.
George Roy, S-- 25.
George, S-- 32-37-43-46-51-53-59-60-64.
George A., S-- 41.
George [illegible], Terry 14.
George Herschell, S-- 41.
George Horton, S-- 46-47.
George William, S-- 39.
Geraldine, S-- 37.

Gerardus, S-- 31.
Gerrit, S-- 31.
Gerrit Hendrickse, S-- 24.
Gilbert S., S-- 46.
Terry 14.
Glenn, S-- 57
Glenna, S-- 56.
Grace, S-- 48.
Grace (---), S-- 42-43.
Gregory Vanhest, S-- 40.
Grover Cleveland, S-- 38.
Guert, S-- 25-26-28-31.
Guert Hendrickse, S-- 24-25.
Gysbert, S-- 29.
Hal T., S-- 64.
Hannah-Hanna, S-- 27-28-30-32-49.
Harland Theophilus, S-- 38.
Harold, S-- 52.
Harriet, S-- 34.
Harry, S-- 35-36-64.
Hattie A., S-- 54.
Hazel, S-- 47.
Hazel May, S-- 36.
Helen Louise, S-- 39.
Hendrick, 24-25-29.
Hendrick Claessen, S-- 25.
Hendrickje, S-- 25.
Henricus, S-- 27-28.
Henry, S-- 27-28-30-41-51-58-64.
Herald F., S-- 64.
Herbert Eugene, S-- 51.
Herbert William, S-- 61.
Herman C., S-- 58.
Hiram, S-- 52-64.
Hyndshaw, S-- 33.
Ida, S-- 34.
Ifaije-Ifre, S-- 25.
Ina May, S-- 42.
Ira, S-- 31.
Isaac, S-- 26-34-65;
Terry 20-22.
Isaac E., S-- 61.
Isaac I., S-- 44;
Terry 14.
Isaiah, S-- 44.
Ivan, S-- 65.
Jacob, S-- 29-48-59-60-61-65.
Jacob C., S-- 34-36.
Jacobus, S-- 25-29-30-31-33.
Jacomyntie-Jacomyntje, S-- 25-26.
James, S-- 27-29-32-33-34-44-48-58-62-65.
James Avert, S-- 47.
June, S-- 32-65.
Jane (---), S-- 46.
Janet Marie, S-- 38.
Jay, S-- 65.
Jennie, S-- 33-36-41.
Jennie D., S-- 36.
Jenny May, S-- 52.
Jerome, S-- 51-56-57.
Jerome J., S-- 50.
Jesse, S-- 65.
Jesse I., S-- 34-36.
Joanna, S-- 61.
Job, S-- 67-68.
John, S-- 52.
John, S-- 27-31-33-48-51-53-54-59-63-65-68.
J[illegible], S-- [illegible].
John [illegible] D., S-- 54.
John [illegible], S-- 33.
John [illegible], S-- 61.
John I., S-- 47;
Terry 14.
John [illegible] Jacob, S-- 39.
John [illegible], S-- 48.

John Hosset, S-- 48.
John Horton, S-- 45-46.
John L., S-- 33.
John Jacob, S-- 33.
John L., S-- 46.
John Levi, S-- 56.
John M., S-- 68.
John Paul, S-- 40.
John Quincy Adams, S-- 49.
John Raymond, S-- 62.
John Thomas, S-- 50.
Jonas, S-- 26-42-65.
Jonathan, S-- 30.
Joris, S-- 29.
Joseph, S-- 27-42-44-52-68.
Joseph William, S-- 37.
Josiah V. [illegible], S-- 44.
Josias, S-- 29.
Joyce, S-- 65.
Judith Marie, S-- 40.
Julius, S-- 53.
Karl, [illegible], S-- 56.
Kate (---), S-- 43.
Keith, S-- 65.
Kenneth, S-- 52.
Kenneth Dean, S-- 55.
Klaas Hendrickse, S-- 24.
Laura, S-- 39.
Lawrence, S-- 65.
Leanna, S-- 35.
Lee, S-- 56-57.
Leland, S-- 56-57.
Lena, S-- 52-68.
Leona, S-- 42.
Leonard, S-- 30.
Leonard Manville, S-- 39.
LeRoy, S-- 62.
Levi, S-- 59-60-65.
Levicia, S-- 62.
Lewis, S-- 54-57.
Lizzie, S-- 34.
Loren D., S-- 52.
Lorenzo J., S-- 46-47.
Louella, S-- 34.
Louise, S-- 65.
Louise Belle, S-- 36.
Lucia, S-- 61.
Lucille, S-- 50-51.
Lucinda, S-- 59.
Lucinda H., S-- 60.
Lusetta, S-- 60-65.
Lynden, S-- 37.
Lynne Mary, S-- 55.
Mabel, S-- 62.
Madison, S-- 62.
Magdalena, S-- 31.
Maggie, S-- 33.
Maine, S-- 52-68.
Malinda, S-- 34.
Manning F., S-- 54.
Margaret, S-- 30-44-58.
Margaret Eleanor, S-- 47.
Margareta, S-- 25.
Margrietje, S-- 25.
Margrita, S-- 26.
Maria, S-- 25-33-34-59.
Maria H., S-- 61.
Maria Louise, S-- 50.
Marian, S-- 39.
Marinda, S-- 53.
Mark James, S-- 38-40.
Marlin, S-- 43.
Marrita, S-- 58.
Martha Eliza, S-- 61.
Martin V., S-- 65.
Marvin, S-- 40.

SCHOONOVER, *Cont.*
Mary, S- 27-30-33-37-42-51-57-65.
Mary (---), S-- 56.
Mary Adelia, S-- 53.
Mary Ann, S-- 39.
Mary Ann (---), S-- 43.
Mary Catherine, S-- 34.
Mary Emeline, S-- 61.
Mary Gladys, S-- 47.
Mary Jane, S-- 45-46.
Mary L., S-- 67.
Matie, S-- 56.
Maxine Virginia, S-- 55.
Melvina, S-- 53.
Mildred, S-- 37.
Milton, S-- 37-57-63-64.
Minerva, S-- 68.
Minnie, S-- 33-36.
Minnie M., S-- 52.
Mordecai, S-- 46.
Mr., S-- 66.
Myra Eliza, S-- 61.
Myron, S-- 42.
Myrtle, S-- 62.
Nancy (---), S-- 65.
Nancy Eileen, S-- 55.
Neil, S-- 37.
Nellie, S-- 36-50.
Nelson J., S-- 52.
Nettie, S-- 41-57.
Nicholas, S-- 24-25-26-27-28-43-49-50-57-65-67.
Nicholas Jerome, S-- 51.
Nicholas Mundy, S-- 50.
Nina, S-- 56.
Noah Webb, S-- 58.
O.F., S-- 65.
Ora, S-- 65.
Oscar, S-- 34-35.
Parke, S-- 61.
Pattanella (---), S-- 27.
Paul, S-- 47.
Paul Austin, S-- 40.
Pauline Anna, S-- 48.
Permelia (---), S-- 44.
Peter, S-- 27-48-49-58-66.
Phebe, S-- 60-65.
Phebe Ann, S-- 34.
Phebe Smith, S-- 35.
Phebe (---), S-- 67.
Phoebe Jane, S-- 42.
Polly, S-- 32-53-58.
Priscilla, S-- 55.
R., S-- 59.
R. (---), S-- 59-66.
Rachel, S-- 33-42-57-58-66.
Ralph, S-- 42-43.
Ralph Harland, S-- 39.
Ray, S-- 43.
Rebecca, S-- 26-32;
Bishop 19.
Rebecca (---), S-- 44.
Rebecca J., S-- 34.
Reese, S-- 40.
Regina Louise, S-- 39.
Reginald Lee, S-- 38-39.
Rexford, S-- 40.
Rhoda, S-- 33-34.
Rhodolphus, S-- 62.
Rich, S-- 51-68.
Richard, S-- 34-52-68.
Rima, S-- 32.
Robert, S-- 61-66.
Robert Eugene, S-- 40.
Rodney Austin, S-- 36-38.
Rodney Dean, S-- 39.
Rodney Gordon, S-- 40.

SCHOONOVER, *Cont.*
Rodolph-Rodolphus, S-- 28-30-31.
Romey, S-- 51.
Ronald Keene, S-- 40.
Ruby Ann, S-- 39.
Rudolph-Rudolphus, S-- 27-35.
Russell Morgan, S-- 41.
Ruth, S-- 47.
S.W., *Rev.*, S-- 66.
Sadie, S-- 50.
Safrona (---), S-- 68.
Sally, S-- 58-66.
Sally (---), S-- 68.
Samuel, S-- 29-32-49-66.
Sandra, S-- 53.
Sandra Lee, S-- 39.
Sara-sarah-Sarra, S-- 27-29-30-32-34.
Sarah A., S-- 67.
Sarah Ellen, S-- 41.
Sarah *(Hoaglin)*, S-- 66;
Hoagland 19.
Sarah Jane (---), S-- 44.
Shelly, S-- 50.
Sheree Ellen, S-- 40.
Sherman, S-- 56.
Silas, S-- 42.
Simeon L., 32-48-49-50.
Simon, S-- 59-60.
Smith, S-- 49.
Solomon, S-- 42.
Sophia, S-- 53.
Stella, S-- 34.
Stephen H., S-- 34-36.
Stoffle, S-- 42.
Susannah, S-- 25-29-30-31-51-66.
Sylvesta, S-- 61.
Sylvestea M., S-- 61.
Sylvester, S-- 34.
Sylvester L., S-- 35.
Theophilus, S-- 34.
Thomas, S-- 29-43-44-50-58-59-66;
Bishop 10.
Thomas J., S-- 42.
Ulysses Brown, S-- 37.
Valda Alberta, S-- 48.
Van, S-- 34.
Verna, S-- 54.
Victor, S-- 34.
Violet, S-- 54.
Wallace, S-- 51-52-68.
Walter, S-- 33.
Warren, S-- 61.
Wayne Newell, S-- 40.
Wealthy Sophronia (---), S-- 56.
Wear, S-- 62.
Weyntje, S-- 29.
William, S-- 26-39-32-33-37-51-57-58-59-60-61-62-65-66;
Bishop 9.
William A., S-- 52.
William Edwin, S-- 50.
William G., S-- 50.
William H., S-- 32.
William Henry, S-- 35.
William J., S-- 37-56-62.
William N., S-- 51.
Willie, S-- 35.
Willi , S-- 62.
Winona, S-- 56.
SCHOTTS.
John Paul, *Capt.*, Sill 5.
SCHULTZ.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John H., Terry 14.
Keziah, Passmore 6-7.
SCHUTE.
Dulcie A. *(Gaylord)*, Gaylord 21.

SCHUYLER.
Ethel, Terry 13.
William R., Satterlee 4.
SCHWARTZ.
Michael, Hoagland 29.
SCOFIELD.
Cf. SCHOFIELD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Rev., Hoagland 20.
SCOTT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betty, Schoonover 40.
Daniel, Hoagland 17.
George, Tuttle 12-18.
Hosea P., Armenia 5.
Jack, Stafford 5.
John, Colbert 88.
Lena *(Schoonover)*, Schoon. 52-68.
Lydia, Tuttle 13.
Molly, Colbert 87.
Mr., Colbert 21.
Orrin, Compton 4.
Sarah, Armenia 5.
Thomas, Mounsey 3.
Widow, Colbert 72-73-74.
Winfield, *Gen.*, Morgan 6.
SCOVELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Felton 9.
Place, Tuttle 14.
SCRIBNER.
Charles P., Hoagland 21.
SCHRIVINER.
Mr., Colbert 9.
SCUTT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clarecy Sophronia, Hoagland 17.
SEAL.
Hazel *(Gregg)*, Gregg 4.
SEAMAN-SEAMANS-SEAMON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Angeline, Hoagland 23.
Gilbert, Passmore 5.
John Marley, Terry 14.
Mary Emma, Passmore 5
SEARCH.
William, Colbert 14-17-18-39-76-78.
SEARLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
D.W., *Judge*, McKinney 10.
SEARS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ella, Hoagland 23.
SEDGWICK.
Samuel, Tuttle 10.
Thankful, Tuttle 10.
SEE.
Rebecca *(Bishop)*, Bishop 7.
SEELY-SEELEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betsey A., Ridgebury 10.
Catherine Emily, Ridgebury 10.
Charles E., Tuttle 22.
Diary, Schoonover 42-52-53-65-68.
Elizabeth, Young 6.
Fanny (---), Ridgebury 10.
Hannah Ann, Ridgebury 10.
Harriet, Satterlee 5
Isaac, McKinney 9.
Justus Azel, Young 6.
Mr., Colbert 22-24-26.
Silas Edson, Passmore 4.
William, Ridgebury 10.
SEIDEL.
George M., Bishop 24.
Rev., Morgan 19.

SEIDLER
Jacob, Meyer 3.
SELBEY.
John, Colbert 88.
Peggy, Colbert 88.
SELLECH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Theron, Gregg 6.
SELLERS.
Dell Clayton, Schoonover 41.
Robert P., Schoonover 41.
SELLING.
Mr., Colbert 111.
Son, Colbert 111.
SEMON.
or Simon
George, Colbert 72.
SENECA.
John, *Indian Chief*, Young 30.
SENIOR.
Thomas, Tuttle 32.
SERGEANT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Thomas, *Rev.*, Colbert 54-55-107.
SEVERANCE.
Anna, *Mrs.*, Hoagland 14.
M[illegible] S., Hoagland 9.
SEWARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Colbert 59.
SEYMOUR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Bishop 19.
Eleanore, Passmore 10.
Melville H., Terry 14.
SHAFER-SHAFFER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edith, Schoonover 39.
Frank, Terry 14.
Sarah, Meyers 6.
Susan, Meyers 5.
SHAKESPEARE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Ruminations 8.
SHANKLAND.
Family, Allen 49.
John G., Allen 49.
Rhodes, Colbert 53.
Robert, Allen 49.
SHANKS.
Abraham, Colbert 108.
Mr., Colbert 71.
SHANNON.
Ella (Schoonover), Schoon. 61.
SHARP-SHARPS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 105.
Josiah, Colbert 105.
William, Hoagland 8.
SHAW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alexander, Schoonover 58.
Daniel, Gaylord 4.
Della, Garrison 4.
Esqr., Colbert 114.
Hannah, Colbert 117.
John, Colbert 112-113.
William, Schoonover 58.
William H., Garrison 4.
SHAY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Darwin A. (*Correction, Should be Shell*), Sill 9.
SHAYLOR.
(---) (*w. Allen*), Allen 51.
SHEA.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 51.
SHEARER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James Henry, Gaylord 18.
Jean, Gaylord 18.
John G., Gaylord 18.
SHEDDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, @ *SHEDDEN*.
Alexander, S-- 3.
Arthur, S-- 3.
Barbara Jean, S-- 3.
Bonnie Sue, S-- 3.
Boyd, S-- 3.
Bryce Sheldon, S-- 3.
Cheryl Ann, S-- 3.
Dale Francis, S-- 3.
Deborah Lee, S-- 3.
Euphemie, S-- 3.
Euphemie (---), S-- 3.
Evelyn Kay, S-- 3.
Gerald, S-- 3.
Grace, S-- 3.
Harold, S-- 3.
Hazel, S-- 3.
Howard P., S-- 3.
Jackie LaRue, S-- 3.
Janet Louise, S-- 3.
Judy Rose, S-- 3.
Keith, S-- 3.
Kenneth, S-- 3.
Mabel (---), S-- 3.
Max, S-- 3.
Nancy Lee, S-- 3.
SHEEHAN.
Donald, Gaylord 22.
SHEFFER.
George, Colbert 119.
SHEIVE.
Caroline A., Garrison 3.
SHELDON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Margaret (*Felton*), Felton 6.
SHELTON.
Hepzibah, Felton 6.
SHEPARD-SHEPHERD.
Family, Armenia 9-17.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.E. (---), Terry 14.
Anna, Terry 14.
Anna (---), Terry 14.
Betsey, Armenia 19.
Catherine, Armenia 19.
D. Craft, Terry 14.
Daniel, Armenia 17-18.
Daniel Bonsteel, Armenia 19.
Edward I., Terry 14.
Edward O., Terry 14.
Ellen, Terry 13.
Erastus A., Terry 14.
Erastus M., Terry 14.
Eunice, Satterlee 3.
Grace (*Prentice*), Prentice 6.
Ira, Terry 14.
Isaac, *Lieut.*, Armenia 18.
Jesse, Armenia 18.
John, Armenia 17-18-19;
Gaylord 6.
McKinney 5;
Prentice 6;
Tuttle 15.
John Milton, Armenia 19.
Jonas, Sill 14.
Julia M., Terry 14.
Luke, Armenia 18.
Lydia, Armenia 18.
Lysander Curtis, Armenia 19.
Martha J. (---), Terry 14.
SHEPARD-SHEPHERD, *Cont.*
Mary, Prentice 6.
Mary H., Terry 14.
Mill (John), Myer 9.
Millicent, Armenia 19.
Mr., McKinney 5.
Omer E., Terry 14.
Paul, Armenia 18.
Perlina J. (M.), Terry 14.
Ralph, Armenia 17.
Rosina, Armenia 19.
Ruth, Armenia 18.
Samuel W., *Dr.*, Armenia 19.
Sarah, Armenia 17.
Silas Eaton, *Rev. Dr.*, Armenia 9-17-19.
Stephen A., Armenia 19.
Thanks (---), Armenia 17-18.
Thomas, *Rev.*, Sill 3.
SHEREWOOD.
Vide SHERWOOD.
SHERLEY.
Susan, Meyers 4.
SHERMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John S., Shores 8.
Lewis, *Dr.*, Tuttle 31.
Raymond Ellsworth, Myers 17.
S.L., Armenia 14.
SHERRETT.
Family, Compton 3.
Christine, Compton 3.
David, Compton 4.
George, Compton 3.
SHERRICK.
Christian (---), Terry 14.
Sarah A., Terry 14.
Solomon, Terry 14.
SHERSHEE.
Family, Prudden 3.
Anne, Prudden 3.
Jane (*Thomas*), Prudden 3.
Marie, Prudden 3.
Robert, Prudden 3.
SHERWOOD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Colbert 65.
Esqr; Judge, Colbert 60-63-65-92.
Morris, Hoagland 10.
Seth, *Esq.*, Colbert 64.
SHIFFER.
Charles, Herrick 4.
Jonas, Herrick 4.
SHINER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Irwin J., Young 14.
SHINN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Colbert 101.
SHITZ.
Francis, Colbert 73.
SHOCKLEY.
Bro., Colbert 82.
Curtis, Colbert 51.
Mrs. (nee Coleburn), Colbert 85.
SHOEMAKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Gaylord 5;
Passmore 4.
Anna-Annie, Tuttle 29-30.
Dana (*Gaylord*), Gaylord 10.
David, Gaylord 6-10.
Elijah, Colbert 58;
Passmore 4;
Tuttle 28.
Jacob I., Tuttle 31.
Jane, Passmore 4.

SHOEMAKER, *Cont.*
Mary Ann, Tuttle 31.
Mrs., Colbert 57.
Gaylord 6.
Sarah, Hoagland 46.
SHOOK.
Sarah C., Vanderpool 25.
SHORES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
C. Darwin, Tuttle 23.
Caleb, S-- 5-8.
Hester, S-- 8;
Passmore 6.
M. Stephen, S-- 8.
Marion, S-- 8.
Miles, Tuttle 23.
Milton, S-- 8.
Mr., Colbert 12.
Permilla, Passmore 7.
R.M., *Mrs.*, S-- 8.
Samuel, Passmore 6-7.
Scrapbook, @ SHORES.
Urban C., S-- 8.
William Miles, S-- 3-4.
SHORT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
E[illegible]beth, Palmer 4.
R[illegible]a, Palmer 4.
SHRONTZ.
Mr., Colbert 76-77.
SHUPP.
Harry, Sill 12.
Sherry Harvey, Sill 12.
SHURGOT.
Mary Catherine, Sill 14.
SIBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Schoonover 34.
SIBLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Stafford 7.
SIGG.
Elizabeth, Colbert 117.
Rebecca, Colbert 117.
Robert, Colbert 117.
Samuel, Colbert 117.
SICKLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Beatrice, Schoonover 39.
SIEES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Schoonover 48.
SILL.
Family, @ SILL.
Cf. DeSILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herrick 6.
Adelaide, S-- 9.
Alma Catherine, S-- 14.
Amasa, S-- 5.
Andrew, S-- 3-4.
Ann, S-- 8.
Ann Elizabeth, S-- 12.
Anna J., S-- 8-9.
Bessie Smiley, S-- 10.
Betty, S-- 11.
Butler, S-- 7.
Charles, S-- 7-8-9.
Charles Allen, S-- 10.
Charles Morris, S-- 8-10-12.
Clara, S-- 9.
Clyde Alford, S-- 11.
Conrad, S-- 14.
Daisy, S-- 11.
Daniel, S-- 6.
Edith A., S-- 10.

SILL, *Cont.*
Edwin, S-- 7-9.
Elijah, *Rev.*, S-- 4.
Elisha, *Dr.*, S-- 4.
Elisha Noyes, *Dr.*, S-- 5.
Eliza, S-- 7-9.
Elizabeth, S-- 3-4-5.
Ellen Maria, S-- 9.
Emily M., S-- 8.
Esther, S-- 5.
Frances Amelia, S-- 7.
G.W., *Rev.*, S-- 13.
George, S-- 7-9-11.
Hannah, S-- 8.
Harriet Amelia, S-- 9.
Harry Bruce, S-- 12.
Harry Leon, S-- 10-12.
Harry Salisbury, S-- 10.
Henry Butler, S-- 9.
Ida, S-- 9.
Ida Louise, S-- 12.
Jabez, S-- 4-5-6.
Jack, S-- 14.
James Morris, S-- 10.
Jane, S-- 8-9.
Jedima, S-- 4.
Jerome, S-- 10.
Jesse, S-- 3-4-14.
John Donald, S-- 12.
John Frisbie, S-- 11.
John H., S-- 11.
Joseph, S-- 3-4-6-7-8-9.
Joseph Miles, S-- 8-9.
Kate, S-- 9.
Lawrence Oliver, S-- 14.
Lida, S-- 11.
Lucy, S-- 4.
Lucy Lord, S-- 4.
Lydia, S-- 6-7-9.
Lyman *(Perry)*, S-- 10-11.
Mae E., S-- 10.
Margaret, S-- 11.
Marian Sophia, S-- 11.
Marie Lillian, S-- 11.
Marion Ridgway, S-- 10.
Mary, S-- 5-8.
Mary Jane, S-- 9.
Mary S., S-- 7.
Miles, S-- 8-9.
Morris, S-- 8-10.
Moses, S-- 5.
Naoma, S-- 5.
Nicasius, S-- 12;
Schoonover 24.
Oliver Crocker, S-- 13-14.
Morgan 12.
Phebe, S-- 4-7.
Phebe Ann, S-- 7.
Richard, S-- 4.
Ruth, S-- 9.
Ruth Margaret, S-- 12.
Samuel, S-- 8-9.
Samuel M., S-- 9.
Sarah, S-- 4-5.
Sedley, S-- 6.
Shadrach, S-- 5.
Stephen Paul, S-- 12.
Thomas, S-- 3-4.
William, 6-7-9-10-12;
Herrick 6.
William Frederick, S-- 12.
William Lyman, S-- 12.
William Ridgway, S-- 11.
Zechariah, S-- 3-4.
SIMCOE.
John Graves, Allen 52.

SIMKIN.
Mr., Colbert 49.
SIMMERMAN.
Constantina, Mayer 5.
SIMMONS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, *Bro.*, Colbert 8-9.
SIMONS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Colbert 72. *(Or Semon).*
Jedurhan, Mounsey 3.
John, Mounsey 3.
Purley, Hoagland 18.
Sarah (---), Mounsey 3.
Susan, Mounsey 3.
SIMONTON.
John, Colbert 86.
SIMPSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
E. Cyrene, Schoonover 52.
Henry, Colbert 81.
John, Colbert 8-51;
Schoonover 52.
Martha, Morgan 18.
Molly, Colbert 81.
Reason, *Rev.*, Colbert 20.
SIMS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine, Sill 6.
SINCLAIR. *Cf. Prev. Ind.*
John, Hoagland 9.
John Owen, Bishop 9.
Mildred, Bishop 9.
SINSEBAUGH-SINCERBAUGH.
Anna, Hoagland 38.
Richard, McKinney 6.
SIPPEL.
Barbara Louise, Felton 14.
SKELTON.
Mary, Felton 5.
Samuel, *Rev.*, Felton 5.
SKERS.
Dutchman, Colbert 119.
SKINNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jesse, Colbert 96.
Mr., Colbert 86.
Rhoda, Colbert 30.
Sarah Jane, Schoonover 41.
SKORCH.
Family, Felton 3.
John, Felton 3-4.
Thomasine, Felton 3.
SLAFFER.
Philip, Schoonover 33.
SLAP.
John, *Capt.*, Gaylord 4.
SLATER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.N., Sutton 9.
Bob, Schoonover 47.
Laura, Sutton 9.
Royal Decatur, Young 14.
SLAUSON.
John, Tuttle 4.
SLAYMAKER.
Amos, Colbert 114.
SLEEPER.
Charles, Colbert 118.
Samuel, Colbert 116-118-119.
SLEIGHT.
Child, Colbert 122.
Daniel, Colbert 122.
SLIE.
Cf. SLYE.
Robert, Colbert 47.

SLOCUM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, Myres 19.
Eliza Alcina, Myres 19.
Micajah, Herrick 5.
Phebe, Bishop 17.
Robert, Schoonover 63.
SLYCOTEN.
William Janse, Schoonover 24.
SLYE.
Cf. SLIE.
Mr., Colbert 45.
SMAULLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
-----, Gregg 6.
SMEDLEY.
John, Armenia 17.
Mary, Armenia 17.
SMEE.
Rosa Belle, Hoagland 30.
SMILEY.
Family, Sill 10.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Children, Colbert 113.
David, Colbert 121.
Elizabeth, Sill 9.
Rachel, Colbert 118.
Thomas, Colbert 113.
Sill 10.
SMITH.
Family, Armenia 9-17.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A., Armenia 17.
A.C., Shores 8.
A. Daniel, Armenia 17.
Aaron H., Armenia 17.
Alva C., Shores 8.
Aminda (---), Armenia 6.
Arthur, Tooker 4;
Wells 3.
Audrey, Hoagland 32.
August, Mayer 3.
Austin, Armenia 17.
Benjamin, Gaylord 14.
Betsey, Young 29.
C. Albert, Armenia 17.
C.N., Armenia 17.
Catherine Maria, Morgan 12.
Charles H., Armenia 17.
Child, Colbert 38.
Clark, Shores 4.
Col., Shores 7.
Cynthia E., Shores 5.
D.W., Satterlee 5.
Daniel, Tooker 4.
David, Colbert 63.
DeLeon F., Passmore 9.
Delia, Hoagland 19.
Dock, Dr., Colbert 43-69.
Dyer, Colbert 62-63-64.
Earl, Young 23.
Elhanan, Schoonover 45.
Elmo Calvin, Bishop 19.
Emma B., Schoonover 36.
Esqr., Colbert 71.
Eunice Celila, Morgan 9.
Ezekiel, Colbert 53.
Farm, Gaylord 5.
Francis, Colbert 117.
G.N., Armenia 5-6.
G.S., Armenia 5.
George H., Shores 8.
Hannah, Armenia 5;
Tooker 4.
Harriet, Armenia 12.
Hattie, Hoagland 15.

SMITH. *Cont.*
Henry, Moyers 6.
Ridgebury 10.
Howell, Bishop 14.
Hugh, Colbert 50.
Ira, Gregg 6.
Isaac, Colbert 48.
Tuttle 20.
J.B., Shores 8.
J. Danson, Ruminations 10.
J. Monroe, Young 5.
James, *Rev.*, Colbert 40-41-42-105.
Jan, Schoonover 25.
Jane, Shores 3;
Templeton 3.
Jesse Ransberry, Bishop 5.
John, Colbert 117;
Compton 3;
Gaylord 12;
Mounsey 3;
Tuttle 7.
John B., Shores 4-6.
John J., Young 16.
John R., *Rev.*, Armenia 6-9-17.
Jonas P., Schoonover 36.
Joseph, Colbert 5;
Young 29.
Katherine LaMont, Young 20-21.
Leonard, *Gen.*, Tooker 4.
Levin, Colbert 84.
Lizzie, Gaylord 20.
M (---), Armenia 5.
Martha, Stafford 6.
Mary, Felton 6;
Morgan 18.
Shores 4;
Tuttle 21;
Young 10.
Mehitable *(Tooker)*, Tooker 4-5.
Melissa E., Shores 6.
Mr., Colbert 38-51-58.
Nancy, Gaylord 18.
Nathan, *Rev.*, Colbert 98.
Olive, Gaylord 14.
Patience, Shores 8.
Philip, Colbert 89.
Rebecca, Young 16.
Richard, Tooker 4.
Sally M., Armenia 14.
Samantha, Shores 5.
Samantha Melissa, Sill 11.
Samuel, Colbert 85.
Samuel H., Prentice 8.
Sarah (---), Ridgebury 10.
Solomon L., Gaylord 10.
Stephen W., Young 21.
Susan, Armenia 17.
Tavernet, Colbert 93.
Theodore, Armenia 17.
Thomas, Gregg 6.
Watson, Colbert 52.
Welcome, *Rev.*, Sutton 6.
William, Colbert 54-65-84;
Myers 17.
William Buress, Hoagland 10.
----- *(m. Passmore)*, Passmore 9.
----- *(Woman)*, Sill 7.
-----, Armenia 5.
SMYTHE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Boone 5.
SNEAD.
Charles, Colbert 49.
SNEATH.
Bro., Colbert 72.
George, Colbert 71.
Richard, *Rev.*, Colbert 59.

SNEDEKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garret L., Hoagland 10.
Jessie, Ridgebury 6.
SNELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Menerva Abrant, Hoagland 14.
Paul W., Sill 11.
SNIDER.
Cf. SCHNEIDER-SNYDER.
Hannah, Young 5.
Jacob, Young 5.
SNYDER.
Cf. SCHNEIDER-SNIDER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alva E., Morgan 16.
Gov., Passmore 4.
Horace, Gregg 3-4-5.
Jacob, Colbert 76.
Mary, Bishop 10.
Schoonover 59.
William, Tuttle 21.
SOCK.
Mr., Colbert 67.
SODAN.
Harold G., Tuttle 36.
SOLIDAY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emanuel, Colbert 113.
SOLOMON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
King, Colbert 107;
Ruminations 12.
SOMMERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Hoagland 42.
William, Hoagland 42.
SOPER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, *Esq.*, Compton 4.
SOUDER.
Benjamin, Colbert 72-73.
Jacob, Colbert 73-86-87.
SOUTHWICK.
Family, Felton 7.
Benjamin, Felton 7.
Isaac, Felton 7.
Mehitable, Felton 7.
Sarah, Felton 7.
Solomon, Morgan 27.
SOX.
Hostler, Storming 9.
SPACE.
Minnie G., Hoagland 11.
SPAFFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Hoagland 34.
Mary, Hoagland 34.
SPALDING.
Family, Passmore 5.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward, Passmore 5.
Flora, Hoagland 46.
Harry, *Col.*, Myer 10.
Harry S., Satterlee 4.
John, Prentice 7;
Shedden 3;
Sill 14.
John Cooley, Young 27.
Joseph, Satterlee 3.
Lemira *(Satterlee)*, Myer 10.
Lewis, Hoagland 46.
Maria, Satterlee 4.
Mary, Passmore 5.
Mill, McKinney 5.
Robert, *Col.*, Satterlee 4.
Simon, *Gen.*, Armenia 18;

SPALDING, *Cont.*
Simon, *Gen.*, *Cont.*
Gaylord 11;
Passmore 5;
Sill 4.
Wealthy, Satterlee 3.
William Witter, Satterlee 4.
SPANGENBERG.
Family, Schoonover 59.
Frederick, Schoonover 59.
Susanna, Schoonover 59.
Thomas, Schoonover 59.
SPARKS.
Rebecca, Young 8.
Robert, *Rev.*, Colbert 48.
SPEAKE-SPEAKES.
Ann, Colbert 48.
François, *Capt.*, Colbert 45.
Hezz, Colbert 45.
Lawson, Colbert 48.
SPEICE.
Wilbert, Prentice 6.
SPENCER.
Family, Tooker 3.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elisha, Schoonover 67.
Elsie E., Young 14.
Emmett, Bishop 20.
Henry C., Shores 9.
Irene, Bishop 20.
J.L., Young 27.
Maria, Armenia 15;
Morgan 16.
Mr., Colbert 51.
Nathan, Colbert 63-64.
Sally, Schoonover 67.
Thankful, Colbert 64.
Thomas, Colbert 61-63-64.
William, Tooker 3.
Woman, Colbert 65.
SPERRY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alvah J., Tooker 6.
Elizabeth, Tuttle 10.
Martha, Tuttle 7.
Thomas, Tuttle 7.
SPICKNEL.
Mr., Colbert 11.
SPINNER.
L.J., Allen 49.
SPOOR-SPORE.
Maria, Schoonover 31.
Sarah, Hoagland 18.
SPRAGUE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Solomon, Bishop 22.
SPRENTALL.
William, Hoagland 30.
SPRIGGS.
James, Colbert 108
SPRING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
G.S., Prentice 6.
SPRINGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ida, Sutton 7.
Sarah, *Widow*, Colbert 109.
SPROUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gordon, Sill 9.
SPRY.
Bro., Colbert 82.
SPURROR.
Hostler, Colbert 67.
SPYCN.
-----, (m. *Norton*), Norton 3.
SQUIRES.
Family, Ridgebury 16.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amy, Ridgebury 10.
Anna, Ridgebury 10.
Charles, Herrick 5.
Daniel, Ridgebury 10.
Evaline (---), Ridgebury 10.
Lizzie (*Schoonover*), Schoon. 34.
Peter, Ridgebury 16.
Reuben, Ridgebury 10.
Sturgis, Ridgebury 10-16.
Tarerner, Stenging 10-11.
-----, (m. *Burman*), Armenia 12.
STACKHOUSE.
Sally, Colbert 77.
STACY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lydia, Felton 8.
STAFFORD.
Family, *STAFFORD*.
Cf. STALFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.J., S--6-8.
Alice F., S--7.
Andrew Jackson, S--8.
Ann, S--3.
Anna E., S--4.
Anna R., S--5.
Anny M., S--6.
Aryilla (---), Stanford 7.
Augustus, S--4-5.
Augustus Joseph, S--4.
Beatrice, S--6.
Bertha Isabel, S--4.
Catherine, S--6-8.
Felton 4.
Catherine Ann, S--4.
Charles, S--6.
Charles Henry, S--5.
Charles N., S--5.
Charlotte E., S--6-7.
David, S--5-6.
Elizabeth, S--4.
Elizabeth *Dowager Lady*, S--6.
Ellen, S--4-6.
Ellen C. (---), S--4.
Ellen R., S--5.
Elnathan, S--6-7.
Florence, S--4-5.
Frances, S--5.
Frank, S--7.
Frederic, S--4.
George, S--7.
George K., S--7.
George Stephen, S--4.
George William, *Lord*, S--6.
Harvey G., S--7.
Hiram, S--7.
J.H., S--7.
James, S--4-5.
Jean K., S--5.
John, S--5.
John Leonard, S--4.
Joseph D., S--5.
Joseph Augustus, S--4.
Kate, S--8.
Lemuel, S--6-7.
Leo David, S--4.
Margaret Theresa, S--4.
Maria, S--8.
Martin E., S--4.
Martin Francis, S--8.
Mary, S--4-5-6-7.
Mary Ellen, S--4-5.
Mary Jane, S--8.
N.J., S--8.
STAFFORD, *Cont.*
Neil, *Mrs.*, S--7.
Nicholas, S--5-8.
Nicholas J., S--4-8.
Nicholas Michael, S--4-7.
Patrick, S--3-4-7.
Patrick James, S--3.
Raymond A., S--4-8.
Samuel, S--6-8.
Stella G., S--8.
Susan, S--8.
Thomas, S--8.
Thomas David, S--8.
Thomas P., S--4.
Tile, S--5-8.
Virginia, S--4.
Walter J., S--5-8.
William, S--5-8.
William Edward, S--8.
STALL-STALL.
Cf. STOLL-STOWELL.
Betsey, Colbert 88.
Kenneth, Hoagland 28.
Mr., Colbert 88.
Philip, Colbert 75-76-78.
STALFORD.
Cf. STAFFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Terry 21.
Elias, Sill 9.
Estate, Gaylord 4.
Henry P., Gaylord 21.
J.R., Gaylord 11.
Joseph, Schoonover 34.
Mr., Gaylord 11.
Rev., Colbert 21.
STANLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Tuttle 11.
Dorothy, Meyers 4.
James A., Meyers 4.
Nathan, Tuttle 10.
Sarah, Gaylord 4;
Tuttle 10.
STANTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clarence, Tuttle 39.
Elizabeth (---), Prentice 6.
Eulalia, Hoagland 18.
Lucy, McKinney 9.
Sarah, Prentice 5.
Thomas, *Capt.*, Prentice 5.
STAPLES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Child, Colbert 122.
Elizabeth (---), Colbert 122.
Francis, Colbert 117-122.
John, Colbert 112-122-123.
Margaret, Colbert 111.
Mary, Schoonover 35.
Mary A., Schoonover 30.
Moses F., Schoonover 35.
William, Colbert 111-122.
STARBIRD.
Elizabeth, Colbert 111-112-118.
John, Colbert 114.
STATE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Phoebe, Colbert 118.
STEAD.
Rev., Colbert 91.
STEBBIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cyrus, *Rev.*, Colbert 88.
STEEL-STEELE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

[illegible] THELE, *Cont.*
[illegible] 32.
[illegible], Tuttle 32.
[illegible] 20.
[illegible]
[illegible], *Prev.*, Passmore 6.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] *Ind.*
Abigail, Morgan 18.
Cynthia, Myer 10;
Satterlee 4.
Jedediah, Satterlee 4.
Malen, Gregg 6.
STEPHENSON.
Cf. STEVENSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Grace Anna, Colbert 71.
Harry, Schoonover 40.
Rosalie, Schoonover 40.
STERLING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Colbert 95-101.
Keziah, Sill 6.
STERRETT.
[illegible] Colbert 10.
[illegible]ER
[illegible], Gaylord 18.
[illegible]n, Gaylord 15.
[illegible]VENS.
Cf. STEPHENS.
Cf. [illegible] Ind.
[illegible], Felton 12.
[illegible] (---), Hunt Cem. 5.
[illegible], Colbert 30.
Anna, Ridgebury 9.
Asa, Tuttle 18.
Burton, Hunt Cem. 3.
C.F., Terry 14.
Celista [illegible] Hunt Cem. 5.
[illegible] Cem. 3.
[illegible] (---), Ridgebury 10.
[illegible]rick 5;
Young 12.
Eleanor, Felton 13.
Eliel, Ridgebury 10.
Esther, Gregg 3.
Frances Ann, Bishop 5.
George, Passmore 5;
Satterlee 4.
[illegible] S., Schoonover 36.
[illegible] Tracy, Felton 12.
[illegible], Ridgebury 14.
[illegible], [illegible]lly Cem. 3.
[illegible] Cem. 5.
[illegible]than, Bishop 5;
Felton 12;
Sill 7-14;
Tuttle 18;
Young 12.
Lois A. (---), Terry 14.
Myron, Hunt Cem. 5.
Oakley, Schoonover 36.
Olive, Young 12.
Philander C., Hunt Cem. 5.
Polly Ann, Felton 12.
[illegible], Terry 14.
S., Ridgebury 14.
Sarah, Felton 6.
Seth, Young 12.
Stetens & Long, Passmore 5.
Sylvester, Ridgebury 14.
Thomas, Terry 15.
William, Morgan 20.
STEVENSON.
Cf. STEPHENSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adlai E., *Rev.*, Remittations 5.
STEWARD.
Rachel, Hoagland 22.
STEWART.
Cf. STUART.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cavalry, Gaylord 19.
Charles, Herrick 4.
Fannie, Herrick 4.
George H., Herrick 4.
John Kent, Schoonover 52.
John S., *Rev.*, Myer 13;
Passmore 7;
Shores 5.
Vera, Schoonover 52.
STILES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Job, Ridgebury 16.
STIMSON.
Martha S., Hoagland 24.
STIRTON.
Alexander, Ridgebury 12.
STITZER.
John, Bishop 22.
STIVENS.
[illegible], Armenia 18.
ST. JOHN.
[illegible] Ann, Felton 11.
STOCKTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Colbert 104.
STODDARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth G., Tuttle 33.
Joseph, Tuttle 34.
STOKES.
Rev., Colbert 72.
Stogdoll, Colbert 123.
STOLL.
Cf. STAHL; STOWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William Jansu, Schoonover 24.
STONE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Calvin, Herrick 5.
Catherine, Colbert 113.
Child, Colbert 117.
David, Colbert 117.
Hannah, Colbert 117.
Hiram, Terry 15.
Lydia (---), Terry 5
Marian-Marion, Hoagland 10-14.
Mary I., Terry 9.
Richard, Colbert 113-114.
William, Colbert 112.
Zilpha, Terry 15.
STONEMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Schoonover 36.
John, Young 13.
Mary A., Young 12.
Philip, Young 12.
Thomas, Schoonover 36.
William, Schoonover 36.
STOOTHOFF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, Hoagland 6.
Joanna, Hoagland 5-6.
John, Hoagland 6.
Neeltje (---), Hoagland 6.
STORM.
Mr., Colbert 23.
Peter, Colbert 20.
STORY.
Family, Armenia 9-13.
Daniel, Armenia 9-13.
Ebenezer, Armenia 9-13.
Mary, Felton 5.
STOUCE.
Conrad, Colbert 104.
STOUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Hoagland 17.
Louis, Hoagland 40.
STOW-STOWE.
Family, 6 *STONE.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Felton 7.
John, S-- 3.
John, S-- 3.
Lovina, Felton 8.
STOWELL.
Cf. STAHL-STOLL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Howard E., Terry 15.
Kathryn Norman, Terry 15.
Margaret [illegible], Terry 15.
Stephen [illegible], Terry 15.
STOZER.
Mildred, Bishop 19.
STRAIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Louisa, Hoagland 45.
STRANAHAN.
Augustus, Stafford 8.
STRATTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amelia *(Schoonover)*, Schoonover 40.
Rebecca, Morgan 16.
STRAWBRIDGE.
Rev., Colbert 12.
Widow, Colbert 12.
STREATOR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
D.G., *Dr.*, Young 10.
STRICKLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward D., Morgan 5.
STROKER.
Douglas Robert, Schoonover 43.
STRONG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Franklin, Terry 10-15.
Hannah (--), Terry 15.
John, Terry 15.
John G., Terry 15.
Laura, Schoonover 47.
Lucy J. (---), Terry 15.
Mary, Terry 10.
Mary J., Terry 15.
Mary R., Terry 15.
Paul G., Terry 15.
S.C., Terry 15.
Ulysses G., Terry 15.
Washington, Schoonover 47;
Terry 15.
STROPE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Tuttle 29-31.
Mr., Colbert 14.
Sebastian, Tuttle 29.
STROUD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna, Colbert 114.
Betsey, Colbert 102.
Charles, Terry 15.
Col., *Vide Jacob.*
Daniel, Colbert 105-109-113-120-12
Deborah, Colbert 114.
Eliza (---), Colbert 113.
Elizabeth, Colbert 5-104-114.
Hannah, Colbert 114.
Jacob, *Col.*, Colbert 104-105-109-
110-112-114-116.
Terry 15.
Jacob McDowell, Colbert 114.

STROUD, *Cont.*
Jane, Colbert 114.
Jemima, Colbert 104-109-114-116.
John, Colbert 118.
Mary, Terry 5.
Rachel, Colbert 114.
Sarah, Colbert 114.
Widow, Colbert 120.
STROUGH.
Mary J., Terry 4.
STRUBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Schoonover 65.
John, Schoonover 65.
STRUNK.
Family, Tuttle 26.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Floyd, Ammerman 8.
Frank, Ammerman 8.
Hattie, Ammerman 8.
Jacob, Tuttle 26.
Mabel C., Tuttle 26.
STRYKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John D., Morgan 8.
STUART.
Cf. STEWART.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lyle, Hoagland 28.
STUCOE.
Vide STOWE.
Johan, Stowe 3.
STURDEVANT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Gaylord 5;
Tuttle 38.
Samuel, *Rev.*, Colbert 66.
Gaylord 5-11.
STUYVESANT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gen., Sill 13.
SULLIVAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, *Gen.*, Gaylord 11;
Gregg 3;
Satterlee 3.
Stephen, Stagord 8.
Thomas, Gregg 6.
SUMMERS.
Cf. SOMERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ida, Bishop 13.
Sarah, Schoonover 41.
SUMNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bert, Sill 10.
George, Gaylord 17.
Martha, Gaylord 17.
Mr., Gaylord 17.
SUNDAY.
Billy, *Rev.*, Emmiatiqua 9.
SUNDERLAND.
Daniel, Colbert 37.
Mr., Colbert 39.
SUPPLEE.
Abraham, Colbert 56-45-89.
John, Colbert 65.
SUTLIFF.
Mary N., Ridgebury 12.
Watson, Ridgebury 12.
SUTTON.
Family, 6 *SUTTON.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Albert, S— 3.
Alida, S— 7.
Amariah, Colbert 18-16-19-37-38-39-70-75-76.
SUTTON, *Cont.*
Archibald, S— 8.
Bartholomew, S— 3.
Bertha, S— 7.
Betsey, S— 4.
C. Robert, *Rev.*, S— 8.
Charles, S— 3-9.
Clark Allan, Schoonover 55.
Colborn, S— 6.
Daniel, S— 3.
Delilah, S— 8.
Edna (—), S— 8.
Edward, S— 7.
Elias, S— 7.
George, S— 3.
Glenn, S— 8.
Helen Armstrong, S— 8.
Henrietta, S— 6.
Ila, S— 7.
Infant Son, S— 4.
Isaac, S— 8.
Isaac W., S— 9.
Jacob, S— 4.
James, Colbert 32-66-76-77-100-123.
John, S— 3.
John F., S— 3.
Joseph R., S— 4.
Julia Ann, S— 7.
Lambert, S— 3.
Laura *(Slater)*, S— 9.
Lee Ray, S— 3.
Levi R., S— 3.
Lorana, S— 9.
Lula, S— 7.
M.R., S— 7.
Maria, S— 4.
Mary (—), S— 9.
Mary Elizabeth, Schoonover 55.
May, S— 9.
Mr., S— 9;
Colbert 32-36-38-60.
Mrs., S— 9.
N.P., S— 6.
Nathan, S— 4;
Colbert 60.
Nathaniel, S— 6.
Oran C., S— 6.
Richard, S— 3.
Robert, S— 3-8-9.
S.E., S— 7.
Sabrina, S— 7.
Samuel, S— 6-9.
Simon, S— 3.
Sister (Smith), Colbert 43.
Stanley, S— 9.
Theresa, S— 6.
Thomas, S— 9.
Wayne, S— 9.
William, S— 3-5.
William Hosford, S— 7.
William J., S— 7.
SUYDAM.
Elizabeth *(Lane)*, Schoonover 33.
SWACKHAMER-SWACKHAMER.
Family, Bishop 19.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann, Tuttle 21.
Daniella, Bishop 19;
Schoonover 34.
Dora Maria, Bishop 19.
Fanny M. (—), Sill 9.
Mary, Sill 8.
P., Sill 8.
Philip, Sill 9.
Samuel, Bishop 19.
SWAIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
SWAIN, *Cont.*
Beatrice Elizabeth, Tuttle 36.
Matthias, Colbert 93.
Richard, *Rev.*, Colbert 67.
Sidney, Tuttle 36.
SWAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lee, Sutton 3.
Levi, Hoagland 19;
Schoonover 66.
Mary, Sutton 3.
Prudence (—), Prentice 3.
SWARTWOOD-SWARTWOUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Barnardus, Schoonover 43.
Cornelia, Schoonover 35-43.
Payne, Passmore 8.
Mary, Schoonover 49.
Monardus, Schoonover 33.
Roelof, Schoonover 34.
Simon, Schoonover 33.
SWAYZE.
Cf. SWEASY.
Grace, Garrison 4.
SWEAZY.
Cf. SWAYZE.
Aaron, Colbert 117.
Amos, Colbert 117.
Philip, Colbert 117.
SWEDENBORG.
Emanuel, *Rev.*, Colbert 66.
SWENEY.
Dr., Gregg 6.
Fredie, Armenia 4.
Hannah (—), Armenia 4.
Hiram J., Armenia 4.
John, Armenia 4.
SWERT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dallas Joseph, Myer 12-14;
Young 12.
Greta *(Tuttle)*, Tuttle 38.
Robert, Bishop 12.
Thomas, *Dr.*, Myer 14.
Ulysses Mercur, Schoonover 46.
SWETLAN.
Mary, Bishop 3-4.
Morgan 3.
SWIFT.
Nafor, Colbert 61-62.
SWINGLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Enoch, Compton 3.
John, Hoagland 42.
Polly, Passmore 6.
SWISHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Colbert 17-37-39-45-76.
Children, Colbert 39.
Jane, Colbert 39.
SWOP.
Jennie, Young 21.
SYMES.
Anna, Tuttle 27.
John Cleaven, Tuttle 27.
TABER-TABOR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bro., Colbert 94.
Frederick, Garrison 4.
Grace, Garrison 4.
Mr., Colbert 91.
TACK.
Benjamin, Colbert 124.
Child, Colbert 124.
TAFT.
Chloe *(Schoonover)*, Schoon. 43-46.
Orrin R., Hoagland 18.

TAGARDEN.
Dr., Bishop 8.
TAGGART.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Colbert 76.
Mrs. (Peter Widow), Colbert 15-34-37-44-74.
TALBERT.
Jeremiah, Sill 6-7.
TALBOTT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward, Colbert 12.
Rev., Colbert 8.
Richard, Colbert 20.
Samuel, *Rev.*, Colbert 110.
TALCOTT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Agnes, Tucker 3.
Dr., Norton 3.
TALIMAN-TALMAN.
Jeremiah, Colbert 18-33.
TALMADGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cordelia, Morgan 11.
Melissa, Morgan 11.
TIMBELL.
C[illegible], Morgan 12.
[illegible]COX.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clarence, Hoagland 23.
TANNYHILL.
Sister-Widow, Colbert 9-11.
TAYLOR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anne, Tuttle 3.
Arthur, Colbert 83.
Daniel, Colbert 76-77-78.
Encil, Shedden 3.
Esther *(Johnson)*, Terry 15.
Harriet *(Young)*, Young 7.
John, Gaylord 13-15;
Ridgebury 16.
Justus, Gaylord 16.
Martha, Gaylord 14;
Schoonover 55.
Mr., Colbert 46.
Mrs. (Deborah Buck), Gaylord 12.
Polly, Bishop 3.
Simeon, Bishop 3.
Susanna, Myer 8.
[illegible], Schoonover 36.
[illegible], Colbert 85.
William, Hoagland 5;
Shores 5.
TEABLE.
Abel, Colbert 49.
TEED.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Hoagland 20.
TEEDYUSCUNG.
Indian Chief, Allen 52.
TEEL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Olen E., Terry 15.
TEETER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lucy, Morgan 11.
TELFORD.
Charles, Colbert 53.
TEMPLE.
John Farrah, Hoagland 15.
TEMPLETON.
Family, *see TEMPLESTON.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ella, T-- 3.
Ellen, McKinney 8.
Herbert P., T-- 3.
TEMPLETON, *Cont.*
Hugh, T-- 3;
McKinney 8.
Joseph H., T-- 3.
Marion, T-- 3.
Mary Jane, T-- 3.
Paul Joseph, T-- 3.
Robert, T-- 3.
Vicki Ann, T-- 3.
TENNYSON.
Alfred *Lord*, Ruminations 14.
TERHUNE.
Agnes, Young 21.
Stephen Augustus, Hoagland 38.
TERPENNING.
Mary C., Morgan 12.
TERRY.
Family, Terry 21-22-23;
Colbert 29.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abi Gray, T-- 16.
Abigail, T-- 9;
Colbert 29.
Abigail (---), T-- 16.
Alice O., T-- 16.
Augusta H. (---), T-- 16.
Augusta M. (---), T-- 17.
Benjamin, T-- 15.
Berley R., T-- 15.
Byron Blakeslee, T-- 16.
Byron M., T-- 16.
Carrie A., T-- 16.
Clara E., T-- 15.
Daniel H.S., T-- 16.
Deborah (---), T-- 15.
Deliverance, Colbert 29.
Eben G., T-- 15.
Ebenezer, T-- 15.
Ema A., T-- 16.
Eliza, T-- 17.
Elizabeth, T-- 12.
Emma E., T-- 15.
Fred, T-- 15.
George, T-- 15-16.
George H., T-- 15.
George H.B., M.D., T-- 16.
Gertrude, T-- 15.
Harry M., T-- 17.
Henry F., T-- 16.
Hiram Lacey, T-- 16.
Jonathan, T-- 16;
Colbert 29;
Sutton 8.
Jonathan G., Bishop 15.
Karl L., T-- 17.
Lois L., T-- 15.
Louisa M. (---), T-- 16.
Louise Hoyt, T-- 15.
Lulu M., T-- 16.
Lydia, T-- 4.
M.F., T-- 16.
M. Frankie, T-- 16.
M.S. (---), T-- 16.
Maria L., T-- 16.
Martha (---), T-- 15.
Mary, Schoonover 45.
Maude E., T-- 16.
Miner C., T-- 16.
Minnie T-- 15.
N. Willis, M.D., T-- 16.
Nancy (---), T-- 16.
Nathaniel, T-- 12-16;
Schoonover 44.
Parshall, T-- 5-21;
Colbert 29-30.
Phoebe (---), T-- 15.
Richard, Colbert 20.
TERRY, *Cont.*
Sarah-Sally (---), T-- 12-16.
Sarah L., T-- 16.
Sherman W., T-- 16.
Susan, Passmore 5.
Susan Rosetta, T-- 16.
Susanna C. (---), T-- 16.
Ulisses M., T-- 15.
Uriah, T-- 5-16.
William, T-- 16;
Schoonover 44.
Willis H., T-- 17.
Zilpha, T-- 7.
TERWILLIGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clara, Terry 17.
THAYER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
C.F., Terry 17.
THELWELL.
John, Colbert 80.
Mr., Colbert 67-81.
THIELEMANN.
Ethel *(Barnes)*, Tuttle 12-15.
THOMAS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail, Young 3.
Chester, Armenia 8.
Child, Colbert 110.
Dada, Colbert 57.
Eva, Hoagland 14.
Henry, Colbert 75-76.
James, *Rev.*, Colbert 19-31-36-71.
Jane, Prudden 3.
Joseph, Young 3.
Leona, Schoonover 37.
Leonard, Ridgebury 6.
Rebecca, Sutton 6.
Sybil, Tuttle 9.
William, Prudden 3.
THOMSON-THOMPSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Ridgebury 5-6;
Tuttle 38.
Alexander, Ridgebury 11.
Alice, Tuttle 33.
Anthony, Ridgebury 14.
B.H., Terry 17.
Benjamin, Colbert 17-59-75-76-77-78.
C.E., Terry 12.
Charles, Schoonover 44-64;
Terry 12-17.
Charles C., Ridgebury 6-12.
Cornelia, Ridgebury 14.
Deborah *(Gaylord)*, Gaylord 16.
Dordelia, Ridgebury 14.
Eliza, Ridgebury 11.
Elsie, Hoagland 27;
Ridgebury 5.
Emily, Ridgebury 11.
Emma E., Terry 17.
Fred, Terry 17.
George, Colbert 46.
George H., Ridgebury 6.
Greely, Hoagland 27.
Guy W., Ridgebury 14.
Hannah (---), Terry 17.
Harry, Ridgebury 6.
Henry G., Terry 17.
Isabelle, Ridgebury 14.
Jessie M., Terry 17.
John, Colbert 14-17-18-65-92-98;
Gaylord 5;
Ridgebury 5-14-16.
John A., Satterlee 4.
John V., Hoagland 47.

THOMPSON, *Cont.*
Julia Gertrude, Morgan 9.
Leonard, Bishop 17.
Lucy (---), Ridgebury 14.
Margaret, Tuttle 38.
Margaret (---), Tuttle 38.
Mary (Foy), Boyd 4.
Mary Jane, Terry 12.
Mr., Colbert 34-36-38-41.
Obadiah (*Billions*), Colbert 100.
Olivia, Ridgebury 14.
Robert D., Tuttle 38.
Ruth (---), Shores 8.
Samuel L., Ridgebury 6.
Sophia (---), Ridgebury 14.
Thomas Bell, Morgan 9.
Washington, Gaylord 17.
William, Ridgebury 6-14.
THORN-THORNE.
Charlotte, Myers 15.
Levi, Myers 15.
Samuel, Schoonover 38.
Stephen, Bishop 14.
THORNTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Carroll, Schoonover 47.
THORP-THORPE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Young 13.
Elizabeth, Tuttle 9-10.
THRUWER.
Ellen, Felton 5.
John, Felton 4-5.
Margaret (---), Felton 5.
THURLOW.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Gill 5.
THURO.
Esther, Hoagland 30.
THURSLIN.
[illegible], Morgan 12.
THURSTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Clara B., Myers 16.
Maria, Bishop 10.
TICE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Leona (*Schoonhoven*), Schoonover 42.
TICHENOR.
John P., Morgan 11.
TIERNAN.
Luke, Hoagland 12.
TIFFANY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cecil T., Terry 17.
Elmer, Moyers 6.
Hosea, Ruminations 12.
William, Sutton 7.
TILDEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Col., Young 38.
Dr., Prentice 7.
Lydia, Young 30.
TILLIS.
Stewart, Schoonover 39.
TILLOTSON.
Ansel, Hoagland 46.
Beverly, Shedden 3.
Eliza, Hoagland 46.
Philetus, Hoagland 42.
Taverner, Colbert 83.
TILMAN.
Mary A., Morgan 18.
TIMMONS.
Mr., Colbert 79.
Stephen, *Rev.*, Colbert 88.
Thomas, Colbert 83-86.

TINGLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martha (---), Allen 52.
Samuel, Allen 52.
TINKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ethel, Tuttle 36.
TITCHEN.
Enos, Terry 17.
John M., Terry 17.
Lenna, Schoonover 47.
Martha L., Terry 17.
Mary Jane (---), Terry 17.
TITUS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Apostle, Colbert 124.
TOCQUEVILLE.
Alexis De, Ruminations 12.
TODD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Tuttle 8.
Caleb, Tuttle 7.
Christopher, Tuttle 6-10.
Hannah, Tuttle 7.
John, Tuttle 6.
Samuel, Tuttle 3-6.
TOMB.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Adaline, Schoonover 47.
TOMPKINS-TOMKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Children, Colbert 81.
Darius, Bishop 19.
John, Felton 5.
Mary, Felton 5.
Mr., Gaylord 8.
Nathan, Colbert 81.
Pearl, Tuttle 24.
Rebecca, Schoonover 40.
Rev., Colbert 90.
TONER.
P., *Rev.*, Shores 9.
TONNEMAN.
Pieter, Gill 13.
TOOKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Variant TUCKER (qv).
Family, 6 TOOKER.
Abigail, T— 4.
Abigail (---), T— 4.
Alathea (---), T— 5.
Annie May, T— 9.
Calvin, T— 5.
Charles, T— 4.
Cleantha, T— 9.
Cynthia (---), T— 5.
Daniel, T— 4.
Dinah, T— 5.
Dorothy Maud, T— 7.
Enoc, T— 8.
Frances, T— 7.
Henry, T— 7.
John, T— 8.
James, T— 4-5.
John, T— 3-4.
Jonah, Esq., T— 4-5-6-7-8.
Colbert 97.
Joseph, T— 4.
Lansing, T— 7.
Lazarus, T— 7.
Lewis, T— 5.
Lewis K., T— 9.
Manley, *Rev.*, T— 6-7-8.
Maria D., T— 5.
Maria Maxwell, *Dr.*, T— 8.
Martha, T— 4.
Mary, T— 4-5.

TOOKER, *Cont.*
Mary (---), T— 5.
Mary Frances, T— 8.
Mehitable, T— 5.
Philip, T— 4.
Reuben, T— 4.
Robert Newton, T— 8.
Sarah, T— 7.
Susan, T— 8.
Susan W., T— 7.
Theodosia, T— 7.
Virginia Prescott, T— 7.
William, T— 5.
William Henry, T— 8.
TOPLIFF.
Sarah, Felton 10.
TOPPER.
Johann, Moyers 5.
Susanna (---), Moyers 5.
TORICETT.
Lorraine, Schoonover 61.
TORREY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Schoonover 38-40.
TOSS.
Robert, Colbert 71.
TOWN.
Mr., Colbert 93.
TOWNLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Colbert 28.
Roxana, Myers 19.
TOWNSEND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Barkley-Berkley, Colbert [illegible].
Capt., Colbert 44.
Dau., Colbert 44.
Elijah, Colbert 32-33-34-35-37-
28-29-30-31.
Elish, Colbert 41.
Elizabeth, Colbert 27.
Mr., Herrick 5.
Schoolhouse, Colbert 41.
Uriah, Colbert 27-44.
TOZER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dora Belle, Myers 19.
Frank, Myers 18.
TRACH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Philip, Schoonover 48.
TRACY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Buckley, Meamsey 3.
C.L., Tuttle 32.
TRAESUE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
G.S., *Rev.*, Shores 8.
TRAVIS.
O.H., *Rev.*, Voaburgh 3.
TRENCHARD.
Edna, Tooker 7.
TRIBE.
John, Morgan 9.
TRIMBLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Earle J., Garrison 4.
Mrs., Colbert 122.
TRIPP-TRIPPE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Holden, Tuttle 29.
James, Colbert 87.
TRUET.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Gregg 6.
TROWBRIDGE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jennie, Hoagland 29.

TROY.
Con T., Gaylord 21.
TRUITT.
Charity, Colbert 51.
TRUMAN.
Nathan, Greenia 13.
TRUMBELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lyman, Passmore 10.
TUCKER.
Variant TOOKER (qv).
Family, @ TOOKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Agnes, T-- 3.
Edwin, T-- 9.
Hannah, T-- 4.
James, T-- 3.
John, T-- 3-4.
Joseph, T-- 4.
Nathaniel, Bishop 7.
Rebecca, T-- 9.
Robert, T-- 3.
Ruth, T-- 4.
Walter, T-- 3.
Wilhelmus, T-- 3.
TUDOR.
Prev. Ind.
(Sill), Sill 5.
TULL.
Noble, Colbert 54.
TULLY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Samuel, Colbert 85.
TUNISON.
Denys, Hoagland 4.
TUPPER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eva L., Terry 8.
TURK-TURCK-TURCKE.
Prev., Colbert 40-43.
TURNER
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles E., Ridgebury 3;
Tuttle 18.
Isaac, Tuttle 6.
Josephine, Myer 13.
TURRELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Annie L., Terry 7.
Eunice (---), Terry 7.
C.W., Terry 17.
J.H., Terry 7.
James H., Terry 17.
L.J., Terry 17.
Mary A., Terry 17.
Sarah J., Terry 17.
TUSH.
Enoch, Colbert 122.
Robert, Colbert 122.
TUTON.
Christian (---), Ridgebury 5.
George, Ridgebury 5.
TUTTLE-TUTHILL.
Family, @ TUTTLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ridgebury 3;
Sutton 4.
A.M., *Prof.*, T-- 3-26-27.
Aaron, T-- 13.
Abigail, T-- 6-7-9-27-29.
Abigail (---), T-- 6.
Abner, T-- 28-29.
Adelbert, T-- 32.
Agnes, T-- 35.
Alan, T-- 35.
Albert, T-- 17-20.
Alby, T-- 19-22.

TUTTLE-TUTHILL, *Cont.*
Alfred, T-- 19-21-22-23.
Alice, T-- 33-35.
Alice Elaine, T-- 36.
Allen Walter, T-- 37.
Allen William, T-- 35.
Almon Lotten, T-- 32.
Amanda (---); T-- 39.
Amelia Ann, T-- 2[illegible].
Amy, T-- 11.
Anita, T-- 26.
Ann, T-- 16.
Anna, T-- 4-26-27-32.
Anna Belle, T-- 23.
Anna Laura, T-- 32.
Anna M., T-- 32.
Anne (---), T-- 3-26.
Anne Marie, T-- 34.
Annie R. (---), T-- 23.
Anson W., T-- 39.
Anthony, T-- 3.
Arad, T-- 13-16-18.
Arletta, T-- 20.
Augusta M., T-- 21.
Aurelia, T-- 11.
Austin C., T-- 20-21.
B.S., T-- 39.
B. Adelbert, T-- 32.
B.F., T-- 39.
Barbara Ann, T-- 37.
Barbara Marie, T-- 34.
Barlow, T-- 23.
Benjamin, T-- 4-5-39.
Bertha May, T-- 25.
Bertie, T-- 32.
Betsy, Sutton 6.
Betty Jane, T-- 34.
Blair David, T-- 35.
Bridget (---), T-- 27.
Burton, T-- 39.
Byron H., T-- 3[illegible].
Calvin M. or W., T-- 17-18.
Carpenter, T-- 30.
Cathy Denise, T-- 37.
Celestia, T-- 19.
Celinda, T-- 22-37.
Charity, T-- 22.
Charles, T-- 23-30-31.
Charles Donald, T-- 37.
Charles Eugene, T-- 24-25;
Hoagland 24;
Storming 4.
Chester, T-- 13-17-18-30-31.
Clara Edna, T-- 32.
Clarence Sterling, T-- 25.
Clay F., T-- 31-33.
Clay H.A., T-- 34.
Constant Loyal, T-- 13-16.
Daniel, T-- 5-6-7-27.
Daniel P., T-- 21-22.
David, T-- 4-5-6-28.
Deborah, T-- 10.
Delbert, T-- 32.
Deliverance, T-- 27.
Delphine, T-- 21-22.
Don Isaac Leigh, T-- 24.
Donald Charles, T-- 25;
Donald Harold, T-- 37.
Donald Henry, T-- 36.
Dorinda, T-- 17-18.
Dorothy, T-- 27.
Ebenezer, T-- 9-10-11-12-14-15-16-18-19-39;
Felton 9.
Storming 4-7.
Ebenezer Burton, T-- 16.
Edith Mabel, T-- 25.

TUTTLE-TUTHILL, *Cont.*
Edmund, T-- 10.
Edward, T-- 25-26.
Edwin, T-- 17-20.
Effie Anna, T-- 20-21-23.
Eleanor, T-- 11.
Eli, T-- 11-13.
Elijah Granger, T-- 16.
Eliphalet, T-- 11.
Eliza E., T-- 17-18.
Elizabeth, T-- 3-4-5-16-27-28-30-31.
Elizabeth (---), T-- 3-4-26.
Ella L., T-- 38.
Ellen, T-- 3-24.
Ellery Albert, T-- 32.
Emily, T-- 19.
Emily Amelia, T-- 32.
Emmet C., T-- 21.
Ephraim, T-- 9-10-13.
Erastus, T-- 16.
Ernestine Ann, T-- 34.
Esther, T-- 10-20.
Ethan L., T-- 17-21.
Eunice, T-- 12-15-16;
Prentice 8.
Eunice Moss, T-- 14.
Evelyn Kathryn, T-- 36.
Ezra, Sutton 6.
Fleming, T-- 35.
Flora Adell, T-- 23.
Florence, T-- 20-35.
Frances, T-- 3-35.
Frances M., T-- 34-39.
Frances Mae, T-- 33.
Frances Marion, T-- 22-39.
Frank, T-- 39.
Franklin, T-- 20-23.
Fred, T-- 25.
Fred H., T-- 39.
G.L., T-- 20.
George, T-- 20.
Gershom, T-- 9.
Gladys, T-- 33.
Granger, T-- 16.
Gregory, T-- 37.
Greta, T-- 38.
Hallie, T-- 35.
Halstead, T-- 16.
Hannah, T-- 4-5-10-29.
Hannah Eliza, T-- 23.
Harmon, T-- 32.
Harold, T-- 34;
Felton 12.
Harold Fleming, T-- 36.
Harold M., T-- 25-38.
Harriet, T-- 14-19-23.
Harriet Roena, T-- 23.
Harrison, T-- 21-22.
Harry, T-- 29-30-31.
Harry E., T-- 34.
Harry Oral, T-- 24.
Harvey, T-- 19-21-22-37-39.
Hattie, T-- 35.
Hattie Christina, T-- 32.
Havy, T-- 37.
Hazel Alice, T-- 25.
Hazel E., T-- 33.
Helen-Hellen, T-- 20-21-34-35.
Helen Marie, T-- 26.
Helen S., T-- 22.
Henry, T-- 26-27-28-29-30-31.
Henry B., T-- 29.
Henry Harlson, T-- 23.
Herbert, T-- 32.
Hezekiah, T-- 11-35.
Hila Vesture, T-- 23.

Hiram, T-- 14-19.
Homer, T-- 33.
Horace Byron, T-- 24.
Ichabod, T-- 9.
Irena J., T-- 21.
Isaac, T-- 30.
Isabel, T-- 22.
J. Herbert, T-- 32.
Jackie Lynn, T-- 37.
Jacob, T-- 21-23.
James, T-- 5-13-39.
James Allen, T-- 36.
James E., 20-21-22-23.
Jane, T-- 19-24.
Jane (---), T-- 16.
Jane E., T-- 34.
Jane Elizabeth, T-- 19.
Jane R., T-- 22.
Jay Patrick, T-- 35.
Jean Marie, T-- 25.
Jefferson, T-- 32-33.
Jehial, T-- 7-9.
Jemima, T-- 7.
Jeptha J., T-- 24.
Jerusha, T-- 20.
Jo, T-- 35.
Jo[illegible], T-- 5-10.
Joel, T-- 13-16-18-19-21.
John, T-- 3-4-5-13-26-27-28-29-30-31-38-39.
John Edward, T-- 26.
John H., T-- 30.
John P., T-- 23.
Jonathan, T-- 4-5-6.
Joseph, T-- 5-7-8-10-12-28-29-39.
Joseph B., T-- 17-20-28.
Joseph Clark, T-- 25.
Joseph Jefferson, T-- 34.
Joseph King, *Rev.*, T-- 16.
Joseph Robert, T-- 36.
Joseph W., T-- 22-23-24.
Joshua, T-- 6.
Josiah, T-- 9-10-11-16-17-18-20.
Joyce, T-- 26.
Judson H., T-- 21-22.
Judy Collee, T-- 37.
Julia Beatrice, T-- 32.
Julie Lee, T-- 37.
Juliette, T-- 31-32.
Julius DeWitt, T-- 37-38.
Katharine, T-- 9.
Kathryn, T-- 33.
Keith, T-- 38.
Kenneth, T-- 38.
L.A., T-- 39.
Laura, T-- 38.
Lavinia, T-- 38.
Lena May, T-- 20-21-23.
Leslie, T-- 22.
Levi, T-- 11-19.
Levi Felton, T-- 19.
Linda Kay, T-- 34.
Lloyd, T-- 33.
Lois, T-- 11.
Lorany (---), T-- 39.
Loren Fred, T-- 25-26.
Lotta, T-- 27.
Louetta May, T-- 34.
Loyal, T-- 16.
Lucinda, T-- 20.
Lucius, T-- 10-12.
M. Leslie, T-- 22.
Mabel Ada, T-- 39.
Marcus, T-- 19.
Marcus Peleg Daggett, T-- 16.
Margaret, T-- 29.

Marguerite Jane, T-- 25.
Maria, T-- 15-16.
Marian Marion, T-- 22-25.
Marjorie M., T-- 33.
Martha, T-- 7-10-29-31.
Martha Ellen, T-- 25.
Martin V., T-- 38.
Marvin, T-- 32.
Marvin Jefferson, T-- 32-33.
Mary, T-- 3-5-7-9-12-13-24-27-29-39.
Mary (---), T-- 28.
Mary Ann, T-- 31.
Mary Ellen, T-- 30.
Mary Jane, T-- 30.
Mary R., T-- 31.
Maude Anna, T-- 25.
Maybert, T-- 38.
Mehitable, T-- 9-27.
Mercy, T-- 4.
Mervale, T-- 33.
Mildred, T-- 24.
Minerva, T-- 19; Ridgebury 3.
Mitchell Eric, T-- 35.
Moses, T-- 9.
Murray, T-- 20.
Myron, T-- 25.
Myron Clark, T-- 22-23.
Myrtle, T-- 23.
N.P., T-- 39.
Nancy Virginia, T-- 36.
Nathan, T-- 40.
Nathaniel, T-- 4-5-6-27-28.
Neville, T-- 34.
Nina, T-- 24.
Noah, T-- 10-12.
Oley D., T-- 38-39.
Olive May, T-- 35-36.
Orpha Alta, G-- 24.
Orpha D. (---), T-- 22.
Orvis, T-- 23.
Patricia Ann, T-- 25.
Paul Ernest, T-- 34.
Paul Henry, G-- 35.
Peggy, T-- 29.
Phebe, T-- 12-14-16-28-29-30.
Philona, T-- 16.
Phyllis, T-- 33.
Porter, T-- 20.
R. Amy (---), T-- 21.
Rachel, T-- 9-19-21-22.
Randy Allen, T-- 37.
Ray George T-- 32.
Raymond, T-- 34.
Rebecca, T-- 19.
Richard, T-- 3-4-26-27.
Richard Myron, T-- 25.
Robert, T-- 27.
Robert Edmund, T-- 35.
Roderick, T-- 13.
Rodney, T-- 35.
Rodney Conant, T-- 33-34.
Ronald Henry, T-- 37.
Ross, T-- 16.
Ruth, T-- 10.
Ruth Eliza, T-- 32.
Sally, T-- 29.
Sally Amelia, T-- 17.
Saloma J., T-- 22.
Samuel, T-- 4-5-7-8-10-11.
Sandra Lee, T-- 37.
Sarah, T-- 4-5-7-9-11-16-28-30.
Sarah Amelia, T-- 18.
Shirley, T-- 26.
Simon, T-- 3-5-6-9.

Smith, T-- 31-32.
Sophia H., T-- 22.
Stephen, T-- 5-7-8-10-11-13-14-28-29.
Susan, T-- 39.
Susanna, T-- 5.
Sybil, T-- 33.
Sylvia (---), T-- 22-37.
Symon, T-- 3-27.
Thankful, T-- 6-9-10.
Thomas, T-- 3-4-5-26-39.
Timothy, T-- 5-6-7-8-9-10.
Timothy Clay, T-- 34.
Timothy Robert, T-- 35.
Tobias, T-- 39.
Tressa, T-- 23.
Ursula, T-- 20.
Vanessa, T-- 35.
VanRensselaer, T-- 16.
Vickie Kay, T-- 37.
Vincent, T-- 39-40.
Viola, T-- 22-33-37.
Wallace A., T-- 40.
William, T-- 3-4-5-6-7-10-13-16-18-20-23-26-27-28-29-31-34-35-37-39; Ridgebury 3; Sutton 6.
William C., T-- 17-20-21.
Wolcott, T-- 16.
Zorah A., T-- 19-22.
-----, (m. Sewell), T-- 37.
-----, (m. Pufford), T-- 37.

TYDINGS.
M., Colbert 46.

TYLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Abigail, Young 4.
Joel, McKinney 10.
Nathan, Tuttle 9.
Roger, Tuttle 5-6.

TYNAN.
Rosamond, Morgan 21.

UNDERHILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind
M., Moyers 6.

UPDEGROVE.
Martin, Colbert 39.
M., Colbert 33.

UPDIKE.
Cf. OPDYKE.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Eliza, Garrison 3-4.

UPSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arthur, Ridgebury 11.

UPTON.
Dorcas, Felton 6.
Tamison, Felton 6.

URE.
Tobert, Colbert 67.

USHER.
Watrous, Morgan 24.

USSELTON.
Variant WALTON.
Susanna, Gano 3.

UTT.
Adam, Sutton 9.
Phebe, Sutton 9.

VAIL.
Cf. Prev. Ind
A., Sutton 7.
Lotta (*Tuthill*), Tuttle 27.

VALOIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind
-----, (m. *Norton*), Norton 3.

VANALLEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles Edwin, *Rev.*, Amperman 3.
Myra Evangeline, Amperman 3.
VANALSTINE.
[illegible] Sill 14.
VANBUREN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Rachel, Schoonover 57.
VANBROCKLIN.
Giles, Garrison 5.
VANBUREN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eunice, Tuttle 18.
VanBUSKIRK.
Cf. BUSKIRK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, *Mrs.*, Colbert 116.
Amelia, Colbert 117.
Child, Colbert 113-114-123.
George, Colbert 115.
Joseph, Colbert 57-117-119-124.
Julia (---), Ridgebury 9-10.
Lawrence, Colbert 104-110-118-123.
Mary, Ridgebury 9.
[illegible] Colbert 123.
[illegible]s, Ridgebury 9-10-13.
[illegible] Colbert 55.
W.C., Ridgebury 13.
William, Colbert 113-114-117-120-123.
VanCAMPEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Colbert 123.
John M., Schoonover 32.
Moses, Colbert 36.
Mr., Colbert 112.
Sarah, Schoonover 32.
VanCLIEF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible] 17.
VANDEVENTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Loren, Tuttle 34.
VANDENBURGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaltje VanNess, Schoonover 29.
Arent, Schoonover 24;
Sill 13.
Volkie, Schoonover 28.
VANDERBEECK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaltje Paulus, Ammerman 3.
VANDERCOURT.
(or Vandercourt).
Mr., Colbert 17-24.
VANDERGRIFT.
Family, Young 8.
Jacob Jay, Young 8.
John Montanye, Young 8.
Joseph R., Young 8.
Samuel Henry, Young 8.
VANDERPOOL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family of VANDERPOOL;
Terry 23.
Abram, V-- 24.
Ada, Terry 18.
Angie, Terry 7.
Anna (---), Terry 17.
Anthony, V-- 24-25;
Terry 23.
Arthur, Terry 18.
Arthur O., Terry 18.
Barbara, V-- 24.
Berge or Berle, V-- 24.
Bertha, Terry 18.

VANDERPOOL, *Cont.*
Bertha F., Terry 17.
Brenda Sue, V-- 24.
Calvin Eugene, V-- 24.
Carl, V-- 25.
Catherine, V-- 24.
Catherine (---), Terry 17.
Charles, V-- 25.
Chester, Terry 18.
Clarice Dawn, Chandler 3.
Clifford, V-- 25;
Terry 17.
Clinton D., Terry 17.
Dale Thomas, V-- 25.
Daniel, V-- 24.
Delanson W., Terry 17.
Della, V-- 24.
Edith, Terry 18.
Eleanor, V-- 24.
Emma, Terry 18.
Estella, V-- 25.
Esther, Allen 53.
Eunice, V-- 24.
Floyd W., Terry 18.
Frances, V-- 24.
Fred, Terry 17.
Gaylord, Terry 17.
Genevieve, Terry 18.
Hannah (---), Terry 18.
Henrietta (---), Terry 17.
Henry, V-- 24.
Herbert Eugene, V-- 25.
Homet, Terry 17.
Inez E., Brown 22.
Isaac, V-- 24-25.
Jacob, Terry 17.
James, Terry 17-18.
James Kenneth, V-- 25.
Janett, V-- 24.
Jerry, Terry 17.
John, Terry 17.
Jonathan, Terry 18.
Joseph, Terry 18.
Judge, Morgan 28.
Julia, V-- 24.
Kenneth, Woodruff 3.
Kenneth L., Terry 18.
Kenneth Lee, V-- 25.
Lillian M., Terry 18.
Lucinda, V-- 24.
Lydia, V-- 24.
Mabel, Barrett 3;
Shedden 3;
Wells 3.
Mabel Marie, V-- 25;
Woodruff 3.
Maggie, V-- 25.
Mahala, V-- 24.
Manville, V-- 25;
Woodruff 3.
Margaret, Acla 1.
Marjorie, V-- 25.
Marla, V-- 24.
Marvin LaRue, V-- 25.
Mary, V-- 25;
Terry 18.
Mary Ann, Terry 3-18.
Mildred, V-- 25.
Minor G., Terry 18.
N.H., Terry 18.
Nellie, Tuttle 37.
Nicky Eugene, V-- 25.
Norman, Terry 10-18.
Olive (---), Terry 17.
Peter M., Terry 18.
Philander, Terry 18.
Polly (---), Terry 18.

VANDERPOOL, *Cont.*
Rancelor, V-- 24.
Rebecca, V-- 25.
Reginald G., Chandler 1.
Robert, Terry 18.
Robert Walter, V-- 24.
Rodger Lee, V-- 25.
Ruben Willis, Terry 17.
Samantha, Terry 7.
Samuel, Terry 18.
Sarah, Gaylord 18.
Sarah (---), V-- 24.
Sherman, V-- 25;
Terry 3-18.
Sophia, V-- 24.
Sophronia, V-- 24.
Stella, Terry 17-18.
Thomas Henry, V-- 24-25;
Terry 18.
Woodruff 3.
Vivian M., Chandler 3.
Walter Carlton, V-- 24.
William, V-- 24.
VANDER SCHUYVER.
Neeltje, Schoonover 25-26.
VANDERSLOOT.
Anna E., Terry 18.
Edward A., Terry 18.
Emma A., Terry 18.
F.W., Terry 18.
Sarah (---), Terry 18.
VANDERVOURT.
(or Vandercourt).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Colbert 17-22-24-26-27-28-30-41.
VANDEUSSEN.
Abraham, Schoonover 25-26.
Jacob, Schoonover 26.
VanDEUSEN.
Cf. VanDUSEN.
VANDEVENTER.
Ann, Hoagland 16.
John, Hoagland 6-15.
Mr., Colbert 26.
VanDORN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Christian, Hoagland 5.
VanDUSEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bro., *Rev.*, Colbert 92-97.
VanDUZER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann, McKinney 12.
Charlotte, McKinney 9.
Esther, McKinney 8.
Sophronia, McKinney 8.
VanETTEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jannetje, Schoonover 30.
Maria, Stafford 6.
Richard, Stafford 6.
VanFLEET.
Cf. VanFLIET.
J.P., Young 5.
-----(*m. Hoagland*), Hoagland 4.
VanGORDER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emily, McKinney 9.
VanHISE-VanHISTE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Hoagland 5.
Cynthia, Cowell 20.
VanHORN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garrett, Colbert 67.
Mr., Hoagland 45.

VanKIRK.
Cullen, Hoagland 14.
Cynthia A. (---), Hoagland 14.
Mary, Hoagland 4.
VanKOURENHOVEN.
Mary Jerusha.
Family, Schoonover 66.
Derick, Schoonover 67.
Gertsize, Schoonover 67;
Sill 13.
Jacob, Schoonover 67.
John, Schoonover 67.
Peter, Schoonover 67.
Wolfert Gerritson, Schoonover 66.
VanKUREN-VanKURIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cooper M., Terry 18-19.
Dorsey Nathaniel, Sill 8.
Eleanor E., Terry 18.
George B., Terry 18.
H.A., Sill 9.
Henry C., Terry 19.
John, Terry 19.
John G., Terry 19.
L[illegible] A., Terry 19.
[illegible] Terry 19.
[illegible] G. (---), Terry 19.
[illegible] (---), Terry 18.
Neiville G., Terry 18.
Nancy C., Terry 19.
Orlando B., Terry 19.
VanLIEW.
Daniel P., Hoagland 44.
Richard, Hoagland 10.
VanLOON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
E., Sill 5.
VanLOO[illegible]IN.
Charles, Schoonover 53.
VANNAMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Lawrence, Amerman 4.
VanNECK-VanNEST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Schoonover 63.
Anltie, Schoonover 39.
George, Armenia 14;
Schoonover 62.
Hiram, Schoonover 62.
Isaac, Schoonover 62.
John Horton, Schoonover 34.
[illegible]ice, Gaylord 19.
Rebecca, Schoonover 31.
[illegible]nd, Schoonover 26.
[illegible]ley, Tuttle 19.
VANNORMAN.
Phoebe, Colbert 122.
VanNORSTRAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Art, Schoonover 49.
Lydia, Schoonover 50.
Margaret, Schoonover 50.
VanNUYSE.
Anke, Amerman 3.
VanORDEN.
William, Tuttle 26.
VanORTWICK-VanNORTWICK.
Lorenn of Luana, Morgan 11.
William, Morgan 11.
William J., Morgan 12.
VanPELT.
Family, Hoagland 5.
Jacomyntie, Hoagland 5.
Mansion, Hoagland 5.
Teunis Jansen Lanen, Hoagland 5.
VanRENSSELAER.
Patroon, Schoonover 64.
VanRIPER.
Henry, Hoagland 22.
Minerva J., Hoagland 22.
VanSCHOONHOVEN.
Family, Indexed under SCHOONOVER.
Arms, Schoonover 24.
VanSICKLE.
Benjamin F., Armenia 4.
John, Hoagland 16.
VANSON.
Adaline, Schoonover 52.
VanTIENHOVEN.
Cornelis, Sill 13.
VanTINE.
James, Sutton 4.
VanTUYL.
Mary, Hoagland 14.
Thomas, Hoagland 14.
VanUTRECHT.
Claas Hendrickse, Schoonover 24;
Sill 13.
VanVALKENBURGH.
Lydia, Tuttle 29.
VanVART.
Isaac, Bishop 7.
VanVLIET.
Cf. VanPLEET.
Do[illegible], Colbert 120.
Derrick, Colbert 120-121.
Richard, Colbert 118.
VanVOORHEES.
Cf. HOORHEES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garrett, Colbert 93.
VanWAGONEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gerrit H., Hoagland 11.
VanZANT.
Mr., Bishop 25.
VanZILE.
Phoebe, Hoagland 27.
VARGASON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Bishop 15.
VAUGHN-VAUGHAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Damaris, Stagord 5.
E.R., Shores 6.
Elias, Gaylord 13.
Mr., Colbert 10.
Truman, Stagord 4.
W.E., Bishop 6.
VERJASON.
Vide VARGISON.
VIALL.
Family, Terry 22.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Terry 10.
Dodge, Sill 9.
Edpund H., Terry 12-19.
Eliza, Schoonover 46.
Eliza (---), Terry 19.
Elnora George, Schoonover 47.
Francis, Sill 7;
Terry 19.
Hannah (---), Terry 19.
John, Terry 19.
Lawrence B., Terry 22
Nathaniel, Terry 19-22.
VINCENT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ambrose, Terry 23.
Helen A., Stagord 8.
Isaac, *Rev.*, Colbert 85.
Oliver, Schoonover 29.
Solomon, Colbert 84-85.
Virginia, Schoonover 29.
VISCHANSKY.
Dolores Jolene *(Young)*, Young 14.
VISHER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Manning, Schoonover 28.
VLIERBOME.
Jane, Hoagland 22.
VOLTAIRE.
Writer, Regimations 13.
VOORHEES-VOORHIS-VanVOORHEES-
VOORUS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alvin H., Ridgebury 18.
Garret, Colbert 93.
John, Hoagland 6-7.
Willemse, Hoagland 10-11.
VOSHURGH.
Family, 4 VOSHURGH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alma *(Gelegrove)*, Sill 11.
Chauncey V., V-- 3.
Debra Ann, V-- 4.
Edwin [illegible], V-- 2.
Emma Myra, V-- 2.
Kathryn E. (---), V-- 3.
Sandra Grace, V-- 4.
Tina Marie, V-- 4.
William E., V-- 3.
VOUGHT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Colbert 81-84.
Ethel Frances, Young 16.
Thomas Melvin, Young 16.
VREDENBURG.
Mr., Colbert 89.
VSLETON.
(Welton), Susanna, Gane 3.
WADDELL.
Edwina *(Morgan)*, Morgan 6.
WADDLE.
Estella, Schoonover 62.
WADE.
Mary Ann *(Nichols)*, Hoagland 46.
WADMANS.
Hannah, Tuttle 9.
WADSWORTH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emily Juliette, Prentice 8.
Richard, Prentice 8.
WAFFERD.
James, Gregg 6.
WAGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
---- *(W. Duncorn)*, Hoagland 21.
WAGNER-WAGONER-WAGENER.
Abraham, Colbert 45.
Anna Christina, Colbert 122.
Frederick, Colbert 122.
Michael, Colbert 118.
WAKEMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bradley, Gaylord 13.
Stephen W., Bishop 16.
WALBURN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Gregg 6.
Peter, Gregg 6.
Solomon, Gregg 6.
WALDRON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Wicks 5.
Resolved, Wicks 5.
Samuel, Myer 5.
WALKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Caroline, Schoonover 26.
Child, Colbert 106.
Derieson, Hoagland 46.

WALKER. Cont.
Georgia (Hoagland), Hoagland 41.
J. Pitch, Hoagland 46.
Jesse, Bishop 10.
John, Colbert 106.
Josiah, Gaylord 4.
Rebecca, Myers 17.
Samuel, Myers 18;
Schoonover 66.
WALLACE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Betty (---), Ridgebury 13.
Charlotte, Ridgebury 13.
Esther, Myer 13;
Young 11.
John, Colbert 122;
Ridgebury 13.
Place, Schoonover 30.
WALLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ashbel, Colbert 33-35-40-43.
Joseph, Colbert 36-38-76.
Mr., Colbert 43.
WALLIN.
Mary, Gaylord 3.
WALSH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Margaret M., Hoagland 29.
William, Ridgebury 14.
WALTER-WALTERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Christine (Bishop), Bishop 20.
Mary, Gaylord 3.
Mehitable, Tuttle 7.
Mildred, Tuttle 25.
Peter, Schoonover 30.
Thomas, Tuttle 7.
WALTMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mr., Young 14.
WALTON-WALTEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Dec., Colbert 118.
Roselta, Schoonover 42.
Susanna, Gano 3.
Thomas, Gano 3.
WALTZ.
O. Hibbard, Tuttle 34.
WALWORTH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Judge, Morgan 21-22.
WANDELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Francis Marion, Boone 5.
WANOGAITIS.
Maybert (Tuthill), Tuttle 38.
WANSER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David R. Jr., Myer 13.
WARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna R., Stafford 5.
Artemus, Felton 8.
Chancy L., Ridgebury 14.
Esther (---), Ridgebury 14.
Esther J., Ridgebury 14.
Harris, Ridgebury 14.
Golden, Mrs., Colbert 40.
Infant, Ridgebury 14.
James Homer, Prentice 9.
James L., Stafford 5.
Jehoadan, Felton 6.
Philip, Felton 6.
Roman, Colbert 110.
WARE.
Thomas, Rev., Bro., Colbert 31-57-64-67-74-77-80-83-84-87-88.
WARFORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Shores 9.
Mary, Shores 9.
Moses, Sill 6-7;
Tuttle 18.
WARNER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abigail, Morgan 18.
Ad, Tuttle 17.
Benjamin, Tuttle 9.
David, Colbert 63-64.
Hiram, Vanderpool 24.
Margaret, Schoonover 40.
Pauline, Vanderpool 24.
Samuel, Morgan 18.
Thomas, Tuttle 9.
WARREN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Absalom, Colbert 51.
C., Felton 11.
Mary, Young 12.
Pearl (Hoagland), Hoagland 40.
Samuel, Colbert 89.
Wright, Colbert 52.
WARRICK.
Edward J., Hoagland 24.
WASHBURN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Henry, Passmore 5.
Noah, Schoonover 57.
WASHINGTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George, Gen., Colbert 29;
Ennis 19;
Satterlee 3;
Schoonover 58;
Tuttle 27;
Young 30.
WATERMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Diana (---), Bishop 8.
Elisha, Bishop 8.
Ellen, Bishop 8.
Farm, Bishop 9.
WATERS-WATTERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Benjamin, Colbert 44
Clifford Baitty, Hoagland 34.
Ema, Gregg 4.
George, Colbert 111-117.
Mary, Felton 6.
Stephen, Colbert 11.
Widow, Colbert 10-107.
WATKINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Blanche, Gaylord 23.
Cora H., Gaylord 23.
David, Morgan 15.
George, Rev., Colbert 85.
John, McKinney 5.
Mary C., Young 22.
Seth, Bishop 21.
Thomas, Felton 5.
William, Young 27.
WATROUS.
Jennie A., Hoagland 37.
WATSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Emma, Hoagland 34.
Francis E., Young 14.
Mr., Colbert 49;
Gaylord 4.
William, Rev., Young 20.
WATTERS.
Vide WATERS.
WATTLES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
WATTLES; Cont.
John Mason, Storming 4.
WATTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Capt., Colbert 87.
David, Capt., Colbert 50.
Squire, Gregg 3.
WAUGH.
Mary (Boyd), Boyd 4.
WEAR.
Cf. WEIR.
Martha, Schoonover 61.
WEAST.
George, Schoonover 42.
WEAVER.
Family, Hoagland 17.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jane (Fisher), Hoagland 17.
John P., Rev., Colbert 94.
Sally, Hoagland 17.
WEBB-WEBBE.
Family, Myers 15;
Ridgebury 17.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Andrew, Young 22
Anson, Ridgebury 10.
Charity Caroline, Hoagland 40.
Charles G., Rev., Ridgebury 17.
Elvira (---), Ridgebury 10
Henry G., Rev., Ridgebury 17.
James H., Rev., Ridgebury 17.
John L., Ridgebury 17.
Ruth N., Ridgebury 13.
Sarah, Young 22.
William C., Rev., Ridgebury 17.
WEBBER-WEBER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
George Leon Jr., Terry 19.
James, Hoagland 36.
John, Felton 6.
William, Felton 6.
WEBLER.
Family, Armenia 9-17.
C.H., Armenia 4-7.
Casper-Gosper, Armenia 7-9-17-21.
Choral H., Armenia 17.
George, Armenia 17.
Lugretia (---), Armenia 7.
WEBSTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Daniel, Ruminations 13.
Edward, Tuttle 23.
WEDON.
Mr., Colbert 60.
WEED.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
David, Hoagland 49.
James, Hoagland 49.
Thurlow, Morgan 27-28.
WEEKS.
Cf. WICK-WICKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Smith, Colbert 97.
WEEM-WEEMS.
Mr., Colbert 9.
William, Capt., Colbert 7.
WEEZEL.
Wilton J., Prentice 9.
WEIDMAN.
Mary, Myers 15.
WEIR.
Cf. WEAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Martha, Schoonover 61.
WELCK.
Joseph Philip, Stafford 4.
WELDY.
Cf. WELDY.

WELDY, *Cont.*
Elizabeth, Moyers 7.
WELLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Anna Maria, Morgan 15.
Ashpel, Colbert 96.
Joseph, Colbert 32.
WELLIVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ella J., Stanford 4.
WELLS-WELLES.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, 6-WELLS:
Terry 22.
Agnes, Gaylord 11.
Benjamin, Garrison 3-4.
Charles F., Colbert 29.
Chester, Gress 6.
Clair, W— 3.
Col., Gill 5.
Emma, Garrison 4.
Estate-farm, Gaylord 4-6.
Fisher, *Mrs.*, Gaylord 17.
Gary Lee, W— 3.
George, W— 3.
Grace, Norton 4.
Guy, Colbert 21-23-24-26-28-30.
H.G., Gaylord 11.
Helen, W— 3.
Isabel, Tuttle 3.
James, Colbert 81.
John, Tuttle 3.
John C., Bishop 22.
Katie, Felton 12-13.
Lee, W— 3;
Barrett 3.
Maria, Ednie 19.
Marian, Garrison 4.
Mary Helen, Bishop 3.
Mehitable, Tuttle 27.
Mr., Colbert 94.
Mrs., Bishop 23.
Myrtle W., Terry 13.
Nathan, *Dr.*, Bishop 5.
Norman, Garrison 3-4.
Ralph L., W— 3.
Rodney M., Young 13.
Rose, Garrison 3.
Samuel, W— 3;
Terry 22.
Senator, Colbert 84.
Shirley, Barrett 3.
Smith, Colbert 97.
Talitha, Garrison 4.
Terry Laverne, W— 3.
Thomas Jr., Tuttle 4.
Vickie Marie, W— 3.
William, Tuttle 27.
—— (m. Smith), W— 3.
WELTY.
Cf. WELDY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Eva, Schoonover 32.
WENLEY.
Charles, *Rev.*, Herrick 6.
John, *Rev.*, Colbert 8-21;
Herrick 6.
WEST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Calvin, Ridgebury 8-16.
Elmira, Ridgebury 13.
Milligent (—), Ridgebury 8.
Rebecca, Ridgebury 12
Thomas, Hoagland 6.
WESTBROOK.
Family, Holly 3.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
WESTBROOK, *Cont.*
Betsey, Ridgebury 10.
Charles, Ridgebury 10.
Cherick, Holly 3;
Tuttle 17.
Gloria, Hopkinston 3.
Henry, Gill 8-9.
J. Harold, Armenia 3-8;
Hunt Com. 3;
Ridgebury 4.
Jessie, Gill 9.
Leonard, Gill 3.
Margaret, Holly 3;
Schoonover 63.
Sarah, Holly 3.
WESTERVELT.
James H., Stanford 6.
WESTFALL-WESTVAL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Jacob, Schoonover 29.
Maria, Schoonover 29.
WESTLAKE.
S.H., *Rev.*, Shorma 8.
WETHERELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sayer, Colbert 67.
WETMORE.
Family, Herrick 3
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Catherine (—), Herrick 4.
Charlotte, Herrick 4.
Freddie, Herrick 4.
James H., Herrick 4.
Jennie, Herrick 4.
Nathan Austin, Herrick 6.
Nathaniel, Herrick 4-6.
Sallie A. (—), Herrick 4.
W.A., Herrick 4.
WEYBURN.
Samuel, Colbert 62-65.
WHALEN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ann, Schoonover 60.
Edward, Passmore 3;
Moores 9.
WHARTON.
Joseph, Tuttle 15.
WHATGOAT.
Richard, *Bishop*, Colbert 59-61-62-101-110.
WHEAT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles Erwin, Hunt Com. 3.
Howard I., Young 31.
Susan Eveline, Hunt Com. 3.
WHEATLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Edward, Colbert 53.
Richard, Colbert 47.
WHEATON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Chauncey S., McKinney 7.
WHEELER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Charles, Hoagland 30;
Terry 19.
Dana (—), Terry 19.
Edward, *Capt.*, Colbert 61.
Esther, Hoagland 30.
George, Colbert 63;
Tuttle 24.
Isaac, Terry 19-23.
John, Prentice 6.
Mary, Prentice 6.
Mr., Colbert 60.
Peter, Tooker 9.
Richard Anson, Palmer 3.
WHEELER, *Cont.*
Sarah (—), Terry 19.
Walter, Tuttle 15.
Wheeler & Co., Gress 6.
William, Ridgebury 11.
WHIPPLE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth (—), Ridgebury 13.
George, Ridgebury 13.
George L., Ridgebury 13.
John, Herrick 6.
WHITAKER-WHITTAKER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Guy, Schoonover 37.
Romain, Schoonover 33.
WHITBRED.
Elizabeth, Tuttle 3.
WHITBY.
Joseph, *Rev.*, Colbert 55-57.
WHITCOMB.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ahira, Gaylord 10.
WHITE.
Family, McKinney 4.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abel, Colbert 92.
Alvard, *Rev.*, Colbert 33-56-60-62-63-64-65-93-94-97-98.
Amelia, Prentice 9.
Catherine, Schoonover 49.
Charles, Bishop 14-21.
Eliza, Bishop 22.
Elmer A., Wyer 11.
Fanny, Morgan 11.
Fred C., Young 32.
Henry, Colbert 84-86.
James, Gress 6;
Ridgebury 18.
John, Colbert 68.
Joshua, Colbert 15-17-18-19.
Mary, Young 10-13.
Mary T., Schoonover 36.
Moses, *Dea.*, Bishop 22.
Mr., Colbert 16.
Peggy (*Reynolds*), Colbert 34.
Southy, Colbert 86.
Ward D., Hoagland 20-21.
Widow, Colbert 33.
WHITEHEAD.
E.G. (—), Armenia 4.
Hiba, Colbert 92.
Isaac, Hartland 4.
J.H., Armenia 4.
Jacob, Colbert 92.
Sterling H., Armenia 4.
WHITEHOUSE.
Rev. Dr., Tooker 7.
WHITEHILL.
WITCHELL-WITSILL.
Child, Colbert 115.
John, Colbert 120.
Mary, Colbert 105-111-112.
Stephen, Colbert 115.
WHITFIELD.
Rev., Norton 4.
WHITFORD.
Ora, Hoagland 19.
WHITING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Mary, Felton 7.
Nathan, *Col.*, Gaylord 8.
WHITMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Helen (—), Armenia 6.
Horace G., Armenia 6.
Peter, Armenia 6.

[illegible] Lover 67.
[illegible] 3.
[illegible] 7;
[illegible] 67.
[illegible], Schoonover 67.
[illegible] Havers 7.
[illegible] Schoonover 58-67.
[illegible], Morgan 7.
William, [illegible], Schoonover 67.
WICK-WICKS-WEEKS.
[illegible] WEEKS (qv).
[illegible] WEEKS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible]ied, W-- 5.
[illegible]sy, W-- 6.
[illegible]sta, W-- 5.
Harriet, Morgan 17.
[illegible]ves, W-- 5.
[illegible] E., W-- 5.
Jemple, J-- 5-6.
[illegible], W-- 5.
[illegible] [illegible], W-- 5.
[illegible] 6.
[illegible] W-- 5.
[illegible] 5.
[illegible] 5.
WICKIZER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hermione [illegible], Terry 12.
[illegible], Shores 9.
WIDNEIPE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible] (---), Tuttle 23.
[illegible] J., Tuttle 23.
Mary Jane, Tuttle 23.
WIDDENFIELD.
[illegible] and 42.
[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]oover 48.
WIGWOR[illegible]
E.F., Stanford 8.
WIEST.
Henry, Colbert 72.
WIGGINS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James, Schoonover 44.
Lawrence, Schoonover 44.
WIGGS.
[illegible] Gaylord 5;
[illegible]
[illegible] 5.
[illegible] 5.
[illegible] 21. Thomas [illegible] Gaylord 6.
[illegible] Colbert 89.
[illegible] 21.
[illegible] 5-6-13.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible], Colbert 56.
WIGGIN.
[illegible]
[illegible] Armenia 12-12.
WIGGINS.
[illegible]
[illegible], Gregg 5.
[illegible] 14.
Dan[illegible], Bodge Cem. 3.
[illegible], Young 11.
[illegible], Bodge Cem. 3.
Elizabeth E., Terry 13.
[illegible], Hoagland 23.
[illegible], Young 6.

WILCOX. Cont.
Hymon, Gregg 6.
James Minor, Schoonover 45.
John, Gregg 6.
John S.R., Gregg 5.
Mary, Hoagland 43.
Mary Ann (---), Gregg 5.
Mercy A., Gregg 5.
Rev., Colbert [illegible].
Rollin, Schoonover 45.
Sheffield, Young 11.
Stella, Schoonover 45.
WILDER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elizabeth, Felton 6.
WILHELM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gisela, Moore 3.
WILKERSON.
Cf. WILKINSON.
Edward, Colbert 37.
Ikabod, Colbert 65.
Jon[illegible], Colbert 65.
Mr. [illegible]lbert 14-15-16-17-18-34-39.
[illegible]KINSON.
Cf. WILKSON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A[illegible] Young 10.
J. [illegible]nett, Ridgebury 13.
Lucy [illegible], Young 9.
WILLARD.
[illegible] Leona, Hoagland 31.
Ora Francis, Hoagland 31.
WILLEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Deborah, Armenia 19.
WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
King, Shores 4;
Sutton 4.
WILLIAMS.
Family, Armenia 9;
Bishop 24;
Tooker 3.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.G. (---), Terry 19.
Abraham, Col., Felton 8.
Arthur, Rev., Colbert 82-85.
Clifford, Shedden 3.
Daniel, Ridgebury 10.
Darius, Bishop 5;
Colbert 58-84-75-77-100.
Della, Terry 19.
Ebenezer, Prentice 6.
Elihu, Gaylord 11.
Elizabeth, Young 6.
Elizabeth (Eich), Colbert 117.
[illegible] (Schoonover), Schoon. 42.
[illegible] (---), Armenia 4-20.
Flora, Hoagland 30.
[illegible], [illegible]ansey 3.
[illegible], Terry 19.
George [illegible], Shores 6.
Harvey, [illegible] 22.
Harriet, Terry 12.
Isaac, Armenia 4-20.
J.B., [illegible] 19.
James, [illegible] 23.
Jan[illegible], Armenia [illegible].
John, [illegible] 85.
Kate, [illegible] 3.
Kenneth [illegible], Hoag 16.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Colbert 111-113.
Mary [illegible]

WILLIAMS. Cont.
Mr. [illegible]enia 9;
Colbert 19.
Nellie Ada, Vosburgh 3.
Obadiah, Colbert 107-108.
Peter, Hoagland 42.
Rev., Colbert 93.
Robert, Tooker 3.
Roger, Bishop 24.
Samuel, Colbert 85.
Susan, Colbert 19.
Thomas, Colbert 82-83.
Uriah, Bishop 12-22.
Wallace Bishop, Vosburgh 3.
WILLIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Col., Colbert [illegible].
WILMOT-WILLIS.
Cf. Prev.
David, [illegible] 19.
Eliza, [illegible].
LeRoy [illegible] Schoonover 51.
Sally [illegible]onover 51.
Silas, [illegible] 14.
Thomas [illegible] 4.
[illegible]
Susan, Schoonover 41.
WILSON.
Family, Armenia 9;
Bishop 8.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron or Abraham, Terry 18-19.
Alexander, Storming 8-16-16.
Amanda, Terry 19.
Andrew, Colbert 49.
Betsey J., Terry 18.
Capt., Schoonover 42.
Clara, Myer 10.
Dan., Colbert 12.
Deborah (---), Terry 19.
Elizabeth, Hoagland 47.
[illegible], Armenia 11.
Hines, Rev., Colbert 58.
Jane, Bishop 8.
John, Colbert 12;
Myer 13.
Michael, Rev., Colbert 60-67-68-71.
Mr., Armenia 9.
Colbert 18.
Hoagland 42.
Nancy, Armenia 14-15.
Nathan M., Ridgebury 11.
Noah, Armenia 9.
Place, Armenia 11.
Rev., Colbert 67.
Samuel, Colbert 48.
Sarah Emeretta, Schoonover 52.
Thomas, Bishop 8.
WINAGER-WINEGAR-WINGAR.
Family, Myer 8.
Elizabeth, Myer 8.
Garrett, Capt., Myer 8;
Young 6.
Margery, Norton 3.
Mary, Young 6.
Ulrich, Myer 8.
WINANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
---- (Mr. Jeffery), Wells 3.
WINES.
Barnabas, Tooker 3-4.
Hannah, Tooker 3.
WINTERS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
William, Colbert 62-63-64.
WINTHROP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
John, Gov., Saltonstall 4.

WISTON.
Nathan, Gaylord 6.
WIRRO.
Mary A., Terry 7.
WISE
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Michael, Myers 16.
WISHER.
Manning, Schoonover 28.
WITBY.
Mrs., Colbert 71.
WITCHELL-WITHILL.
Vide WHITEHILL.
WITMER.
Christian, Colbert 114.
WITTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Elijah Campbell, Prentice 9.
WITTMAN.
August, Mayer 3.
WIZNER.
Wilson, Nominations 14.
WOERTMAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Hoagland 4.
WOLKNUTH.
[illegible], Tuttle 31.
WOLT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.P., Schoonover 42.
WOLD.
Charlotte, Colbert 82.
WOLF-ROLFE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cora (Young), Young 23.
Sarah W., Shores 7.
WOOD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Family, Armenia 8-19.
Amasa, Armenia 9-19.
Ambrose, Schoonover 44.
B., Armenia 19.
E. Eugene, Armenia 19.
Burr, Armenia 5-19.
Charles, Schoonover 34.
Christ A., Ridgebury 10.
Clarinda, Armenia 4.
Clarissa, Armenia 5.
David Russ, Bishop 7.
Eliza, Ridgebury 10.
F.M., Rev., Young 20.
G., Rev., Shores 6.
James, Hoagland 13:
Ridgebury 10:
Schoonover 34.
Joel, Armenia 19.
Katharine, Gaylord 8.
Lockwood, Sill 8.
Mabel, Bishop 20.
Mary, Colbert 111.
Mr., Colbert 13.
Nathan, Armenia 4.
Pearl, Hoagland 25.
Samuel S., Armenia 19.
William H., Hoagland 45.
----- (m. Schoonover), Schoon. 44.
WOODARD.
Vide WOODWARD.
WOODBRIDGE.
Benjamin, Rev., Tuttle 9.
WOODBURN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
James Corydon, Myer 10.
Nattie, Bishop 18.
William, Schoonover 34.
WOODRUFF.
Family, 6 WOODRUFF.
WOODRUFF, Cont.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
A.E., Hoagland 32.
Allen, Terry 19.
Riley E. (----), Ridgebury 13.
Celinda G., Young 4.
Charles, Ridgebury 13.
Donald Edward, Tuttle 37.
Earl, Tuttle 37.
Emery, W--- 3:
Vanderpool 25.
Emma (----), Ridgebury 13.
Estella, Ridgebury 13.
Fidelia S., Schoonover 34.
Gertrude (Bennett), W--- 3.
Jesse, Young 4.
Morgan, Ridgebury 13.
Tia Jean, W--- 3.
WOODWARD-WOODARD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Beverly, Tuttle 36.
Harold, Ridgebury 4.
Walter W., Tuttle 36.
WOOLFINGER.
James Kellion, Colbert 117.
WOOSTER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible], Merriman 4.
WORKMAN.
[illegible], Colbert 9.
WORT.
Jean, Gaylord 6.
WRAGG.
John, Tuttle 15.
WRIGHT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bethany, Bishop 15.
Edith, Young 23.
Edward W., Morgan 8.
Elizabeth, Ridgebury 10.
Ernest, Schoonover 65.
Florence Agusta, Bishop 6.
Horace G., Morgan 6.
Hosea, Prentice 9.
James, Young 23.
Martin, Ridgebury 10.
Phebe, Ridgebury 9.
WYCKOFF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Abraham, Hoagland 48.
Grietje, Ammerman 3.
Maria, Ammerman 3.
Rynier, Hoagland 46.
WYNN.
Webster, Colbert 75-76.
YARRINGTON.
Catherine A. Smith, Herrick 4.
G.N., Herrick 4.
YATES.
James, Colbert 107.
Mrs., Colbert 46.
YEOMANS.
Vide YOUMANS.
YHARIAN.
Irene, Passmore 8.
YORK.
Family, Palmer 3:
Hoagland 25:
Ridgebury 17.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amos, Colbert 30:
Gaylord 12-14:
Hoagland 23:
Morgan 5-6-9:
Palmer 3:
Ridgebury 17:
Schoonover 34:
YORK, Cont.
Amos, Cont.
Storming 4-7:
Terry 21:
Tuttle 18-29.
Harriet Minerva, Myer 12.
James, Hoagland 28.
Lucretia, Gaylord 11-14:
Ridgebury 17:
Tuttle 29.
M. Minor, Rev., Storming 4:
Tuttle 18.
Mr., Colbert 12.
Mrs. (Lucretia), Colbert 28-30.
Sarah, Gaylord 12.
Simeon A., Schoonover 34.
Sophronia Elmore, Hoagland 28.
W.E., Rev., Morgan 21.
Wealthy Ann, Gaylord 14.
William, Palmer 3.
YOUMANS-YEOMANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Arthur, Armenia 13.
John, Armenia 13.
John S., Armenia 4.
Levi, Armenia 13.
YOUNG.
Family, 6 YOUNG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Aaron, Y--- 4.
Adam D., Y--- 11-12-13.
Adrian, Y--- 16.
Agnes, Y--- 12.
Alba B., Y--- 18.
Allen Peter, Y--- 20.
Allison, Y--- 7.
Alta, Y--- 14.
Amenia, Y--- 10.
Andrew, Y--- 7.
Ann, Y--- 17.
Anna Bowing, Y--- 21.
Ansel, Y--- 28.
Asel B., Y--- 27.
Asenath, Y--- 28.
Augusta E., Y--- 27.
Austin, Y--- 27.
B.F., Y--- 28.
Bart, Y--- 17.
Barton, Y--- 12.
Beatrice (----), Y--- 8.
Benjamin C., Y--- 7.
Bernice, Y--- 13.
Betsey, Y--- 24-28.
Betsey Jane, Y--- 7.
Betty Jane, Y--- 21.
Brigham, Y--- 29.
Bryan, Y--- 24.
Burton Oscar, Y--- 20.
Burton Thomas, Y--- 20:
Moyers 7.
Candace (----), Y--- 9.
Carl, Y--- 28.
Carrie Elizabeth, Y--- 12.
Carrie VanPatten, Y--- 8.
Charles, Y--- 12.
Charles Alanson, Col., Y--- 17.
Charles Daniel Pitcher, Y--- 21.
Charles Martin, Y--- 12-13.
Charles Sidney, Y--- 20.
Charles VanPatten, Prof., Y--- 8.
Charlotte, Y--- 5.
Charlotte S., Y--- 27.
Chris, Y--- 24.
Christopher, Y--- 3.
Clara Elizabeth, Y--- 18.
Clarissa, Y--- 29.
Clinton Martin, Y--- 12-14.

YOUNG, Cont.
Coburn, Y— 22.
Cor P., Y— 25.
Col., Tooker 4.
Cora, Y— 23.
Cornelia Alice, Y— 26.
Curtis, Y— 27.
D. [illegible] Y— 27.
Dagmar Ruth, Y— 18.
Damon, Bishop 26.
Daron Kenneth, Y— 18.
David, Y— 3.
Detlef Gene, Y— 18.
Dolores Jolene, Y— 14.
Donald, Y— 22.
Dorothy Josephine, Y— 13.
Dorothy Lucile, Y— 21.
Douglas, Y— 24.
Doane L., Y— 16.
Edna, Y— 13.
Edna Louise, Y— 20.
Edward, Y— 3-4-17.
Edward Barton, Y— 12.
Edward Farnham, Y— 13.
Edward Fitzgerald, Y— 11.
[illegible] J., Y— 5.
[illegible] Lilley, Y— 5.
[illegible] R., Y— 21.
Edwin, Y— 26.
Edwin P., Y— 8.
Eleanor, Y— 9.
Eli, Y— 29.
Elijah, Y— 9.
Elise, Y— 14.
Elisha J., Y— 27.
Elizabeth, Y— 10-19-21-29;
Bishop 26.
Elizabeth (—), Y— 10.
Ella Ione, Y— 19.
Ellen, Y— 7.
Ellen B., Y— 12.
Elsa, Y— 4.
Elsie, Y— 27.
Emeline-Emmeline, Y— 9-19.
Emily, Y— 9.
Ernest E., Y— 8.
Eugene Baker, Y— 18.
Ezra B., Y— 27.
Florence, Y— 13.
Francis B., Y— 10.
Francis G., Y— 7.
Frank, Y— 22-23.
Fred, Y— 9-23.
Gene Allen, Y— 28.
George, Y— 3-4-10-28-29.
George Burton, Y— 22.
George C., Y— 7.
George G., Y— 20.
George H., Y— 8.
George R., Y— 21.
George Romeo, Y— 19-21.
Gerald, Y— 9-17.
Gerould Alans D., Capt., Y— 18.
Gerould Knapp, Y— 18.
Grace, Y— 4-8.
Grace Mary, Y— 23.
Gwendolyn Esther, Y— 16.
Hannah, Y— 7-29;
Bishop 24.
Hannah (—), Y— 29.
Harriet, Y— 7-9-19.
Henry, Y— 3.
Henry E., Y— 5.
Hilda, Y— 22.
Homer, Y— 4.
Horace G., Y— 25-26.
Inez, Y— 14.

YOUNG, Cont.
Irvin Merrill, Y— 21.
Isaac, Y— 25.
Isaac L., Y— 22;
Shores 9.
Isabel, Y— 20.
James, Y— 5-6-10-24-28-29.
James B., Y— 7.
James L., Y— 7.
James Reuben, Y— 23.
James Warren, Y— 21.
Jane A., Y— 21.
Jane Willis, Y— 21.
Jennie, Y— 5.
Jerome Kenneth, Dr., Y— 17.
Jerry, Y— 17.
John, Y— 3-6-10-11-29.
John B., Y— 15.
John Edward, Y— 17.
John M., Y— 5-10.
John Otto, Y— 17.
John P., Y— [illegible]
John W., Y— 27.
Joseph, Y— 3-6.
Josiah, Y— 10.
Julie Elizabeth, Y— 17.
Junius, Y— 4.
Kathryn Cecil, Y— 13.
Kenneth E., Y— 16.
Kingerly, Y— 10.
LaVonne, Y— 28.
Leona, Y— 13.
Lewis A., Y— 12.
Libbie T., Y— 8.
Lilian, Y— 27.
Lizzie, Y— 20.
Loren R., Y— 13-15.
Lorin Pitcher, Y— 20.
Lou A., Y— 13.
Louella, Y— 22.
Louise E., Y— 27.
Lucy, Y— 19.
Lucy A., Y— 13.
Lucy Elizabeth, Y— 20.
Lucy Jane, Y— 19.
Malcolm, Y— 17.
Margaret, Y— 11.
Margery Joyce, Y— 28.
Marguerite, Y— 14.
Marian Genevieve, Y— 12.
Marion E., Y— 11.
Martha, Y— 11.
Martin, Y— 11-29;
Myer 13.
Mary, Y— 6-8-15-23.
Mary Augusta, Y— 26.
Mary E., Y— 7.
Mary Elizabeth, Y— 27.
Mary Jane, Y— 17.
Mary (Tuthill), Tuttle 27.
Maxine, Y— 14.
Merle Robert, Y— 17.
Miriam Genevieve, Y— 13.
Mr., Y— 30;
Colbert 8-96.
Myron Isaac, Y— 22-23.
Myrtle Eleanor, Y— 20.
Naomi, Y— 14.
Nathan, Y— 18-19;
Moyers 7.
Nathan Burton, Y— 22.
Nathan F., Y— 21.
Nettie, Y— 4.
Nicholas, Y— 30.
Olivia (—), Y— 5.
Olive June, Y— 16.
Oscar F., Y— 19;
Schoonover 50.

YOUNG, Cont.
Oscar Warren, Y— 20.
Patricia Adeline, Y— 16.
Paul, Y— 24.
Paul G., Y— 4.
Phebe, Tuttle 27.
Rachel Ellen, Y— 21.
Ralph B., Y—27.
Ralph Oscar, Y— 21.
Reuben, Y— 22-30.
Reuben L., Y— 22.
Rev., Colbert 39-59.
Richard, Y— 3-24.
Robert, Y— 3-6-23-30.
Robert Eugene, Y— 16.
Robin, Y— 18.
Robinson, Y— 27.
Roland, Y— 3.
Russell B., Y— 26.
Ruth, Y— 22-23.
Ruth (Palmer), Y— 30.
Sabra S., Y— 19.
Sandra, Y— 10.
Sarah, Y— 11;
Myer 13.
Sarah B., Y— 9.
Seth, Y— 12-13.
Sidney Lorin, Y— 20.
Silas, Y— 24.
Stanley B., Y— 23.
Stephen Smith, Y— 21.
Sterling, Y— 14-17.
Sterling Miller, Y— 13.
Susan, Y— 10-17-22-23.
Susan L., Y— 22.
Terry Ann, Y— 17.
Thomas, Y— 3-5-6-30.
Thomas B., Y— 19.
Thomas Moyers, Y— 20.
Tilden Barton, Y— 14.
Ulysses, Y— 30.
Vida J., Y— 8.
Virgil, Y— 4.
W.A., Y— 4.
W. Adrian, Y— 16.
W.H., Y— 7.
Walter A., Y— 15.
Walter W., Y— 7.
Warren, Y— 9-20.
Warren O., Y— 19.
Watson, Y— 4.
William, Y— 8-10-24-25-26-27-30;
Colbert 75-76-77-78.
William Allen, Y— 28.
William Jesse, Atty., Y— 4-5;
Felton 11.
William Millard, Y— 14.
William Packard, Y— 18.
William R., Y— 27.
William W., Y— 27.
Wilmot M., Y— 23.
----- (m. Beardsley), Y— 11.
YOUNGER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isaac, Colbert 111.
YUSKO.
Glenna (Schoonover), Schoonover 56.
ZEIGLER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Isaac, Colbert 84.
ZINZINDORF.
Count, Schoonover 28.
ZOELLER or ZELLER.
Andrew, Colbert 103.
ZULLINGER.
Mr., Colbert 100.
ZURN.
Family, Bishop 20.

ZURN, *Cont.*
Edward E., Bishop 20.
Elizabeth, Bishop 19.
Geraldine. Schoonover 48.
John B., Schoonover 48.
Mary, Bishop 19-20.

TOPOGRAPHICAL INDEX

&

GAZETTEER NO. II

TO

TWIGS FROM FAMILY TREES

SECTION IV.

NUMBERS 401—700.

Consisting Of

Names Of Places & Neighborhoods

Countries & Nationalities

Boats & Waterways

Churches & Cemeteries

Schools, Political Parties, Periodicals &c.

&

Any & All Other Miscellaneous Items

For Ready Reference.

ABERGAVENNY, Wales.
Monmouthshire.
Prudden 3.
ABIGAIL.
Ship. Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
ABINGDON, MD.
Harford Co.
Colbert 12-51-87-104-107.
ABOLITIONISTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Shores 5.
ABRAHAM CREEK, PA.
Forty Fort.
Tuttle 28.
ACCOKEEK, MD.
Prince George Co.
Passmore 5.
ADA, OKLA.
Bishop 5.
ADAMSTOWN, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Colbert 80.
ADDISON, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 19-34-37;
Schoonover 52-66.
AFRICA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 122-124;
Storming 10.
AHOSKIE, N. CAR.
Felton 13.
AKRON, N.Y.
Erie Co.
Hoagland 22.
ALASKA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 32.
ALBA, PA.
Boro; Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 9-15-16;
Shores 8.
ALBANY, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 4-9;
Boyd 3;
Colbert 89-91-93-94;
Gano 4;
Gaylord 4;
Gregg 6;
Hoagland 3-38;
Morgan 5-26;
Schoonover 24-25-26-28-29-31-33-63-64-66;
Sill 13-14;
Stafford 6;
Tooker 6;
Young 26.
ALBANY DISTRICT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 4-5-88-91.
ALBANY, PA.
Albany Twp., Bradford Co.
Ind. under NEW ALBANY *(qv).*
ALBANY & SUSQUEHANNA RAILROAD.
Myers 18;
Young 26.
ALBANY ARGUS, N.Y.
Periodical.
Hoagland 9.
ALBION, MICH.
Calhoun Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 17-22-23-29-30-36.

ALBURG, VT.
Grand Isle Co.
Young 18.
ALCOHOLIC.
Vide TEMPERANCE.
ALDER SWAMP.
Barton, N.Y.
Schoonover 49.
ALEXANDRIA, VA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 44-47;
Sutton 5.
ALGER SETTLEMENT, O.
Rockport; Cuyahoga Co.
Morgan 28.
ALLEGAN, MICH.
Allegan Co.
Hoagland 35.
ALLEGANY CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 9-10-11-17.
ALLEGHENY COLLEGE, PA.
Wick 5.
ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS.
Colbert 4-16;
Storming 9.
ALLEGHENY RIVER.
McKinney 11.
ALLIS HOLLOW, PA.
Brad. Co.; Rome & Orwell Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49;
Hoagland 17;
Tuttle 22-24.
ALMON, N.Y.
Allegany Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 57.
ALSTEAD, N.H.
Hoagland 43.
ALTAMONT, N.Y.
Albany Co.
Hoagland 34.
ALTOONA, PA.
Blair Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 12-15.
AMANDA.
Song, Morgan 4.
AMBOY, O.
Tuttle 16.
AMENIA, N.Y.
Dutchess Co.
Boyd 4;
Myer 9;
Young 25.
AMERICAN BIBLE UNION.
New York City.
Armenia 9.
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.
Vide REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
AMERSFOORT, HOLLAND.
Utrecht.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 3;
Schoonover 66.
AMES, IOWA.
Young 17.
AMES, N.Y.
Montgomery Co.
Schoonover 52.
AMESBURY, MASS.
Essex Co.
Morgan 10.
AMHERST, NOVA SCOTIA.
Tuttle 35.
AMITY, CONN.
Tuttle 9.

AMITY, N.Y.
Allegany Co.
Hoagland 12.
AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 4-13;
Schoonover 65;
Sill 12.
AMWELL, N.J.
Hunterdon Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89;
Cowell 19;
Hoagland 4-5-6-7.
ANDERSONVILLE, GA.
Prison; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 19;
McKinney 12.
ANDOVER, MASS.
Essex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 3.
ANDOVER, N.Y.
Allegany Co.
Schoonover 57.
ANGLO-SAXONS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Merriman 3;
Shores 4.
ANGWIN, CALIF.
Hoagland 22.
ANNAMASSEX CIRCUIT.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5.
ANNAPOLIS, MD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 12;
Colbert 19;
Satterlee 5-6.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.
Hoagland 30.
ANNE ARUNDEL CO., MD.
Colbert 8-10.
ANTALANEY CIRCUIT.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5-114.
ANTIETAM, MD.
Batt; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 14;
Myer 14.
ANTIGUA, WEST INDIA.
Tuttle 27.
ANTI-MASONRY.
Morgan 24-25-26-27-28.
ANTI-SLAVERY DEMOCRATS.
Myer 11.
APALACHIN, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5;
Schoonover 36.
APPLE TOWN, N.Y.
Colbert 27.
APPLE VALLEY, CALIF.
Myer 13.
ARGONNE-MEUSE, FRANCE.
Batt; World War I.
Tooker 9.
ARIZONA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 16;
Sutton 3.
ARKANSAS.
Satterlee 5.

ARLINGTON, VA.
Young 18.
ARMAGH, IRE.
County.
Boyd 3.
ARMENIA, PA.
Brad. Co.; also ARMENIA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 13-17-18-21-23-29.
ARMINIANS.
Colbert 26.
ARMSTRONG CO., PA.
Wick 5.
ARNHEIM, HOLLAND.
Gueldersland.
Sill 12-13.
ARNOT-OGDEN HOSPITAL.
Elmira, N.Y.
Tuttle 14.
ASBURY CHAPEL.
Lansing, N.Y.
Tooker 7-8.
ASHLAND, N.Y.
Greene Co.
Armenia 12.
ASHTABULA, OHIO.
[illegible] 24;
[illegible] 9;
Young 19.
ASHVILLE, N. CAR.
Young 21.
ASTONVILLE, PA.
Lycoming Co.
Bishop 16-17.
ASYLUM, PA.
Brad. Co; also Azilum; Frenchtown; Durell; Homets Ferry; Shugelts Flats (qqv).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 4;
Gaylord [illegible]
Herrick 5.
Hoagland 33;
Passmore 8-9 *(True Loc);*
Schoonover 44-45 *(True Loc);*
Shores 9;
Sill 6-7-8-12;
Terry 19-20-22 *(True Loc.)*-23.
Tuttle 3;
Vanderpool 24.
Young 12-13.
ASYLUM LAND CO.
Tuttle 15.
ATENS FERRY, N.J.
Delaware River.
Colbert 117.
ATHENS, N.Y.
Greene Co.
Sill 5.
ATHENS CO., OHIO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 46.
ATHENS, PA.
Brad. Co.; Cf. Tioga; Tioga Point; East Athens; Greenes Landing; Milan; Sayre; South Waverly; Waverly. Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7;
Bishop 7-22;
Boyd 3;
Chandler 3.
Colbert [illegible]-5;
Compton [illegible]
Gaylord 6-10-22;
Gregg 4;
Hoagland 46;

ATHENS, PA., *Cont.*
Mckinney 3-4-6-7-8-9-12;
Morgan 9-20-28;
Morningstar 3;
Myer 10;
Prentice 6-7;
Ridgebury 15;
Satterlee 3-4-5-6;
Schoonover 38-39-46-47-48-54-55-63-64;
Shores 7-8;
Sill 10;
Storming 17;
Tuttle 13-15-34-37-38-39;
Young 15.
ATHENS ACADEMY, PA.
Satterlee 5.
ATLANTA, GA.
Armenia 12-16;
Young 15.
ATTICA, N.Y.
Wyoming Co.
Hoagland 29.
ATTLEBORO, MASS.
Allen 52.
ATTLEBURG, ENG.
Suffolk
[illegible] 3.
AUBURN, N.Y.
[illegible] Co.
Prev. Ind.
Armenia 19-21;
Garrison 4
Hoagland 18-31-34-36-38-48;
Sill 10;
Tooker 7.
AUBURN, OHIO.
Geauga Co.
Stafford 6.
AUBURN, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myers 15;
Passmore 3-4;
Shores 7.
AURELIUS, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 41-43-46-47-48.
AURORA, ILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 35.
AURORA, OHIO.
Portage Co.
Bishop 23.
AUSTIN, TEX.
Hoagland 24.
AUSTINBURG, PA.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 52-56-57-68.
AUSTINVILLE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Columbia Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 15.
AUSTRALIA.
Morgan 28.
AVON, OHIO.
Young [illegible]
AVON PARK, FLA.
Young [illegible]
AWA, N.Y.
[illegible] (Orig. nm. of OWEGO (qv).
AYRSHIRE, SCOTLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 4.
AZILUM, PA.
Vide ASYLUM; FRENCHTOWN, &c.

BAILLETS POND, PA.
Brad. Co.; Terry Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 9;
Schoonover 44-47;
Terry 20.
BAINBRIDGE, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Colbert 4.
BALD EAGLE CREEK & MOUNTAIN, PA., Northumberland Circuit.
Colbert 4-39.
BALDWINSVILLE, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
Hoagland 23.
BALDWINS TAVERN, PA.
Lackawanna
Colbert 21.
BALEWINTOWN, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Cemetery, Ridgebury 4-11.
BALIFF, Eng.
Defined: Felton 4.
BALLIDAY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Herrick Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 20;
Herrick 5-6.
BALLSTON SPRINGS, N.Y.
Saratoga Co.
Colbert 93.
BALTIMORE, MD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 3-10-11-12-19-20-51-79-80-82-84-87-89-94-99-101-102-107-108-111.
Hoagland 28;
Passmore 5;
Satterlee 4;
Stafford 6;
Tuttle 21;
Young 8-14-21-30.
BALTIMORE CIRCUIT;
BALTIMORE CONFERENCE. Meth. Chh.
Colbert 3-4-10.
BANSTEAD, ENG.
Surrey.
Merriman 3.
BAPTISTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7;
Colbert 16-17-21-22-25-27-40-43-53-55-56-60-61-63-66-91-92-95-99-119.
BARCLAY, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garrison 3;
Schoonover 53-54.
BARKHAMSTEAD, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Tuttle 9.
BARKHOUSE CHURCH, MD.
Colbert 87.
BARNSTAPLE, ENG.
Devon.
Tooker 3.
BARRE, MASS.
Worcester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 11.
BARRETT TWP., PA.
Monroe Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 9.
BARRYVILLE, N.Y.
Sullivan Co.
Young 25.

BARTON, N.Y.
Tioga Co; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5;
Schoonover 36-48-50.
BASKING RIDGE, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Tuttle 28.
BASS RIVER, N.J.
Burlington Co.
Allen 52.
BATAVIA, N.Y.
Genesee Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 24-25;
Schoonover 65.
BATH, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 4.
BATTALUME CO., VA.
Schoonover 51.
BATTERSON CEMETERY.
Ridgebury, Pa.
Ridgebury 14.
BATTLE CREEK, MICH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 11.
BAXTER SPRINGS, KAN.
Schoonover 58.
BAY CITY.
Armenia 19.
BAYLEY TOWN, N.Y.
Seneca Co.; Ovid Twp.
Colbert 92.
BAYSHORE, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 48;
Shedden 3.
BEARYTOWN, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Hoagland 9.
BEAUMONT, TEX.
Young 8.
BEAVER, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 27.
BEAVER FALLS, LA.
Wicks 6.
BEAVER MEADOWS, PA.
Carbon Co.
Young 11-12.
BECKERS CORNERS CEMETERY.
Brad. Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 3.
BEDFORD, ENG.
Norton 3.
BEDFORD, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 3-4.
BEDFORD, O.
Cuyahoga Co.
Morgan 19;
Young 10-29.
BEDFORD, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Orig. nm. for TRUCKSVILLE.
Colbert 75-77.
BEECHWOOD, PA.
Pike Co.
Sutton 4.
BELFAST, IRE.
Boyd 4.
BELL HAVEN, VA.
Accomack Co.
Colbert 49.
BELLE PLAINE (VA.?).
Sutton 5.

BELLEVIEW.
Wicks 5.
BELVIDERE, N.J.
Warren Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 55.
BENEDICT, MD.
Charles Co.
Colbert 8-9.
BENNER.
Ship, Schoonover 40.
BENSON CORNERS, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Morgan 11.
BENTLEY CREEK, PA.
Creek & Town.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 6-11-15-17-18.
BENTON, N.Y.
Yates Co.
Armenia 18.
BENTWATLOS, ENG.
Suffolk.
Young 18.
BEREA, OHIO.
Morgan 22.
BERGEN, NORWAY.
Hoagland 3.
BERKS CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 82-103.
BERKSHIRE, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 12-13-20-23;
Myer 9.
BERLIN, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 10-11;
Schoonover 59-61.
BERN, N.Y.
Albany Co.
Colbert 91-94.
BERNICE, PA.
Sullivan Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 54;
Young 14.
BERWICK, PA.
Columbia Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 14-15-16-17-18-20-32-33-34-35-36-38-40-43-59;
Hoagland 30.
BERWICK & ELMIRA TURNPIKE.
Ridgebury 4.
BEST MAN.
Ruminations 4.
BETHANY, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 9-10-11-14-21-23-24;
Compton 3;
Schoonover 59-60-61-66.
BETHEL CHURCH, PA.
Phila; Meth.
Colbert 78-81-107-108.
BETHLEHEM, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 57-66-104;
Morgan 6-19;
Schoonover 28.
BEULAH CHURCH, PA.
Philadelphia.
Colbert 86.
BEVERLY, MASS.
Prentice 6.

BEVERWYCK, N.Y.
Albany.
Schoonover 24.
BIBLE.
Poem, Ruminations 4.
BIBLE SOCIETY.
Colbert 122.
BIDDENDEN, ENG.
Stowe 3.
BIG BEAR CITY, CALIF.
Myer 13.
BIG CREEK, OHIO.
Brooklyn.
Young 9.
BIG FLATS, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ridgebury 16.
BIGFORK, MONT.
Stafford 5.
BIG GULLY, N.Y.
Seneca Co.; Hayts Corners.
Hoagland 16.
BIG ISLAND, PA.
Lycoming Co.; Susquehanna R.
Cf. LONG ISLAND.
Colbert 18-65.
BIG SHANTY, GA.
Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
BILLERICA, MASS.
Prentice 4.
BINGHAMTON, N.Y.
Cf. BROOME CO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49;
Colbert 4;
Felton 12;
Hoagland 37;
McKinney 9;
Myer 11;
Ruminations 10;
Schoonover 44-45;
Tuttle 23-26-36;
Vanderpool 25;
Young 8.
BLACK, PA.
Brad. Co; Wysox & Sheshequin Twps.
Sill 11;
Tuttle 23-24-25.
BLACK CREEK, FLA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 5.
BLACK HOLE-BLACK HOLE VALLEY, PA.
Lycoming Co. (prob.).
Colbert 17-76;
Hoagland 48.
BLACK RIVER, N.Y.
Falls, Colbert 96-97.
BLACKSMITH.
Woman, Colbert 114.
BLACK WALNUT, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Braintrim Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 66;
Gaylord 5-6-10-14.
BLADENBURG, MD.
Prince George Co.
Colbert 10-11.
BLAIR HALL, N.J.
Warren Co.
Ammerman 3.
BLANCHARD, MICH.
Bishop 15-17.
BLAND, N. MEX.
Schoonover 58.
BLANFORD, MASS.
Hamden Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

BLANFORD, MASS., *Cont.*
Herrick 6;
Morgan 13.
BLAWENBURG, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Hoagland 38.
BLEEDING.
Medical, Colbert 7-80-84.
BLOOMFIELD, N.Y.
Colbert 90-97.
BLOOMSBURG, PA.
Columbia Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 61.
BLOSSBURG, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 17.
BLUE LICKS, KY.
Morgan 6.
BLUE MOUNTAINS, PA.
Colbert 55-115;
Storming 8-9.
BOEHM'S MEETING HOUSE, PA.
Colbert 68.
BOLIVAR, N.Y.
Allegany Co.
Carroll 21.
BORDENTOWN, N.J.
Burlington Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 95.
BORGER, TEX.
Gaylord 13.
BOSTON, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3-7;
Merriman 3-4;
Morgan 3-4-10-16;
Norton 4;
Passmore 3;
Prentice 3-5;
Ridgebury 3-16;
Schoonover 48;
Storming 4;
Sutton 3;
Tooker 4;
Tuttle 4;
Young 3.
BOSTON, OHIO.
Summit Co.
Bishop 24.
BOULDER, MONT.
Young 20.
BOUND BROOK, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 22-39.
BOURDETTE, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.
Vosburgh 3.
BOWERY LANE, NEW YORK CITY.
Colbert 89.
BOWLING GREEN, OHIO.
Hoagland 14.
BOWMANS EDDY, PA.
Towanda, Storming 4.
BRADFORD COUNTY, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 51-52;
Armenia 6-7-8-9-12-14-17-19;
Bishop 15-24-26;
Dodge Cem. 3.
Felton 9-12;
Gaylord 6-7-10-11-13;
Herrick 3;

BRADFORD COUNTY, PA., *Cont.*
Hoagland 25-43;
McKinney 4-7-10;
Morgan 4-5-7-17;
Mounsey 3-4;
Myer 8-9-11-14-19;
Palmer 3;
Passmore 3-4-5;
Prentice 6-7;
Ridgebury 15;
Satterlee 3-4;
Schoonover 44-45-48-62-63-65;
Shores 7;
Sill 6-9;
Stafford 3-6;
Terry 19-20-22-23;
Tuttle 9-13-14-15-16-18-28-32-36-40;
Young 4-5-8-11-16-19-27-28.
BRADFORDS NECK.
Colbert 50.
BRAINTREE, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 5.
BRAINTRIM, PA.
Wyoming County.
Cf. LACEYVILLE; BLACK WALNUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 66;
Gaylord 5-6-10-11-12-13-14-23;
Moyers 6-7;
Passmore 3;
Ridgebury 17;
Sill 10;
Terry 23;
Tuttle 29-38.
BRANCHVILLE, N.J.
Sussex Co.
Cf. Prev. Inc.
Schoonover 34
BRANDYWINE, PA.
Chester Co.
Colbert 108.
BRANFORD, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Norton 3-4;
Tuttle 6.
BREAKNECK MOUNTAIN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sheshequin Tup.
Colbert 22-26-30;
Storming 16.
BRECKSVILLE, O.
Cuyahoga Co.
Morgan 14.
BREESPORT, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Schoonover 37.
BRENTWOOD, N.H.
Morgan 10.
BRENTWOOD, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 47;
Shedden 3.
BRIAR CREEK, PA.
Columbia Co.
Colbert 32-36.
BRIDGE.
Athens, Pa., Satterlee 4;
Poem, Ruminations 5;
Towanda, Pa., Ruminations 5.
BRIDGE BRANCH.
Colbert 54.
BRIDGEHAMPTON, L.I., N.Y.
Sill 4.
BRIDGEWATER, PA.
Susq. Co.; MONTROSE.

BRIDGEWATER, PA., *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 7.
BRIMSTONE.
Colbert 43-44.
BRIMSTONE SPRINGS.
Colbert 90.
BRINK HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Litchfield Tup.
McKinney 7.
BRISTOL, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 8-9;
Tuttle 9-10-12-14.
BRISTOL, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 4;
Morgan 3.
BRISTOL, PA.
Bucks Co.
Colbert 56-95-101.
BRISTOL CIRCUIT, PA.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5-54.
BRITISH.
Ind. under ENGLAND. (qv).
BRITISH-ISRAELISM.
Shores 4.
BRITTON, MICH.
Hoagland 15-16.
BROADALBIN, N.Y.
Fulton Co.
Colbert 90.
BROAD MOUNTAIN.
Tuttle 24.
BROCKPORT.
Wicks 5.
BROCKPORT, N.Y.
Monroe Co.
Hoagland 31.
BROCKWAYVILLE, PA.
Jefferson Co.
Wicks 5.
BRODHEAD CREEK, PA.
Monroe Co.; Stroudsburg.
Colbert 119;
Schoonover 28.
BROOK CREEK
Colbert 83.
BROOKFIELD, PA.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 42-52-53-65-68.
BROOKHAVEN, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50;
Satterlee 3;
Tooker 3-4-5.
BROOKLYN, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 13;
Hoagland 3-4-5-37;
Satterlee 5;
Schoonover 61-62;
Sill 13.
BROOKLYN, O.
Young 9-28.
BROOKLYN, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 7;
Vosburgh 3.
BROOKS GROVE, N.Y.
Livingston Co.; Mount Morris Tup.
Hoagland 13.
BROOKTONDALE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.

BROOKTONDALE, N.Y., *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 18-23.
BROOME CIRCUIT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5.
BROOME CO., N.Y.
Cf. BINGHAMTON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 10;
Schoonover 58-67.
BROWN UNIVERSITY.
Felton 10.
BROWNTOWN, PA.
Brad. Co.; Wyalusing Twp.
Cf. WYALUSING.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50-51;
Colbert 99;
Gaylord 11;
Herrick 5;
Myer 14;
Passmore 8;
Ridgebury 18;
Schoonover 47;
Terry 21.
BROWNTOWN MOUNTAIN, PA.
Brad. Co.; Wyalusing & Tuscarora Twps.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Moyers 6.
BRUSH VALLEY, PA.
Union Co.
Colbert 18-33.
BUCK CEMETERY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 4.
BUCK CREEK, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 15.
BUCKS CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 9-10;
Moyers 5.
BUCKVILLE, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ridgebury 16.
BUENA VISTA, VA.
Young 21.
BUFFALO, N.Y.
Erie Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 9-10;
Garrison 4;
Hoagland 9-14;
McKinney 10;
Morgan ;
Myer 12-13;
Schoonover 47-48-52-62;
Tooker 4.
BUFFALO VALLEY, PA.
Union Co.
Colbert 4-13-14-17-18-34-38-75.
BULKHEAD, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Colbert 22.
BULL RUN, VA.
Batt; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 5.
BULLARD CREEK, PA.
Brad. Co.; Rome & Litchfield Twps.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 50.
BUMPVILLE, PA.
Brad. Co.; Rome & Litchfield Twps.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 33.

BURKHOLDERS FERRY.
Susquehanna River.
Colbert 72-87.
BURLINGTON, CONN.
Litchfield Co.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 10.
BURLINGTON, N.J.
Cf. BURLINGTON CIRCUIT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 95-101-109.
BURLINGTON, N.Y.
Otsego Co.; Cf. BURLINGTON FLATS.
Sill 4.
BURLINGTON, PA.
Brad. Co.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 4-5;
Gregg 3;
Herrick 5;
Hoagland 46-47;
Morgan 13-17;
Shores 7-8;
Stafford 5;
Terry 23;
Tuttle 26-31-32-33.
Young 5.
BURLINGTON, VT.
Sutton 4.
BURLINGTON CIRCUIT, DISTRICT, N.J.; *Meth. Chh.*
Colbert 5-108.
BURLINGTON FLATS, N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Cf. Burlington, N.Y.
Schoonover 37.
BURNHAM CEMETERY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 14.
BURNT HILL, MASS.
Newton.
Prentice 4-5.
BURTON, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 24.
BURTON FASSETT CEMETERY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 4.
BURTON LATIMER, ENG.
Northamptonshire.
Tuttle 3.
BUSHKILL, PA.
Pike Co.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ennis 20;
Schoonover 30-32.
BUSHKILL CREEK, PA.
Pike & Monroe Cos.
Schoonover 28-30-32.
BUTLER CO., PA.
Wick 5.
BUTLER'S ROYAL GREENS.
Revo. War.
Colbert 30.
BUTTERMILK FALLS, N.Y..
Orange Co., now Highland Falls.
Boone 5.
BUTTERNUT CREEK, N.Y.
Colbert 93.
BUTTERNUTS, N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Tuttle 14.
BYRON, ILL.
Ogle Co.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 10.
CABOT HOLLOW, PA.
Brad. Co.; Columbia Twp.
Morgan 15.
CAERNARVIN, WALES.
Tuttle 3.

CALEXICO, CALIF.
Myer 13.
CALICOON, N.Y.
Sullivan Co.
Young 8.
CALIFORNIA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 20;
Hoagland 23;
Schoonover 37;
Tooker 7;
Tuttle 26-38;
Young 23.
CALIFORNIA, PA.
Washington Co.
Schoonover 55.
CALNO, N.J.
Warren Co.
Schoonover 32.
CALVERT CIRCUIT, MD.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 4-7-10-11-48.
CALVINISM-CALVINISTS.
Cf. PRESBYTERIANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 6-16-17-22-23-24-26-27-28-29-59-66-92.
CAMBRIDGE, ENG.
Felton 4.
CAMBRIDGE, MD.
Colbert 110.
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 10;
Norton 3;
Prentice 3-4;
Sill 3-14;
Tooker 3-4.
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
Sill 3.
CAMDEN, N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 106.
CAMDEN, N.Y.
Oneida Co.
Tuttle 10-12.
CAMDEN, O.
Lorain Co.
Schoonover 67.
CAMP ALEXANDRIA, VA.
Civ. War.
Armenia 14.
CAMPBELL, N.Y.
(Should be CAMPVILLE).
Morgan 17.
CAMPBELLITE CHURCH.
Armenia 19.
CAMPBELLS BROOK, N.J.
Readington, Hunterdon Co.
Hoagland 7.
CAMP CHASE, O.
Tuttle 24.
CAMPS POND, PA.
Brad. Co.; Herrick Twp.
Felton 12.
CAMPTOWN, PA.
Brad. Co; Wyalusing Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 16-19;
Herrick 5-6;
Schoonover 47;
Shores 6;
Terry 21
Tuttle 34-36;
Young 18.
CANAAN, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 10.

CANADA
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 30-90-124;
Ennis 19;
Hoagland 42;
Morgan 6;
Tuttle 11-13-35;
Young 5-6.
CANAJOHARIE, N.Y.
Schoharie Co
Colbert 97.
CANANDAIGUA, N.Y.
Ontario Co
Cf. Prev. Ind
Colbert 61-90.
Morgan 24.
CANANDAIGUA LAKE, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Colbert 61-63-66-90.
CANDOR, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 5-14.
Schoonover 63.
[illegible] 31.
[illegible]FIELD, O.
[illegible] Co
[illegible]ney 11.
CANISTAGUENA, N.Y.
Colbert 93.
CANISTEO, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Hoagland 19-41-46.
Schoonover 57-64.
CANNON CASTING.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Colbert 80.
CANONS CHAPEL.
Colbert 53.
CANTON, PA.
Bradford Co
Cf. Prev. Ind
Armenia 7-9-10-15-16-19-20.
Bishop 16-18-21.
Gregg 3.
Hoagland 46-47-48.
Morgan 19-20-21-22-23-28.
Myer 9-11.
Shedden 3.
Sill 10-11-12.
Sutton 9
Young 17-27.
CAPE COD, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 37.
CAPE COLONY, AFRICA.
Merriman 3.
CAPE HENLOPEN.
Colbert 50-53.
CAPE HORN.
South America.
Colbert 124.
CAPOUSE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.; Scranton.
Colbert 32-36-65.
CAPOUSE FIREP, PA.
Creek; Lack. Co.; Providence
Gaylord 6.
CARBON CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Amerman 3.
CARBONDALE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Bishop 12.
Schoonover 64.

CARBON PEN, PA.
Brad. Co., Barclay Twp.
Myer 14.
CAREYS FERRY, FLA.
Black Creek.
Morgan 5.
CARLISLE, O.
Lorraine Co.
Bishop 23.
CARLISLE, PA.
Cumberland Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5-12-13-19-20-44-89.
Pelton 13.
Ridgebury 6.
CARLTON, N.Y.
Orleans Co
Morgan 27.
CARMARTHON, WALES.
Morgan 3.
CAROLINA.
Colbert 10.
CAROLINE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
[illegible]land 18.
CARRICKFERGUS, IRE.
[illegible]le 3-26.
CASCO BAY, ME.
[illegible]ll 3.
CASTALIA, O.
Erie Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 8-9-10.
CASTLETON, ILL.
Passmore 5.
CATAWISSA, PA.
Columbia Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 16-17-18-34-36-37-39.
Hoagland 7.
CATELSBURGH, KY.
Schoonover 51.
CATHERINESTOWN, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.
Colbert 41-65-98.
CATHOLIC DIGEST.
Periodical.
Bishop 23.
CATLIN, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Ridgebury 6.
CAUTBERGER'S INN, PA.
Colbert 115.
CAYUGA BRIDGE, N.Y.
Cayuga Lake.
Colbert 90-92-97.
CAYUGA CIRCUIT-DISTRICT, N.Y.
Meth. Cath.
Colbert 4-94.
Tooker 7-8.
CAYUGA CO., N.Y.
Hoagland 12-14-18-45-46-47-48.
CAYUGA LAKE, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 42-60-62-63-64-65-66-92-97-98.
Hoagland 8-14-49.
Myres 18.
Storming 8-18.
Tooker 6.
CAYUGA RESERVATION, N.Y.
Revo. War
Hoagland 14.
CAYUGA SALT WORKS, N.Y.
Storming 18.

CAYUGA STEAMBOAT CO., N.Y.
Tooker 5.
CAZENOVIA, N.Y.
Madison Co.
Colbert 98.
Prentice 7.
CECIL CO., MD.
McKinney 3.
CELTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 3.
CENTER TWP., PA.
Snyder Co.
Bishop 23.
CENTERMORELAND, PA.
Wyoming Co
Schoonover 55.
CENTERVILLE, PA
Brad. Co., Ridgebury Twp.
Versus Indt. Ind.
Ridgebury 18.
CENTERVILLE, PA.
Butler Co., Slippery Rock Twp.
Wick 5-6
CENTRAL CITY, NEB.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 44.
CENTRAL ISLIP, L.I., N.Y.
Gaylord 21.
Shedden 3.
CHAFFEE'S HIST. OF WYOMING CONFERENCE; Br., Colbert 31.
CHAIN.
Huge; Hudson River.
Gaylord 4.
CHANCELLORSVILLE, VA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 14.
McKinney 4.
Sutton 5.
CHARDON, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 7.
CHARLES CO., MD.
Colbert 10.
CHARLESTON, W. VA.
Schoonover 35.
CHARLESTOWN, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
Morgan 10.
Norton 4.
Sutton 3.
Tuttle 4.
Young 3.
CHARLESTOWN, N.Y.
Montgomery Co.
Colbert 90.
CHARLESTOWN, O.
Portage Co.
Bishop 21.
Myres 19.
CHARLESTOWN TWP., PA.
Chester Co.
Colbert 79.
CHATFIELD, MINN.
Hoagland 44.
CHATHAM, CONN.
Young 9.
CHATTANOOGA, TENN.
Armenia 12.
CHEEKTOWAGA, N.Y.
Erie Co.
Schoonover 64.
CHELSEA, MASS.
Pelton 9.

CHEMUNG, N.Y.
Chemung Co.; Early called Shenungo & Chemungo.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 22-25-26-27-28-29-30-41-60-66-80.
Ennis 18.
Ridgebury 16-17.
Shores 9.
Tuttle 18.
CHEMUNG CO., N.Y.
Ridgebury 15-17.
CHEMUNG NARROWS, N.Y.
Chemung Co.; Chemung River.
Colbert 29.
CHEMUNG RIVER, N.Y., PA.
Cf. Tioga River.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7.
Colbert 4.
McKinney 8-12.
Ridgebury 15-17.
Storming 8.
CHENANGO, N.Y.
CHENANGO POINT; Binghamton.
Colbert 4-97.
Gill 4.
CHENANGO CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 44-48.
Sutton 8.
CHENANGO DISTRICT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 4.
CHENANGO POINT, N.Y.
Binghamton.
Colbert 4-97.
CHEROKEE INDIANS.
Morgan 6.
CHERRY, PA.
Pup.; Sullivan Co.; Dushore.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 32.
CHERRY RIDGE, PA.
Wayne Co.
Meyer 8.
CHERRYVALE, KAN.
Hoagland 20-26.
CHERRY VALLEY, N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 93.
CHERRY VALLEY & SUSQUEHANNA RR.
Young 26.
CHESAPEAKE BAY.
Colbert 10.
CHESAPEAKE DISTRICT.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5-102.
CHESHIRE, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Tuttle 8-9-10-12.
CHESHIRE CO., N.H.
Felton 8.
CHESTER, MD.
Colbert 51.
CHESTER, MASS.
Young 17.
CHESTER, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 71-80-81-103.
CHESTER CIRCUIT, PA.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 3-5-51-67-78-104.
CHESTER CO., PA.
Colbert 82-86-95-102.
CHESTERTOWN, MD.
Colbert 108-110-111-114.
CHESTNUT HILL, CONN.
New Haven.
Tuttle 4.
CHESTNUT HILL, PA.
Philadelphia.
Armenia 12.
CHEYENNE, WYO.
Hoagland 46.
CHICAGO, ILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50.
Bishop 16-18.
Colbert 8.
Morgan 7-16.
Schoonover 49.
Sutton 6.
Young 18.
CHICKAMAUGA, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 13-14.
CHICKCHEMUXENT, MD.
Prince George Co.
Colbert 45-46-47-48.
CHINCOTEAGUE, VA.
Accomack Co.
Colbert 50.
CHISHSHOCOCKLEY VALLEY, PA.
[*Kishacoquillas*], *Mifflin Co.*
Colbert 18.
CHOCONUT, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
CHOLLETTS BUSH, N.Y.
Colbert 93.
CHRIST CHURCH, PA.
Philadelphia.
Colbert 78.
CHRISTEEN, MD.
Colbert 84.
CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY.
Periodical.
Armenia 19.
CHRISTIAN STANDARD.
Periodical.
Armenia 19.
CHURCHMEN.
Vide EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
CHURCHS FERRY, N.Y.
Colbert 94.
CINCINNATI, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 27.
CIRCUIT RIDERS.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 3-4.
CIVIL WAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 51.
Armenia 3-4-5-9-12-13-14-15-16-20.
Bishop 5-15-16-17-21-22.
Compton 3-5.
Gaylord 16-19-24.
Herrick 4.
Hoagland 15-17-18-19-21-22-27-28-46.
Hunt Cem. 3.
McKinney 4-7-8-12.
Morgan 6-8-13-15-17-18-21-23.
Meyers 6-7.
Myer 14.
Myers 19.
Paesmore 5.
CIVIL WAR, Cont.
Prentice 9.
Ridgebury 6-8-9-10-11.
Schoonover 32-35-46-49-53-63-66.
Shores 4-6.
Gill 10.
Sutton 4-5.
Terry 3-4-5-7-8-9-12-13-15-17-19.
Tuttle 21-22-23-24.
Wanderpool 24-25.
Wick 6.
Young 6-12-27-30.
CLARE CO., IRE.
McKinney 10.
CLAREMONT, N.H.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 9.
CLARENCE, N.Y.
Erie Co.
Felton 9-10-11.
CLARION DISTRICT, PA.
Meth. Chh.
Wick 5.
CLARK CO., IND.
Hoagland 44.
CLARKSFIELD, CANADA, EAST.
Prentice 7.
CLARKSVILLE, PA.
Greene Co.; Morgan Pup.
Wick 6.
CLAVERACK, PA. [*CONN.*].
Bradford Co.; "One Of The Seventeen Tups.."
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 12-15-17-29-30.
CLEVELAND, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 22-24.
Compton 4.
McKinney 10.
Morgan 21-22.
Satterlee 6.
Schoonover 67.
Stanford 7.
Young 9-24.
CLEVES, OHIO.
North Bend.
Tuttle 27.
CLIFFORD, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 6.
CLIFTON PARK, N.Y.
Saratoga Co.
Colbert 91-93-94.
CLIFTON SPRINGS, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Garrison 4.
Young 14.
CLINTON, MICH.
Felton 11.
CLINTON, N.Y.
Oneida Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 10-11.
CLINTON CO., N.Y.
Bishop 14.
CLINTON, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 23.
CLYDE, N.Y.
Wayne Co.
Morgan 25.
CLYDE, OHIO.
Sandusky Co.

CLYDE, O., *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind
Tuttle 19.
CLYMER, PA.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 53-63-64-65-66.
COATESVILLE, PA.
Chester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 14.
COBBS GAP, PA.
Lackawanna Co.; Jefferson Tup.
Bishop 10.
COBLESKILL, N.Y.
Schoharie Co.
Colbert 91.
COHOOS ISLAND, N.Y.
Albany Co.
Schoonover 24.
COLD CREEK PRAIRIE, O.
Erie Co.; Mustcash.
Prentice 8.
COLD HARBOR, VA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 15.
COLE, S. DAK.
Tuttle 23.
COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS, N.Y.; *Fairfield.*
Myer 8.
COLLEY, PA.
Sullivan Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 39.
Tuttle 32.
COLORADO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 5.
Schoonover 57.
Young 26.
COLUMBIA, O.
Lorain Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 14.
COLUMBIA, PA.;
COLUMBIA CROSS ROADS, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7-9.
Hoagland 45.
Hunt Cem. 3.
Morgan 13-15.
Passmore 8.
Ridgebury 16.
Shedden 3.
Young 4-5-27.
COLUMBIA, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 10-11-12.
Tuttle 29.
COLUMBIA, TENN.
Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
COLUMBIA LAW SCHOOL.
McKinney 10.
COLUMBIA CROSS ROADS, PA.
Vide COLUMBIA, PA., Brad. Co.
COLUMBUS, GA.
Hunt Cem. 4.
COLUMBUS, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 12.
Prentice 9.

CONASBAUGH.
Batt.
Ennis 20.
CONCORD, MD. or DEL.
Colbert 94.
CONCORD, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
Passmore 3.
Young 3.
CONCORD, N.J.
Colbert 55.
CONEMANGO *FALLS*, PA.
Lanc. Co.; Susq. P.
Colbert 100.
CONFEDERACY.
Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 5.
Morgan 6.
CONGRESS.
Visiting, Colbert 81.
CONNEAUT, O.
Bishop 24.
CONNECTICUT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 4.
Armenia 14-17-18.
Bishop 3-12-14-23.
Gaylord 4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-14.
Hoagland 3-11-19-45.
McKinney 6.
Merriman 3-4.
Morgan 15-16-17-28.
Moyers 6-8.
Palmer 3.
Ridgebury 16-17.
Satterlee 3-6.
Schoonover 41
Sill 4-5
Sutton 4.
Tuttle 8-11-12-16-18-26-28.
Vosburgh 3.
Young 4-7-10-25-26-28-29-30.
CONNECTICUT GRANT, PA.
Susquehanna Company (Cf.).
Armenia 18.
Colbert 29
Myer 8.
Passmore 3.
Sill 5.
Tuttle 29.
CONNECTICUT LAND CO., OHIO.
Bishop 23.
Young 10.
CONNECTICUT RIVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 7.
Merriman 4.
Morgan 23.
CONNELL COAL CO.
Young 14.
CONTINENTAL ICE CAP.
Storming 3.
Terry 21.
COOKSBERRY COLLEGE, MD.
Abingdon.
Colbert 51.
COOLBAUGH, PA.
Monroe Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 3.
Colbert 117.
Hoagland 38.
COOLIDGE, ARIZ.
Schoonover 41.

COOPER CEMETERY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 4-5-6.
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 93-96.
Felton 9.
Sill 6-7.
Tuttle 14-19-31.
COPPERHEADS.
Civ. War.
McKinney 12.
CORA, KAN.
Smith Co.
Shores 8.
CORE CEMETERY, PA.
Monroe Co.
Colbert 116.
CORIN, N.Y.
Genesee Co.
Hoagland 20.
CORNELL UNIVERSITY, N.Y.
Ithaca
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 8.
CORNING, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7-12.
Hoagland 27.
Myer 12.
Passmore 7.
Schoonover 52-56-57-62.
CORNWALL, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Tooker 4-5-6.
CORNWALL, PA.
Lebanon Co.
Colbert 74.
CORTLAND, N.Y.
Cortland Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 10-11.
Hoagland 12-13-20-31.
Tooker 7.
CORYELLS FERRY, N.J.
Hunterdon Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89.
COTTON HOLLOW, PA.
Brad. Co.; Litchfield Tup.
McKinney 5-6.
COUDERSPORT, PA.
Potter Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 55-64.
COURTRIGHT, N.Y.
Delaware Co.
Colbert 94.
COVELL CEMETERY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 7.
COVENTRY, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Colbert 4.
Sutton 5.
COVENTRY, PA.
Chester Co.
Colbert 68-80.
COVERT, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 10.
COVERT, PA.
Brad. Co.; Armenia Tup.
Armenia 11-12-13-14-16.

COVINGTON, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 15.
COWANESQUE, PA.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 52.
CRAIG CEMETERY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 5.
CRANBERRY, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 6-10.
CREWKERNE, ENG.
Somerset.
Gaylord 3.
CROOKED LAKE, N.Y.
Steuben & Yates Cos.
Colbert 61-64-66.
CROTON FERRY, N.Y.
Westchester Co.; Hudson R.
Colbert 89.
CROWN POINT, N.Y.
Essex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 4.
CRYSTAL LAKE, ILL.
Bishop 18.
CUBA, WEST INDIA.
Bishop 9.
CUDDEBACKVILLE, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Myers 16.
CULPEPPER CO., VA.
Morgan 24.
CUMBERLAND CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 11.
CUMMINGS CEMETERY, PA.
Brad. Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 5.
CUYAHOGA RIVER, O.
Bishop 24.
CYNTHIANA, KY.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Tuttle 24.
D. & N. RAILROAD.
Civ. War.
Armenia 14.
DAGGETT-DAGGETTS MILLS, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 4.
Felton 9.
Garrison 4.
Tuttle 16.
DAKOTA.
Morgan 16-17.
Young 20.
DALEYTOWN or DALYTOWN, PA.
Luzerne Co.; on east side of Susquehanna below Gardners Ferry.
Colbert 21.
DAMASCUS, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 4.
DANBY, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stafford 6.
DANSBURY, PA.
(sic.; prob. Danville, Montour Co.).
Colbert 15.
DANSBURY MISSION, PA.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co.
Schoonover 28.

DANSKAMMER POINT, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Tooker 4.
DANSVILLE, N.Y.
Livingston Co.
Sill 5-6.
DANVERS, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 5-6-7.
DANVILLE, N.J.
Warren Co.
Hoagland 42.
DANVILLE, PA.
Vide DANSBURY.
Colbert 15.
DARBY (CONN ?).
Terry 5.
DARBY, PA.
Delaware Co.
Colbert 67-68.
DARBY PLAINS, O.
Springfield.
Prentice 8.
DARLINGTON, PA.
Beaver Co.
Wicke 5-6.
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, MASS.
Colbert 121.
DAUPHIN CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 95-102.
DAVID NORTH DENNIS BIOLOGICAL STATION.
Ennis 19.
DAVIS CO., ILL.
Morgan 16.
DAVIS ISLAND HOSPITAL.
Civ. War.
Allen 51.
DAY LINCOLN WAS SHOT.
Book.
Bishop 23.
DAYTON, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 28.
DE BEVER.
Ship.
Gano 3.
DECATUR, ILL.
Hoagland 30.
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.
Hoagland 14.
DEDHAM, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
DEER CREEK, MD.
Harford Co.
Colbert 12.
DEER PARK, N.Y.
Port Jervis.
Schoonover 29.
DeKALB CO., MO.
Morgan 16.
DELAFIELD, WISC.
Bishop 18.
DELAWARE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 20-58-82-95.
Schoonover 45.
DELAWARE, N.J.
Warren Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Amerman 3.
DELAWARE, PA.
Tup.; Pike Co.
Schoonover 30-43-85.

DELAWARE CIRCUIT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 93-94.
DELAWARE CO., N.Y.
Armenia 9-10-11-13-15-16-19-20-21.
Schoonover 45.
Tuttle 14.
DELAWARE CO., O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 5-14.
DELAWARE CO., PA.
Colbert 82-103.
DELAWARE & HUDSON CANAL.
Bishop 10-11-12.
Young 25-26.
DELAWARE & HUDSON COAL CO.
Bishop 11.
DELAWARE INDIANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 52.
Boyd 3.
DELAWARE RIVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 19.
Bishop 9-25.
Colbert 50-55-95-96-101-106-109-112.
Ennis 19.
Gaylord 6.
Schoonover 26-27-29.
Sill 13.
Storming 8.
Sutton 5.
DELAWARE WATER GAP, PA.
Monroe Co.; orig. Dutotsburg (qv),
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5-55-57-105-117.
Morgan 10.
Schoonover 28.
DELEON SPRINGS, FLA.
Schoonover 37.
DELHI, N.Y.
Delaware Co.
Armenia 13-14-20.
DELPHI, IND.
Bishop 19.
DELTA, IOWA.
Keokuk Co.
Schoonover 40-41.
DEMOCRACY.
Ruminations 12.
DEMUNDS, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Myers 17.
DENMARK; *DANISH.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prudden 3.
Sill 12.
DENVER, COLO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 12.
Myer 13.
Passmore 5.
DePEW, N.Y.
Schoonover 53.
DERBY, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 9.
DERBY, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 3.
DERRSTOWN, PA.
Union Co.
Colbert 75.
DETROIT, MICH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 23.
Morgan 10

DEVILS ISLAND, MD.
Colbert 87.
DEVON-DEVONSHIRE, ENG
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boone 5.
Gaylord 3.
Passmore 3.
Satterlee 3.
Sutton 3.
Tooker 3.
Tuttle 3.
DICKENS BOOK SHOP.
Towanda, Pa.
Felton 12.
Tuttle 36.
DIMOCK, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 11.
Morgan 14.
DINGMANS FERRY PA.
Pike Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ennis 19.
DIPLOMAT.
Poem, Ruminations 5.
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.
Armenia 19.
DISMAL SWAMP, PA.
Shades Of Death.
Storming 8.
DIVORCE.
Ruminations 12.
DO BE CAREFUL.
Ruminations 5.
DODGE CEMETERY.
@ Dodge Cemetery.
DODGETOWN, PA.
Brad. Co.; Terrytown.
Terry 21.
DONEGOPE PARISH, IRE.
Co. Antrim
Ennis 19.
DORCHESTER, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cowell, 20.
Gaylord 3.
Tooker 3.
DORR, MICH.
Felton 11.
DORSET, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 3.
DORSET, O.
Young 28.
DORSET, VT.
Sill 4.
DOTY HILL CEMETERY.
Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 8.
DOUGLAS CITY, COLO.
Passmore 5.
DOVER, MD.
Baltimore Co.
Colbert 94.
DOVER, N.H.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 39.
DOVER, N.J.
Morris Co.
Stafford 4.
DOWN CO., IRE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 4.
DOYLESTOWN, PA.
Bucks Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Wick 5.

DREAMS.
Ruminations 5.
DRESDEN, N.Y.
Yates Co.
Bishop 8.
DRUMMOND TOWN, VA.
Northampton Co.
Colbert 49.
DRUNKENNESS.
Vide TEMPERANCE.
DRYDEN, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 21.
Felton 8.
Hoagland 7-8-11-12-13-17-18-20-21-34-37, 47.
Morgan 11-12-20-21.
Ridgebury 6.
Schoonover 66.
Tuttle 39.
DRY RUN CREEK, PA.
Brad. Co.; Armenia Twp.
Vide Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7.
DUANESBURG & SCHENECTADY RR.
Young 26.
DUCK CREEK, MD.
Colbert 50-84.
DUDLEY, MASS.
Young 17.
DUGANS CREEK, N.Y.
Depoy
Schoonover 66.
DULUTH, MINN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 8.
Satterlee 5.
DUNDEE, N.Y.
Yates Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garrison 3.
Stafford 7.
DUNDRUM, PA.
Brad. Co.; Sheshequin Twp.; Hornbrook.
Tuttle 17.
DUNKS FERRY.
Bucks Co.; Bensalem Twp.
Delaware River.
Colbert 101.
DUNLAP, SCOTLAND.
Ayrshire.
Templeton 3.
DUNMORE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.
Bishop 13.
DUNN CO., WISC.
Tuttle 22-23.
DUNNSTOWN DUNSBURG-DUNNSBURG, PA.; *Lycoming Co.; Durstable Twp.*
Colbert 16-19-33-37.
DURAND CHURCH.
Brad. Co.; Herrick Twp.
Herrick 6.
DURELL, PA.
Brad. Co.; Asylum Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Moyers 6.
Passmore 9.
Schoonover 40-44.
Sill 7.
Terry 22.
Tuttle 19-37.
Vanderpool 24-25.
Vosburgh 3.

DURHAM, PA.
Bucks Co.
Colbert 55.
DUSHORE, PA.
Sullivan Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 12.
Hoagland 38.
Terry 20.
Tuttle 32-36.
DUTCH.
Preaching In: Cf. GERMAN.
DUTCHESS-DUCHESS CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
Bishop 13-14.
Myer 8-9.
Prentice 7.
Shores 5.
DUTOTSBURG, PA.
Monroe Co.; orig. name of Delaware Water Gap (qv).
Colbert 111-115-122-123.
DYBERRY PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 9.
Schoonover 58-59-63-65.
Sutton 5.
DYBERRY CREEK, PA.
Wayne Co.
Schoonover 59-60.
EARLHAM COLLEGE.
Richmond, Ind.
Ennis 19.
EARLY DEAD.
Poem, Tooker 7.
EARLY METHODISM.
Book. Colbert 7.
EARLY TIMES ON THE SUSQUEHANNA.
Book, Prentice 7.
EAST ATHENS, PA.
Brad. Co.; Athens Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 3-4-5-6-9.
Prentice 7.
Satterlee 4-6.
Tuttle 33.
EAST BLOOMFIELD, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 14.
EAST CANTON, PA.
Brad. Co.; Canton Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 38-43-45-46.
Sill 11.
EAST CHESTER, N.Y.
Westchester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 7-13.
EAST DOUGLAS, MASS.
Tuttle 16.
EAST HADDAM, CONN.
Middlesex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 9.
EASTHAM, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 3.
Young 3.
EAST HAMPTON, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 27.
EAST HAVEN, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Tuttle 4.

EAST HERRICK, PA.
Brad. Co.; Herrick Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herrick 3-4-6.
Hoagland 33.
Sutton 9.
Vanderpool 24.
EAST LANSING, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Morgan 22.
EAST LYME, CONN.
New London Co.
Sill 4.
EASTON, PA.
Northampton Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 55-105-109-111-115-116-123.
Moyers 5.
EAST ORANGE, N.J.
Sutton 8.
EAST RIVER, CONN.
New Haven.
Tuttle 6-7.
EAST ROCHESTER, N.Y.
Hoagland 34-36.
EAST SMITHFIELD, PA.
Brad. Co.; Cf SMITHFIELD, Brad. Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 26.
Myers 17.
Passmore 8.
Satterlee 3-6.
Tuttle 33.
Young 14-27.
EAST STROUDSBURG, PA.
Monroe Co.; Cf. STROUDSBURG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 5.
Schoonover 31.
EAST TAUNTON, MASS.
Shores 7.
EAST TOWANDA, PA.
Wysox Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 5.
Schoonover 34.
Tuttle 22.
Vanderpool 25
Wells 3.
Woodruff 3.
Young 13-14.
EAST TROUPSBURG, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Schoonover 57.
EAST TROY, PA.
Brad. Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 14.
Garrison 5.
Morgan 22.
EAST WAVERLY, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Colbert 5.
EAST WINDSOR, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Sill 5-6.
EATON, O.
Lorain Co.
Morgan 14-19.
Young 28.
EATON, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 11.

EBENEZER CHURCH, PA.
Philadelphia.
Colbert 78-106.
ECHO.
Phenomenal, Storming 15-16.
ECHO BEACH, PA.
Brad. Co.; Asylum Twp.; Macedonia.
Storming 4.
ECHO LAKE, PA.
Monroe Co.; Middle Smithfield Twp.
Ammerman 3.
ECKELSON, N. DAK.
Barnes Co.
Young 20.
ECLIPSE OF SUN—1806.
Colbert 109.
McKinney 5.
Young 28.
ECLIPSE OF SUN—1811.
Colbert 116.
EDDYVILLE, N.Y.
Ulster Co.
Young 25.
EDGEFIELD, TENN.
Armenia 16.
EDINBURGH, O.
Young 29.
EDUCATION.
Ruminations 6.
EGLUYSILEAN, WALES.
Morgan 3.
EGO.
Ruminations 6.
ELBERON, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Schoonover 39.
ELDRED, N.Y.
Sullivan Co.
Young 23.
ELDRED. PA.
McKean Co.
Schoonover 43.
ELGIN, ILL.
Bishop 18.
ELIZABETH-ELIZABETHTOWN, N.J.
Union Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 22.
Tooker 4.
Tuttle 27-28.
ELKINS, W. VA.
Young 17.
ELKLAND, PA.
Sullivan Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 42-47-48.
ELKLAND, PA.
Tioga Co.
Hoagland 19-34.
ELKRIDGE, MD.
Anne Arundel Co.
Colbert 8.
ELK RUN, PA.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 42.
ELKTON, MD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 105.
ELLIS HILL, PA.
Brad. Co.; Asylum & Monroe Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 13.
ELLIS HOLLOW, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; Dryden.
Hoagland 11.
ELLI. TOWN, PA.
Brad. Co.; Sayre-East Waverly, N.Y.
Prentice 7.

ELM COTTAGE, PA.
Sayre.
Prentice 6.
ELM GROVE, MINN.
Tuttle 20.
ELMIRA, N.Y.
Chemung Co.; Orig. called New Town & New Town Point (qqv).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50.
Armenia 7.
Bishop 16-17-18-20.
Colbert 4-22.
Garrison 3-4.
Gregg 4.
Hoagland 37-38.
McKinney 7-8-12.
Mounsey 3.
Moyers 7.
Myer 13.
Passmore 6-7-8.
Ridgebury 16-18.
Satterlee 3.
Schoonover 37-43-52-56-68.
Shedden 3.
Storming 8.
Tooker 9.
Tuttle 13-14.
Young 13-15-16-21-23.
ELMIRA HEIGHTS, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 56.
ELY, ENG.
Felton 4-5.
ELYRIA, O.
Morgan 22-23.
EMERICKVILLE, PA.
Jefferson Co.
Wicks 5.
EMMETT, IDA.
Stafford 5.
EMPORIUM, PA.
Cameron Co.
Bishop 18.
ENABUEL CREEK, S. DAK.
Hoagland 27.
ENDICOTT, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 21.
Schoonover 36-38-40.
Young 22.
ENDLESS MOUNTAINS, PA.
Storming 4.
ENFIELD, MASS.
Felton 10.
ENFIELD, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 14-47.
ENGLAND-*ENGLISH.*
BRITAIN-BRITISH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
Bishop 21.
Colbert 3-29-46-79-109-115.
Cowell 20.
Hoagland 11-18-20-21-25-34.
Merriman 3.
Morgan 13-17-26.
Mounsey 3.
Myer 11.
Norton 3.
Passmore 3-7.
Prentice 3-4.
Prudden 3.
Ruminations 8.

ENGLAND-ENGLISH,
BRITAIN-BRITISH, Cont.
Satterlee 4.
Shores 4.
Sill 3-12-14.
Stafford 6.
Sutton 4.
Terry 20-21-22.
Tucker 3.
Tuttle 3-4-18-26-27-28.
Young 3-11-17-25.
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF.
Vide EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
ENGLEWOOD, N.J.
Bergen Co.
Felton 12.
ENGLISH AS SPELLED.
Poem, Ruminations 6.
EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND-CHURCHMEN.
Colbert 2-71-122.
Sayre, Pa. Bishop 6.
E[illegible]INUNK, PA.
[illegible] Co.
[illegible] Prev. Ind.
[illegible] 4.
[illegible]IE, PA.
C[illegible] Prev. Ind.
Passmore 4.
ERIE CONFERENCE.
Meth. Chh.
Wicks 5.
ERIE CO., N.Y.
Felton 9.
ERIE CO., O.
Tuttle 19.
ERIE RAILROAD.
Young 25.
ERIN, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cowell 21.
ERWIN, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Young 29.
ESCANABA, MICH.
Hoagland 38.
ESOPUS, N.Y.
Ulster Co.; Orig. name of KINGSTON (qv); Cf. Prev. Ind. for description.
Boyd 4.
Schoonover 26-27.
ESPYVILLE, PA.
Crawford Co.
Wicks 5.
ESSEX, ENG.
Sutton 4.
ETNA, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Morgan 16.
EUCLID, O.
Bishop 21.
EUFALA, ALA.
Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
EUREKA, CALIF.
Schoonover 58.
EUSTIS, FLA.
Tuttle 37.
EVANSBURG, PA.
Crawford Co.
Wicks 5.
EVANS MEETING HOUSE, MD.
Colbert 10.
EVANSTON, ILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

EVANSTON, ILL., Cont.
Colbert 3.
Young 21.
EVERETT, PA.
Bedford Co.
Felton 15.
EVERGREEN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Albany Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Terry 23.
EXCHANGE HOTEL.
Ulster, Pa.
Tuttle 21.
EXETER, ENG.
Devon.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 3.
Satterlee 3.
Tooker 3.
Tuttle 3.
EXETER, N.H.
Morgan 10.
EXETER, PA.
Luzerne & Wyoming Cos.
Vide Prev. Ind. for Descrip.
Colbert 99-100.
Tuttle 29.
FACTORYVILLE, N.Y.
[illegible] Co.; orig. name of WAVERLY.
[illegible] Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5.
FAIRBANKS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Homets Ferry. (qv).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 6-11.
FAIRFIELD, CONN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prudden 3.
Sutton 4.
Tuttle 11
FAIRFIELD, N.Y.
Herkimer Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 96.
Myer 8.
FAIR HAVEN, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Merriman 4.
FAIR HAVEN, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Sutton 8.
FAIRPORT, O.
Morgan 21.
FALKIRK, SCOT.
Batt.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 3.
FALL BROOK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 3-4-6-15.
FALLS, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 11.
FALLS PLAINS, CONN.
Falling Ford.
Tuttle 6.
FALMOUTH, VA.
Batt. & Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 14.
Wick 5.
FARGO, N. DAK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 9.

FARLEYS MILL, PA.
Was prob. the 1st grist mill built by John Farley in Deer Valley, Washington Twp., Lycoming Co
Colbert 37.
FARMINGTON, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 8-9.
Norton 4.
Tuttle 9-10.
FARMINGTON, N.Y.
Ontario Co
Colbert 90.
Stafford 6.
FARMINGTON, O.
Trumbull Co
McKinney 10.
Young 29.
FARMINGTON, PA.
Warren Co.
Versus Prev. Ind.
Wicks 5.
FAYETTE, N.Y.
Seneca Co
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 8-10.
Tooker 8.
FELL TWP., PA.
Lackawanna Co.
McKinney 10.
FELTON HILL, MASS.
Salem.
Felton 5-6.
FIDDLERS GREEN, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; Orig. nm. of LUDLOWVILLE.
Tooker 6.
FILLMORE, N.Y.
Hoagland 35.
FINGER LAKES, N.Y.
Cf. LAKE COUNTRY.
Storming 8.
FIRST WORLD WAR.
Vide WORLD WAR I.
FISHING CREEK, PA.
Columbia Co.
Colbert 20-32-34-35-36-43-44-59.
Hoagland 41.
FITZWILLIAM, N.H.
Felton 8.
FLATBROOKVILLE, N.J.
Sussex Co.; Originally Minisink Village; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 26-27.
FLATBUSH, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 3.
Hoagland 3-4-5.
FLATLANDS, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 3.
Hoagland 4.
Schoonover 67.
FLEMING, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Hoagland 45.
FLEMINGTON, N.J.
Colbert 95.
FLOOD.
Sheshequin, Pa.
McKinney 5.
FLORENCE, O.
Erie Co.
Bishop 22.

FLORIDA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 6.
Myres 19.
Satterlee 5.
Schoonover 37.
FLORIDA, N.Y.
Montgomery Co.
Versus Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
FON DU LAC, MICH.
Bishop 14.
FOOT OF PLANE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Barclay Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 54.
FORBES CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Tup.
Armenia 7.
FORD MEETING HOUSE, MD.
Harford Co. (or FORK CHAPEL).
Colbert 51.
FOREST CITY, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
McKinney 10.
FORESTERS.
Poem. Storming 8.
FOREST MEETING HOUSE, PA.
Berks Co.; Robenson Tup.
Colbert 68-103.
FORKSTON, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Passmore 9.
FORKSVILLE, PA.
Sullivan Co.; Forks Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 21.
Young 12.
FORT AMSTERDAM, N.Y.
Sill 13.
FORT EDWARD, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 8.
FORT ERIE.
Felton 11.
FORT FOOTE.
Civ. War.
Myer 14.
FORT HAMILTON.
Tuttle 27.
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.
Felton 13.
FORT NIAGARA, N.Y.
Morgan 25.
FORT ORANGE, N.Y.
Albany.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Schoonover 24.
Sill 13.
FORT PLAIN, N.Y.
Montgomery Co.
Colbert 97.
FORTRESS MONROE, VA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 13.
FORTY-EIGHTS, ENG.
Council, Felton 3.
FORTY FORT, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Colbert 30.
Passmore 4.
Satterlee 3.
Schoonover 56.
Sill 5.

FORTY FORT, PA., *Cont.*
Terry 21.
Tuttle 28-29.
FOUNDRYVILLE, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Young 11.
FOX-FOX CENTER, PA.
Sullivan Co.; SHUNK.
Hoagland 42-43.
FOX CHASE FARMS, PA.
South Towanda.
Felton 9.
FOX RIVER, ILL.
Myer 9.
FRANCE-*FRENCH.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gano 3.
Gaylord 4.
Myer 9.
Norton 3.
Ruminations 12.
Schoonover 44.
Storming 14.
Sutton 4.
Terry 19-20-24.
Tooker 9.
FRANKFORT, GERMANY.
Young 18.
FRANKFORT, KY.
Morgan 6.
FRANKLIN, N.Y.
Delaware Co.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Colbert 94.
FRANKLIN-FRANKLINDALE, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Armenia 20.
Compton 4-5.
Dodge Cem. 3.
Garrison 3.
Myer 13-19.
Sill 9.
FRANKLIN, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
FRANKLIN FLATS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Storming 4.
FRANKLIN PARK, N.J.
Middlesex Co.; SIX MILE RUN.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Hoagland 6.
FRANK TOWN, VA.
Northampton Co.
Colbert 49.
FREDERICK, MD.
Colbert 50.
FREDERICKSBURG, VA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Bishop 15-17.
Sutton 5.
FREEHOLD, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Hoagland 4.
FREE SOIL DEMOCRATS.
Myer 11.
FREEVILLE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Hoagland 20.
FREMONT, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Schoonover 57.

FRENCH.
Vide FRANCE.
FRENCH & INDIAN WAR.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Armenia 13.
Gaylord 8.
FRENCH REVOLUTION.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 3.
Terry 20.
FRENCHTOWN, PA.
FRENCH AZILUM.
Bradford Co.; Asylum Tup.; Orig. Shufelts Flats (Cf.).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 23.
Gaylord 4-5.
Morgan 5.
Schoonover 36-44.
Storming 4-14.
Terry 20-21-23.
Vanderpool 24.
Vosburgh 3.
Young 15.
FRENCHTOWN MOUNTAIN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Asylum Tup
Terry 21.
FRIENDS SETTLEMENT, N.Y.
Colbert 65.
FULLER CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 14.
FURMAN CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Tup.
Armenia 6.
GAINES, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Schoonover 55-62.
GAINESVILLE, FLA.
Satterlee 5.
GALEN, N.Y.
Wayne Co.
Young 6.
GALENA, O.
Bishop 11.
GALETON, PA.
Potter Co.
Schoonover 42-43-55-62.
GALLATIN, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
GARRETT BIBLE INSTITUTE, ILL.
Evanston.
Colbert 3.
GAYLORD STOCKADE, PA.
Luzerne Co.; Plymouth; Revo. War.
Gaylord 7-9.
GENEALOGIST.
Ruminations 6.
GENESEE, N.Y.
Terry 5.
GENESEE, PA.
Potter Co.
Schoonover 43.
GENESEE CONFERENCE.
GENESEE DISTRICT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Cf. Prev. ind.
Colbert 4-5-57-96-99.
Tooker 7-8.
Tuttle 16.
GENESEE CO., N.Y.
Morgan 25.

GENESEE COUNTRY, N.Y.
GENESEE RIVER, N.Y., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 24.
Colbert 4-57-99.
Schoonover 66.
Tooker 6.
GENEVA, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 41-42-63-92.
Gaylord 7.
Hoagland 40.
McKinney 12.
GENEVA, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Morgan 22.
GENOA, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 12-19.
GEORGETOWN, DEL.
Sussex Co.
Colbert 48-53.
GEORGETOWN, VA.
D[illegible] Washington.
M[illegible] 18.
T[illegible] 7.
GEORGIA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 110.
Satterlee 5.
GERMANIA BAND.
Towanda, Pa.
Felton 12.
GERMANTOWN, PA.
Philadelphia.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 3.
Colbert 51-56-57-68-100-102-104-109-112.
GERMANS-*GERMAN-GERMANS-DUTCH.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
Bishop 20.
Colbert 43-56-73-82-102-103-113-114-115-117-118-119-121-122.
Cowell 19-21.
Myer 3-4-8.
Ridgebury 6.
Sill 12-14.
Sutton 4.
Terry 11.
Tuttle 25.
Young 18-23-29.
GETTYSBURG, PA.
Adams Co.
Batt.: Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 15.
Myer 14.
Sutton 5.
GHENT, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sheshequin Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
North Rome 3.
Shores 5-7-9.
Sill 11.
Tuttle 21.
Young 22-23.
GIBSON CITY, ILL.
McKinney 12.
GILFOYLE HOLLOW, PA.
Bradford Co.; Burlington Twp.
Stafford 5.

GILLETT, PA.
Bradford Co.; South Creek Twp.
Armenia 13.
Bishop 25.
Passmore 6-7-8.
Ridgebury 6.
GILLETTS BRIDGE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox & Rome Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 26.
GLASGOW, SCOT.
Young 6.
GLASS CRUTCH.
Book. Bishop 23.
GLASTONBURY, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sill 7.
GLENGARY, CAN.
Young 6.
GLEN OLDEN, PA.
Delaware Co.
Allen 50.
GLENS FALLS, N.Y.
Warren Co.
Schoonover 37.
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y.
Fulton Co.
Hoagland 14.
GOLDEN HILL, O.
Liverpool.
Compton 3.
GOLDEN HILL, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Windham Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 8-10.
GOPE CEMETERY, PA.
Monroe Co.
Colbert 116.
GOSHEN, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 24.
Gaylord 3.
Norton 3.
Sill 4.
Tuttle 9-11.
GOSHEN, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 15.
Schoonover 29.
GOSHEN CHAPEL, MD.
Colbert 8.
GRAFTON, O.
Lorain Co.
Stafford 8.
GRANBY, PA. [CONN.].
Bradford Co.; Columbia Twp.
Versus Prev. Ind.
Morgan 15.
GRAND JUNCTION, COLO.
McKinney 9.
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 36.
Morgan 10.
GRAND RIVER, O.
Young 29.
GRANT HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wilmot Twp.
Tuttle 33-34.
GRANGER HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; North Towanda Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 25.

GRANVILLE, N.Y.
Washington Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 13-14-21.
Schoonover 37.
GRANVILLE, O.
Young 21.
GRANVILLE-GRANVILLE CENTER-GRANVILLE SUMMIT, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 10.
Hoagland 46.
Schoonover 65.
Shedden 3.
GRAVESEND, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 5.
GRAVITY, PA.
Wayne Co.
Morgan 17.
GRAVITY RAILROAD, PA.
Hawley.
Bishop 21.
GREAT AWAKENING.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 3.
GREAT BARRINGTON, MASS.
Berkshire Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 8.
GREAT BEND, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5.
Hoagland 31.
Young 4.
GREAT FALLS, MONT.
Bishop 9.
Sill 8.
GREAT LAKES, The.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Storming 8.
GREAT LAKES, ILL.
Felton 14.
GREAT SWAMP, PA.
Monroe Co.; SHADES OF DEATH, qqv. in Prev. Ind.
Storming 8.
GREAT YARMOUTH, ENG.
Felton 3-4-5.
Tuttle 14.
GREELEY, COLO.
Hoagland 14.
GREEN BAY, WISC.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 7.
GREENBRIES, VA.
Schoonover 51.
GREEN CREEK, O.
Sandusky Co.
Tuttle 16.
GREENE, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
GREENES LANDING, PA.
Bradford Co.; Athens Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Chandler 3.
Compton 4.
Ridgebury 15.
GREENFIELD, N.Y.
Saratoga Co.
Versus Prev. Ind.
Sill 4.

GREEN MOUNTAIN CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 5.
GREEN RIDGE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.; Scranton.
Bishop 11.
GREENWICH, N.Y.
Washington Co.
Hoagland 8-11.
GREENWICH, O.
Huron Co.
Sutton 8.
GREENWOOD, ILL.
Bishop 16.
GREENWOOD, PA.
Bradford Co.; POWELL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 53.
GREENWOOD, PA.
Columbia Co.
Colbert 13.
GREENWOOD, PA.
Crawford Co.
Wick 5.
GREENWOOD CEMETERY, PA.
Philadelphia.
Allen 49.
GREGG ACCOUNT BOOK.
Gregg 5.
GREGG CEMETERY & SCHOOL, PA.
Towanda.
Gregg 3-5.
Hoagland 33.
GRONINGEN UNIVERSITY, HOLLAND.
Schoonover 65.
GROTON, CONN.
New London Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 3-23.
Prentice 6.
Satterlee 3-4.
Sill 4-5.
GROTON, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 1.-20-21-28.
Morgan 12.
Sill 14.
Tuttle 25.
GROVER, PA.
Bradford Co.; Canton Twp.
Sill 11.
GROVER HILL, O.
Prentice 9.
GRUBBS FORGE, PA.
Prob. Grubtown, Bristol Twp.; Phila. Co.
Colbert 74.
GUILFORD, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3-20.
Norton 3.
Tuttle 5.
GUN POWDER NECK, MD.
GUN POWDER CHAPEL.
Baltimore Co.
Colbert 11-12.
GUSTIN POST, GAR.
Troy, Pa.
Armenia 12-13-16.
GUTTENBURG, N.Y.
Mayer 3.
HAARLEM, N.Y.
Vide HARLEM.
HACKENSACK, N.J.
Bergen Co.

HACKENSACK, N.J. Cont.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sill 13.
HADDAM, CONN.
Middlesex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 27.
HAGERTY'S PAPER MILL, MD.
Near Baltimore.
Colbert 79-82.
HAGUE, HOLLAND.
Sill 12.
HALE NOON, N.Y.
Dutchess Co.; or Halve Maan.
Schoonover 24-26-29-31.
HALIFAX, ENG.
Yorkshire.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stone 3.
HALIFAX, MASS.
Myres 19.
HALIFAX, PA.
Dauphin Co.
Colbert 74-100.
Hoagland 33.
Schoonover 49.
HALL CREEK, MD.
Colbert District.
Colbert 11.
HALLOWING POINT, MD.
Colbert District.
Colbert 7-8-9.
HALSEY VALLEY, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 49.
HALSTEAD, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Tuttle 36.
HAMBDEN, O.
Geauga Co.
Morgan 20.
HAMBURG, N.Y.
Erie Co.
Schoonover 42.
HAMBURG, PA.
Berks Co.; Windsor Twp.
Colbert 114.
HAMILTON O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 9.
Shores 7.
HAMILTON, PA.
Monroe Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 119-122-123.
Moyers 5.
HAMPSHIRE GOVERNMENTS, VT.
Tuttle 10.
HANDSOME EDDY, N.Y.
Sullivan Co.
Bishop 23.
HANION HILL CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 8-9-10.
HANNIBAL, MO.
Schooner 13.
HANOVER, CONN.
Wallingford.
Tuttle 6.
HANOVER, GERMANY.
Schoonover 59.
HANOVER, MASS.
Felton 11.
HANOVER, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 2
Colbert 38-39.

HARDWICK, N.J.
Warren Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 30.
HARFORD-HARFORD CO.-
HARFORD CIRCUIT, MD.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 4-11-12-51-88.
HARFORD, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ruminations 12.
Young 7.
HARFORD MILLS, N.Y.
Cortland Co.
Myres 18.
HARLEM, N.Y.
New York City.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gano 4.
Wicks 5.
HARLINGEN, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 19.
Hoagland 4-25-38.
HARMONY, PA.
Butler Co.; Consequenessing Twp.
Versus Prev. Ind.
Wick 6.
HARMONY HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orwell-Rome-Wysox Twps.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49.
HARPERSFIELD, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 21-22.
HARRISBURG, PA.
Dauphin Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 12-14.
Colbert 73-74-100.
Felton 13-14.
Gaylord 23.
Morgan 13.
Myer 12-13.
Sutton 5-8.
HARRIS FERRY, N.Y.
Cayuga Lake.
Colbert 40-60.
HARRISVILLE, N.Y.
Lewis Co.
Stafford 7.
HARRISVILLE, O.
Medina Co.
Myers 19.
HARRISVILLE, PA.
Butler Co.; Mercer Twp.
Wicks 5.
HARRODSBURG, KY.
Hoagland 24.
HARTFORD, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 19.
Norton 4.
Sill 4.
Tooker 3.
Tuttle 10.
HARTFORD CO., CONN.
Gaylord 9.
Morgan 16.
HARTFORD, N.Y.
Washington Co.
Ridgebury 16.

HARTFORD, O.
Trumbull Co.
Wick 6.
HARTSGROVE, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Morgan 21.
HARWINTON, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Gaylord 8.
HATCHERS RUN.
Batt. Civ. War.
McKinney 7.
HATFIELD, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 3.
HAVRE DE GRACE, MD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 48-102-104.
Young 16.
HAWAII.
Hoagland 32.
Sill 12.
HAWKINS SPRING, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Arr. 18 9.
EGG IN THE HAND.
Storming 3-4-7.
HAWLEY, PA.
Wayne Co.
Bishop 10-11-12-13-21-23.
Mayer 3.
HAWLEY-HOLLY CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone Tp.
& HOLLY.
HAYCOCK TWP., PA.
Bucks Co.
Colbert 102.
HAYTS CORNERS, N.Y.
Seneca Co.; Romulus Tup.
Hoagland 10-16-19-39-40-48.
HAYWOOD, CALIF.
Los Angeles Co.
Schoonover 41.
HAZELTON, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Boone 5.
Pelton 14.
Schoonover 56.
HAZEN, PA.
Jefferson Co.
Wicks 5.
HEBRON, CONN.
Tolland Co.
Young 29.
HEBRON, PA.
Potter Co.
Schoonover 64.
HECTOR, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 13-19-20-46.
Morgan 22.
HECTOR HILL, N.Y.
Tioga Co.; North Barton.
Schoonover 49.
HEIDELBURG, GERMANY.
Myer 8.
HELLENBACH, N.Y.
Colbert 91.
HELLERSTOWN, PA.
Northampton Co.; Lower Saucon Tup.
Colbert 113.
HELLS FERRY, MD.
Colbert 11.
HEMLOCK RUN, PA.
North Towanda & Ulster Tups.

HEMLOCK RUN, PA., *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 24.
HEMPSTEAD, L.I., N.Y.
Schoonover 48.
HENLOPEN CAPE, DEL.
Vide CAPE HENLOPEN.
HERKIMER-HERKIMER CO., N.Y.
Colbert 41-92.
HEROISM & ROMANCE OF EARLY METHODISM IN NORTHEASTERN PA.
Book, Colbert 6-58.
HERRICK-HERRICKVILLE, PA.
HERRICKVILLE CEMETERY
Bradford Co.
& HERRICK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 17-18.
Pelton 12-13.
Hoagland 18-23.
Morgan 19.
Passmore 9.
Schoonover 38.
Shores 7.
Sill 6-7-8-9-11.
Stanford 3.
Terry 23.
Tuttle 21-22-23-37.
HERRICK CENTER, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Meyers 5.
HESSE CASSEL, GERMANY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Meyers 5.
HESSIANS.
Revo. War.
Hoagland 46-47.
HIGH BRIDGE, NEW YORK CITY.
Tuttle 14.
HIGHLAND, PA.
Bradford Co.; Monroe Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 5.
Myer 14.
HIGHLAND FALLS, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Boone 5.
HILLSBORO, N.H.
Myers 15.
HILLSDALE, MICH.
Morgan 9-10.
HILLSGROVE, PA.
Sullivan Co.
Garrison 3.
Tuttle 25.
HILTON HEAD, S. CAR.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 14.
HINESBURG, VT.
Tuttle 11.
HINGHAM, ENG.
Tooker 3.
HINGHAM, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 3.
Tooker 3.
Tuttle 26-27.
HIRAM, O.
Young 7-10-28-29-30.
HIRAM COLLEGE, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 19.
HIS ANCESTORS.
Ruminations 6-7.
HISTORIAN.
Ruminations 14.

HISTORY OF WYOMING CONFERENCE.
Book, Colbert 43.
HOAGLAND BRANCH, PA.
Creek; Lycoming Co.
Hoagland 42.
HOG ISLAND, PA.
Philadelphia.
Colbert 50.
HOLBERT BROOK, PA.
Wayne Co.; Dyberry Tup.
Schoonover 58.
HOLCOT, ENG.
Northamptonshire.
Tuttle 3-26-27.
HOLLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 9.
Hoagland 3-5-17.
Maier 3.
Schoonover 24-67.
Sill 12.
HOLLAND LAND CO.
Pelton 11.
HOLLENBACK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wilmot Tup.
Tuttle 32-33.
HOLYOKE, MASS.
Hoagland 31.
HOMER, MICH.
Hoagland 29.
HOMER, N.Y.
Cortland Co.
Sill 10.
HOMER, O.
Medina Co.
Bishop 24.
Morgan 21.
Myers 19.
HOMET ISLAND, PA.
Bradford Co.; Susq. R.; Frenchtown.
Vanderpool 24.
HOMETS FERRY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wyalusing Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 5-6-11.
Luce 3.
Terry 5-21.
Tuttle 26.
Vanderpool 25.
HOMEWOOD, ILL.
Bishop 3.
HONESOYE LAKE, N.Y.
Colbert 63-66.
HONESOYE VALLEY, N.Y.
Colbert 64.
HONESDALE, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 11-12-13-22.
Hoagland 49.
Mayer 3.
Schoonover 56-59-60-61-66.
Young 25-26.
HONOLULU, HAWAII.
Satterlee 5.
HOOGLAND, HOLLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 3.
HOPE, PA.
Northampton Co.
Colbert 124.
HOPEWELL, N.J.
Mercer Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 28.
Young 15.

HORNBROOK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sheshequin Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Heppard 3.
Shores 4-5-7-8.
Tuttle 16-17-20-21.
Young 22.
HORNELL, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 27-46-48.
Schoonover 48-56.
HORSEHEADS, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50.
Colbert 90.
Morgan 18.
HORSES.
Hoagland 13.
HORSE RACE DAM, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Meshoppen; Susquehanna River on old North Branch Canal at Horse Race Rift below the mouth of Meshoppen creek. Mentioned in Vol. I., p. 173; Vide Prev. Ind.
HORSE SHOE FLATS, PA.
Wyoming Co.; North Mehoopany; now JAYNE'S BEND; (Cf.).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Palmer 3.
Storming 4.
Tuttle 29.
HORSE SHOE RUN, VA.
Tucker Co.
Schoonover 41.
HOWELL, MICH.
Hoagland 23.
HOWELLS, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Schoonover 63.
HOWLAND, O.
Trumbull Co.
Hoagland 47.
Young 30.
HUDSON, N.Y.
Columbia Co.
Colbert 89.
HUDSON, O.
Summit Co.
Bishop 24.
Myers 18.
Satterlee 6.
HUDSON RIVER, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 3-4-5.
Gaylord 4.
Schoonover 24-25.
Tooker 4.
Tuttle 18.
HUDSON RIVER TELEGRAPH CO.
Bishop 13.
HUDSON RUN, O.
Summit Co.; Norton Twp.
Myers 16.
HUME, ILL.
Hoagland 24.
HUMMELSTOWN, PA.
Dauphin Co.; Derry Twp.
Colbert 74.
HUNT, N.Y.
Livingston Co.
Hoagland 21.
HUNT CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Columbia Twp.
@ HUNT.
HUNTERDON CO., N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cowell 19-20-21.
HUNTINGTON, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tooker 4.
HUNTINGTON, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 77.
Gaylord 10.
HUNTONIAN UNIVERSALIST.
Colbert 100.
HUNTSVILLE, ALA.
Armenia 12-14.
HURON, S. DAK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 35-37.
HURON RIVER, O.
Sutton 3.
I AIN'T DEAD YET.
Poem, Ruminations 7-8.
ICE FLOOD—1784.
Susquehanna River.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 4.
ILION, N.Y.
Garrison 4.
ILLINOIS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 16-18.
Garrison 5.
Gaylord 10-15.
Myer 9.
Passmore 3-4.
Schoonover 61.
Tuttle 19-20.
ILLUSTRATIONS OF MASONRY.
Book, Morgan 26.
INDIA.
Storming 16.
INDIANA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 8-19.
Hoagland 36.
Schoonover 41-58.
INDIAN HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Tuscarora Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Moyers 6.
INDIAN ORCHARD, PA.
Wayne Co.; Honesdale.
Bishop 11.
Schoonover 58.
INDIANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 22.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 29-42-64-92-97.
Compton 3-4.
Felton 7.
Gaylord 7-8-9-11.
Gregg 4.
Hoagland 7-25-41-42.
Merriman 4.
Morgan 5-6.
Myers 18.
Palmer 3.
Prentice 4-5-8.
Satterlee 3.
Schoonover 26-27-28-66.
Sill 3.
Storming 8-14-17.
Terry 21-22-23.
Tooker 6.
Tuttle 4-13-20-29.
Young 9-24-28-29-30.
IN MEMORIAM.
Ruminations 8.
INSANITY.
Ruminations 7.
INGHAMTOWN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wyalusing Twp.
Correction: Versus Prev. Ind.; Loc. on Wyalusing creek above Camptown in Wyalusing & Stevens Twps.; now usually called COLD CREEK.
INTERLAKEN, N.Y.
Seneca Co.; Covert Twp.
Hoagland 48.
IOWA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 40-46.
Myer 10.
Schoonover 41-58.
Tuttle 16.
IOWA CITY, IA.
Shores 6.
IPSWICH, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 8.
Compton 3.
Passmore 3.
Tuttle 14.
IRELAND-*IRISH.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Also NORTH OF IRELAND.
Allen 51.
Bishop 26.
Boone 5.
Boyd 3-4.
Colbert 39-40-55-59-72-73-79-82-93-95.
Gregg 3.
Hoagland 43.
McKinney 3-10-11.
Morgan 15-21.
Myers 16.
Ridgebury 6-7-18.
Schoonover 49.
Sill 10.
Stafford 3-4.
Tuttle 28.
Young 27.
IRISH SETTLEMENT, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 18.
IRON ORE.
Conn: Norfolk, Gaylord 3.
Pa.; Brad. Co.; Columbia Twp.; Austinville, Morgan 15.
ISAAC SMITH'S MEETINGHOUSE, MD.
Colbert 18.
ISRAELITES-JEWS.
Colbert 45.
ITEM, or LOCAL ITEM.
A daily newspaper at Towanda, Pa., for some time.
Shores 5.
ITHACA, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 23-37-38-47.
Morgan 12.
Myres 19.
Sill 10-12.
Tooker 5-6-7.
Tuttle 39.
Young 8-9.
JACKSON, MICH.
Hoagland 36.
JACKSON, O.
Young 27-28.

JACKSON, PA.
Tioga Co
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garrison 3-4.
Tuttle 16.
JACKSON VIGILANCE COMMITTEE.
Hoagland 10.
JACOBS FORD, PA.
Schuylkill River.
Colbert 104.
JAMES STREET, PA.
Bradford Co.; North Towanda-Wysox-Sheshequin Twps.
Young 22.
JAMESTOWN, N.Y.
Chautauqua Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 19.
Myers 19.
JAMESTOWN, N. DAK.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 20.
JASPER, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Schoonover 52-63.
JAYNES BEND, PA.
Wyoming Co.; North Mehoopany; Originally HORSE SHOE FLATS (qv);
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Palmer 3.
Storming 4.
Tuttle 29.
JEDDO, PA.
Luzerne Co.; Hazleton.
Stafford 3.
JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE, PA.
Passmore 5.
JEFFERSONVILLE, IND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 12.
JENNINGSVILLE, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Windham Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myers 16.
JERICHO, N.Y.
Queens Co.
Sill 5.
JERSEY CITY, N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 23.
Felton 13.
Hoagland 22.
Stafford 4-5.
JERUSALEM, N.Y.
Albany Co.
Colbert 60-90.
JOACHIN & BOAZ.
Book, Morgan 26.
JOBS CORNERS, PA.
Tioga Co.
Garrison 3.
JOHN ALLEN'S COVE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox Twp.; Susq. R.
Storming 4.
JOHNSONBURG, PA.
Elk Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 15.
JOHNSON CITY, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49-50.
Hoagland 37.
Passmore 9.
Schoonover 36-37.
Terry 24.
Tuttle 34.

JOHNSON CO., IA.
Morgan 16.
JOHNSON CREEK, PA.
Brad. Co.; Rome-Orwell Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herrick 6.
JOHNSONVILLE, TENN.
Morgan 16.
JOHNSTOWN, N.Y.
Fulton Co.
Colbert 93-94.
JOHNSTOWN, PA.
Cambria Co.
Bishop 18.
JOLIET, ILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 11.
JUNIATA, PA.
i.e., Juniata River Valley, &c.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4-13-14-15.
Gaylord 5.
JUNIUS, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Colbert 97.
JUSTICE CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 15.
KAISERSLAUTEN, GERMANY.
Schoonover 43.
KALAMAZOO, MICH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 22.
Morgan 9-10.
Tuttle 29.
KANGERHOFF, GERMANY.
Schoonover 43.
KANKAKEE, ILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gregg 4.
KANSAS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 19.
Ridgebury 17.
Shores 5.
Terry 23.
KATONA, N.Y.
Hoagland 41.
KEANSBURG, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Tuttle 37.
KEELERS FERRY, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Storming 10.
KEENE SUMMIT, PA.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 34-36-37-38-40.
KERNEY FERRY, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Laceyville.
Moyers 6.
KEEP LOOKING.
Ruminations 8.
KELLOGG, PA.
Bradford Co.; Monroe Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 33.
KELLYS FORD, VA.
Rappahannock R.
Sutton 5.
KENASAW MOUNTAIN, GA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
KENILWORTH, ENG.
Warwick.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 7.

KENMORE, N.Y.
Buffalo.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 64.
KENNEBEC, ME.
Morgan 10.
KENSINGTON, PA.
Philadelphia.
Colbert 106-107-108.
KENT, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Tuttle 13.
KENT CIRCUIT, MD.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5-51-110-111.
KENTUCKY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 54.
Compton 3.
Hoagland 24-40-44.
Morgan 6-9.
Schoonover 49-61.
KENTUCKY MILITARY INSTITUTE.
Morgan 6.
KEY WEST, FLA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 5.
KIDDERS FERRY, N.Y.
Seneca Co; Ovid Tp; Cayuga Lk.
Colbert 97.
KILLINGWORTH, CONN.
Middlesex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 11.
Passmore 7.
KILMARNOCK, IRE.
Co. Down.
Boyd 4.
KINDERHOOK, N.Y.
Columbia Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 15.
Terry 23.
KING CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 6.
KING JAMES BIBLE—1611.
Felton 4.
Tuttle 27.
KINGMAN, ARIZ.
Young 23.
KING PHILIPS WAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Merriman 4.
Palmer 4.
KINGS SALT WORKS.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Tuttle 24.
KINGSTON, N.Y.
Ulster Co.; formerly ESOPUS (qv).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 24-25-26-27.
Young 25.
KINGSTON, O.
Delaware Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 14.
KINGSTON, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 31-33-38-74-75.
Gaylord 6-12-13.
Passmore 5.
Shores 4.
Tuttle 28-29.

KINGSVILLE, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 24.
KINGS WALDEN, ENG.
Hertford.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prudden 3.
KINGWOOD, N.J.
Hunterdon Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 10.
Hoagland 5-7-25.
KINSMAN, O.
Trumbull Co.
McKinney 11.
Morgan 20-23.
KIRBY HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Rummerfield.
Tuttle 21.
KIRKVILLE, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
Tuttle 13.
KISHACOQUILLAS VALLEY, PA.
Mifflin Co.
Colbert 13.
KITTANING, PA.
Armstrong Co.
McKinney 11.
KITTERY, ME.
Morgan 10.
Young 3.
KLAMATH FALLS, ORE.
Hoagland 37.
KNOCKING, ENG.
Shrotshire.
Felton 3.
KNOWLTON, N.J.
Warren Co.
Colbert 118.
Cowell 19.
KNOXVILLE, PA.
Tioga Co.
Hoagland 34.
Schoonover 52-53-56-57-68.
KOREAN WAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 34.
LACEYVILLE-LACEY STREET, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Braintrim Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 51.
Colbert 5.
Gaylord 23.
Herrick 5.
Moyers 6-7.
Storming 4.
Tuttle 38.
Vanderpool 24.
Young 20.
LACKAWANNA-LACKAWANNA FORGE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.; nr. Scranton.
Colbert 21-32-36-38-43.
LACKAWAXEN RIVER, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 12.
Schoonover 58-59.
LADDSBURG, PA.
Bradford Co.; Albany Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 13-14.
LaGRANGE, ILL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 18.

LAKE ARIEL, PA.
Wayne Co.
Bishop 22.
LAKE CAREY, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myers 17.
Passmore 7.
LAKE COUNTRY, N.Y.
Or Finger Lakes, Central N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5-40-42-43-65-66.
Hoagland 6.
McKinney 3.
Storming 8.
Tooker 6.
LAKE DEWART.
Ennis 19.
LAKE ERIE.
Morgan 22.
LAKE GENEVA, WISC.
Bishop 16-18-19.
LAKE ONTARIO.
Morgan 27-28.
LAKE SUPERIOR.
Storming 14.
LAKE TWP., PA.
Luzerne Co.
Schoonover 65.
LAKE TWP., PA.
Wayne Co.
Morgan 16.
Schoonover 59.
Sutton 5.
LAKE WYSAUKING, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 14-15-17-19.
Felton 12.
Hoagland 18-24-25-33.
Morgan 23.
Myer 9-12.
Passmore 6.
Shores 6.
Sill 9.
Stafford 3.
Storming 7.
LAMBETH PALACE, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prudden 3.
LAMES LOOKOUT, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 6-8.
LANARK, SCOT.
Boyd 3.
LANCASTER-LANCASTER CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 68-71-72-82-96-102-114.
LANDAFF, WALES.
Glamorganshire.
Morgan 4.
LANING CREEK, PA.
Brad. Co.; Wysox-Sheshequin Tps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 4.
LANSING-LANSINGVILLE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 4.
Boyd 3-4.
Hoagland 18-47.
Morgan 10-11-12-14-20-21.
Myres 18-19.
Sill 14.
Tooker 5-6-7-9.
LANSINGBURGH, N.Y.
Rensselaer Co.
Tuttle 13.

LANTZ CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Franklin Twp.
& *DODGE Cemetery.*
LaPORTE, IND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 19.
LARIES CREEK, PA.
Lycoming Co.
Colbert 76.
LATHAM, ILL.
Logan Co.
Hoagland 23-24-30-31-32.
LATHROP, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Sutton 7.
LATTIMER, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Schoonover 56.
LAUREL HILL CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 10-11.
LAURELTOWN, MD.
Sussex Co.
Colbert 84-85-86.
LaVERGE, TENN.
Rutherford Co.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
LAW.
Ruminations 8.
LAWRENCEVILLE, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garrison 4.
McKinney 9.
Sutton 3.
LEAK, ENG.
Prendice 3.
LEAVETTOWN, PA.
Tuttle 38.
LEBANON, CONN.
New London Co.
Tuttle 5.
LEBANON, N.J.
Hunterdon Co.
Cowell 21.
LEBANON MEETINGHOUSE, MD.
Trapp, Md.
Colbert 104.
LEBANON, TENN.
Wilson Co.
Armenia 14.
LEDYARD, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Hoagland 14.
LEE, MASS.
Berkshire Co.
Myer 8.
LEES FERRY, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Colbert 78.
LEET, ENG.
(i.e., ward or district).
Felton 4.
LEHIGH, PA.
Schoonover 32.
LEHIGH RIVER, PA.
Colbert 113.
Passmore 4.
LEHIGH UNIVERSITY, PA.
Bethlehem.
Morgan 6.
LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 5-6.
Gaylord 5-22.
McKinney 3.
Morgan 8.

LEHIGH VALLEY RAILROAD, Cont.
Satterlee 5.
Shores 7.
Storming 4.
LEHMAN, PA.
Pike Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ennis 20.
Schoonover 30-31-32-33-35.
LENOX, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Young 28.
LENOX, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 8.
LEOLYN, PA.
Lycoming Co.; McNette Twp.
Passmore 7.
LEONARDSVILLE, PA.
Wayne Co.
Bishop 12.
LeRAYSVILLE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Pike Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 15-21.
Morgan 20-21.
Shores 4.
Tuttle 22-39.
LeROY, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 66.
LeROY, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 20.
Hoagland 38-43-44-45-46-47-48.
Shores 5.
LeSUEUR CENTER, MINN.
Tooker 9.
LEVANNA, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Colbert 64.
Hoagland 14.
LEWISBURG, PA.
Union Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 75.
Myer 10.
LEWISTOWN, DEL.
Colbert 53-54-82.
LEWISTOWN, PA.
Mifflin Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 55.
LEXINGTON, KY.
Morgan 6.
LIBBY PRISON.
Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 14.
LIBERIA, AFRICA.
Myer 10.
LIBERTY, N.Y.
Sullivan Co.
Young 8.
LIBERTY CORNERS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Monroe Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sill 8.
LIBERTYVILLE, ILL.
Hoagland 35.
LIEUTENANTS RIVER, CONN.
Sill 3.
LIFE.
Ruminations 8.

LIGHTHOUSE, DEL.
Colbert 53-54.
LIGHT STREET MEETING HOUSE, MD.
Baltimore.
Colbert 82.
LIMA, N.Y.
Livingston Co.
Tooker 7.
LIME HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wyalusing Twp.
Morgan 23.
Schoonover 47.
Stafford 7.
Storming 14.
LIMERIC, PA.
Montgomery Co.
Colbert 80.
LIME ROCK, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Gaylord 3.
LINCOLN, ILL.
Hoagland 24-31.
LINCOLN, NEB.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 46.
LINCOLN FALLS, PA.
Sullivan Co.
Hoagland 42.
LINCOLN PARK, MICH.
Hoagland 29.
LINCOLNSHIRE, ENG.
Young 4.
LINDLEY, N.Y.
Passmore 7.
LINE MEETING HOUSE, DEL-MD.
Colbert 82.
LISBON, CONN.
New London Co.
Bishop 23.
Morgan 20.
Prentice 7.
LISLE, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Colbert 4.
Hoagland 18-23-31.
LITCHAM, ENG.
Norfolk.
Felton 3.
LITCHFIELD-LITCHFIELD CO., CONN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 3.
Hoagland 12.
Tuttle 11
Young 4.
LITCHFIELD, N.Y.
Herkimer Co.
Colbert 92.
LITCHFIELD, O.
Medina Co.
Bishop 8-9.
Stafford 8.
LITCHFIELD, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5.
McKinney 4-5-6-7-8-9.
Moyers 8.
Schoonover 42-63-64.
Shores 4.
Stafford 1-7.
Tuttle 20-23-26.
LITTLE BRITAIN, N.Y.
Orange Co.; New Windsor.
Boyd 4.
LITTLE EGG HARBOR, N.J.
Burlington Co.
Allen 52.

LITTLE TUSCARORA CREEK, PA.
Brad. Co., Tuscarora Tp; Brain. Tp.
Gaylord 12-13.
LIVERPOOL, O.
Compton 3.
Morgan 21.
LIVINGSTON CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 9-13-19.
LIX, PA.
Brad. Co.; Rome & Litchfield Tps.
Union Valley; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 5.
Tuttle 22.
LLANVABAN, WALES.
Morgan 3.
LOAF HILLS, O.
Young 9.
LOCAL ITEM, PA.
A daily newspaper at Towanda for some time; Cf. ITEM.
LOCKE, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Hoagland 18.
LOCK HAVEN, PA.
Clinton Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Satterlee 4-5.
LOCKPORT, N.Y.
Niagara Co.
Felton 9.
Sill 6.
LOCKVILLE, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myers 17.
LODI, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 10.
LONDON, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 4-5.
Merriman 3-4.
Norton 4.
Prentice 5.
Prudden 3.
Stafford 6.
Young 18.
LONDONDERRY, N.H.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 4.
LONDON LANDS, PA.
Northumberland Circuit; Meth. Chh.
Colbert 16.
LONG BEACH, CALIF.
Felton 14.
LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 23.
Colbert 115.
Hoagland 13.
Schoonover 66-67.
Tooker 5.
Tuttle 27-28-38.
LONG ISLAND, PA.
Brad. Co.; Susq. R., bet. Wysox & Macedonia.
Sill 8.
LONG ISLAND, PA.
Lyc. Co.; Susq. R.; now called Baileys Is., across from Antes Fort, Jersey Shore; Cf. BIG IS.
Colbert 16-19.
LONG BEACH, N.Y.
Westchester Co.; East Chester.
Bishop 7-8.

LONGVIEW, TEX.
Shores 4.
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 18.
LOPHE, PA.
Sullivan Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 25.
LORAIN CO., O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 25.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 28.
Morgan 9.
Passmore 6.
Schoonover 37.
LOS VEGAS, NEV.
Myer 13.
LOUDON CO., VA.
Schoonover 51.
LOUGH'S TAVERN, N.Y.
Elmira.
Colbert 22.
LOUISIANA.
Satterlee 5.
LOUISVILLE, KY.
Armenia 12-16.
LOUNSBURY, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Young 21.
LOVEJOY STATION, GA.
Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
LOVELTON, PA.
Wyoming Co.; North Branch Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stanford 3-5.
LOWER MARLBORO, MD.
Colbert 9.
LOWER SMITHFIELD, PA.
Monroe Co.; old nm for Smithfield (qv);
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Meyers 5-6.
LOWESTOFT, ENG.
Felton 4.
LOYALISTS.
Amer. Revo.
Vide TORIES.
LOYALSOCK, PA.
LOYALSOCK CREEK.
Lycoming Co.
Colbert 4-23.
LUDLOWVILLE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tucker 4-5-6-7-8-.
LUMBERLAND, N.Y.
Sullivan Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 14-16.
Colbert 95.
LUNENBURG, N.Y.
Albany Co.
Sill 6.
LUTHERAN CHURCH.
Colbert 74-119.
LUTHERS MILLS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Burlington Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 17.
Myer 10.
Tuttle 33.

LUTON, ENG.
Bedford.
Prudden 3.
LUZERNE CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 31-44-87-88.
Gaylord 6-11-18.
Gregg 3.
Prentice 7.
Schoonover 42.
Sill 6.
Tuttle 16-17-25-26-31.
LUZERNE DEMOCRAT,
Periodical, Tuttle 31.
LYCOMING-LYCOMING CO., PA.
Orig. nm. for Williamsport.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 16-19-22-73-75-76-100.
Hoagland 5.
Prentice 7.
Satterlee 3.
Tuttle 15.
Young 6.
LYCOMING CREEK, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 42.
LYMAN.
Schoonover 43.
LYME, CONN.
New London Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 7.
Sill 3-4-5.
LYME, O.
Huron Co.
Morgan 20.
Sutton 9.
LYNBROOK, L.I.
Sill 11.
LYNN, MASS.
Essex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 20.
Morgan 10.
LYONS, N.Y.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 90-92-97.
Gaylord 22.
MAARSSENVEEN, HOLLAND.
Utrecht.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 3.
MAC, PA.
Bradford Co.; Burlington Twp.
Morgan 13.
Tuttle 32-38.
MACBETH.
Ruminations 8.
McCALLS FERRY, PA.
York-Lancaster Cos.
Colbert 82-88-101.
McCOLLESTERSTOWN, PA.
Colbert 20-44.
MACEDONIA, PA.
Bradford Co.; Asylum Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 4-5-16-18-20.
Felton 12.
Hoagland 38.
Schoonover 36.
Shores 9.
Sill 6-7-8-10-12.
Storming 4.
Terry 23.

McHENRY, ILL.
Bishop 12.
MACHIAS, N.Y.
Cattaraugus Co.
Felton 11.
MACINTIRE CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 3.
McKEAN CO., PA.
Schoonover 33.
MACKERACKEMACK, N.J.
Sussex Co.; Montague Twp.
Schoonover 26-29.
McLEAN, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Hoagland 12-13-20-28.
Morgan 11.
McMINNVILLE, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12-14.
MACOMB, MISS.
Bishop 5.
MACON, GA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 12-16.
McVEYTOWN, PA.
Mifflin Co.
Schoonover 55.
MADISON, N.J.
Morris Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 64.
MADISON, WISC.
Tuttle 16-22.
MADISON CO., N.Y.
Bishop 21.
MAHONING CO., O.
Tuttle 24.
MAHONING CREEK, PA.
Northumberland Co.
Colbert 20.
MAHONING RIVER, O-PA.
McKinney 11.
MAIDEN CREEK VALLEY, PA.
Berks Co.
Hoagland 42.
MAINE.
Colbert 118-121.
Morgan 21.
MAINE, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Young 22.
MAINESBURG, PA.
Tioga Co.
Armenia 16.
Gaylord 21.
Young 27.
MALDEN, MASS.
Armenia 17.
MALLET CREEK, O.
Bishop 5-8.
MALOTON CHURCH, PA.
Colbert 86.
MANCHESTER, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 31.
MANDANA, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
Hoagland 34.
MANHEIM, N.Y.
Colbert 26.
MANNERS OF THE ANCIENT CHRISTIANS, BOOK.
Colbert 51.

MANSFIELD, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7.
Garrison 3-4.
Hatterlee 5-6.
Tuttle 34.
Young 18.
MAPLE GROVE, PA.
Monroe Co.; Middle Smithfield Tp.
Schoonover 32-35.
MARATHON, N.Y.
Cortland Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 31.
MARBLEHEAD, MASS.
Essex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 6.
Morgan 10.
Vosburgh 3.
MARBLETOWN, N.Y.
Ulster Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 25.
MARCELLUS, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 65-92-98.
MARGARETTA, O.
Erie Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 8-9.
MARIETTA, O.
Myers 15.
MARIETTA, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Allen 50.
MARK HELLENGER STORY.
Book, Bishop 23.
MARLBORO, ENG.
Merriman 3.
MARLBORO, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 6-7-8-9-10.
Prentice 5.
MARLBORO, N.H.
Felton 8-9-10-11.
MARLBORO LAKE, N.H.
Marlboro.
Felton 8.
MARNE, FRANCE.
Refer to WWI.
Tooker 9.
MAROA, ILL.
Hoagland 24.
MARRIAGE.
Ruminations 8-9.
MARSHALL FALLS, PA.
Monroe Co.
Schoonover 32.
MARSHALLTOWN, IA.
Young 17.
MARYLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17-21.
Bishop 24.
Colbert 10-43-44-66-79-81-82-90-95.
McKinney 4.
Young 30.
MARYSVILLE, KAN.
Marshall Co.
Shores 5.
MASONS-FREEMASONS.
Morgan 24-25-26-27-28.

MASONTOWN, PA.
Bradford Co., Monroeton.
Young 16.
MASSACHUSETTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herrick 5.
Hoagland 24.
Morgan 17.
Ruminations 6.
Sill 3.
Tuttle 17-20.
MASSILION, O.
Morgan 19.
MATAMORAS, PA.
Pike Co.
Myers 15-16.
MATAWAN, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Tuttle 37.
MAUCH CHUNK, PA.
Carbon Co.; now called JIM THORP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Shores 7.
Sill 10.
MAUCHLINE, SCOT.
Ayrshire.
Templeton 3.
MAUHONTOWONGGO, N.Y.
Mochatowangum; Tioga Co.; O-[illegible] nm. for NICHOLS (qv).
Colbert 26-27-28.
MAYSVILLE, CALIF.
Sill 6.
MECHLIN, BELGIUM.
Sill 12.
MECHUNE, MASS.
Young 13.
MECKLENBURG, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.
Hoagland 20.
MEDINA, O.
Medina Co.
Bishop 24.
Young 30.
MEDINA CO., O.
Bishop 8.
Tooker 9.
MEHOOPANY, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 17-22-24.
Ridgebury 17.
MEMPHIS, TENN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 9.
MENNONITES.
Colbert 113-119.
Hoagland 33.
MENOMONIE, WISC.
Dunn Co.
Tuttle 23.
MENTZ, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Hoagland 41-43.
MERCUR, PA.
Brad. Co.; Wysox-Stan. Stone-Herrick Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 24.
Schoonover 34-36-37.
Sill 9-10-11.
MERRIMACK RIVER.
Sill 3.
MERRYALL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wyalusing Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

MERRYALL, PA., *Cont.*
Gaylord 5-16.
Herrick 6.
Myer 12.
Shores 6.
MESHOPPEN, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 5-6.
Colbert 21-43-99.
Gaylord 6-14.
Morgan 5.
Passmore 3.
MESHOPPEN CREEK, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 6-7-10-13.
Schoonover 42.
Terry 22.
Tuttle 29.
MESUELION NECK, DEL.
Colbert 51.
METHODISTS-METHODISM.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 3-6-11-16-20-21-22-31-36-42-48-58-69-70-71-72-92-98-99-115-116-117-122.
Morgan 22.
Ruminations 6.
Tooker 6.
Tuttle 19.
METHUEN, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ennis 19.
MEXICAN WAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 6.
MEXICO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 13.
MIAMI, FLA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 51.
Bishop 18.
Hoagland 48.
MICHIGAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 8-10-17.
Felton 9.
Hoagland 9-10-12-13-14-16-19-22-29-36-39.
McKinney 4.
Morgan 9-11-12-28.
Schoonover 58-63.
Tuttle 16-19-29-30.
MICHIGAN CITY, IND.
Tuttle 27.
MICISCUM MEADOWS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wyalusing Twp.; Ro-mets Ferry.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 5-11.
MIDDLE CREEK, PA.
Northumberland Circuit.
Colbert 15.
MIDDLEFIELD, N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Colbert 93.
MIDDLEFIELD, O.
Geauga Co.
Young 24.
MIDDLE RIVER, MD.
Colbert 10.
MIDDLESEX CO., N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 4-6-9-15.

MIDDLE SMITHFIELD, PA.
Monroe Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 112
Hoagland 47.
Passmore 3.
Schoonover 30-32-35-43-62.
Tuttle 26.
MIDDLETON'S PAPER MILL, MD.
Baltimore.
Colbert 72.
MIDDLETOWN, CONN.
Middlesex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 4-5.
Sill 4.
Young 26-27.
MIDDLETOWN, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Gano 3.
MIDDLETOWN, PA.
Dauphin Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 68-71-72-73-74-80-81-100.
MIDDLETOWN, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 4.
MIDDLEVILLE, N.Y.
Herkimer Co.
Hoagland 28.
MIFFLIN CO., PA.
McKinney 11.
MILAN, O.
Erie Co.
McKinney 11.
MILAN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ulster & Athens Tps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 8.
Schoonover 55.
MILES MEETING HOUSE, MD.
Colbert 85.
MILFORD, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prudden 3.
Stowe 3.
Tuttle 4-5-6.
MILFORD, DEL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5-50-51-52-53-54-57-84-95.
MILFORD, MASS.
Felton 11.
MILFORD, N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Colbert 93.
Felton 9-10.
Tuttle 14.
MILFORD, PA.
Pike Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 10.
Colbert 95
Schoonover 42-53-59.
Sutton 5.
MILFORD & OWEGO TURNPIKE, PA-N.Y.
Bishop 11.
MILL BROOK, CONN.
Lyme.
Sill 3.
MILL BROOK, MICH.
Bishop 17.
MILLER CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 15.

MILLERTON, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Garrison 4.
MILLSFORD, O.
Young 28.
MILLSTONE, N.J.
MILLSTONE RIVER.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 4.
MILL TOWN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sayre.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 18.
Myer 6.
Prentice 6-7.
MILL TOWN, PA.
Northumberland Co.; sic. by Colbert; orig. nm. for MILTON (qv).
MILTON, N.Y.
Saratoga Co.
Sill 4.
MILTON, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; early nm. for LANSING (Cf.).
Colbert 65-92-97.
Tooker 5.
MILTON, PA.
Northumberland Co.; orig. Mill Town (Cf.).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 14-36-37-38-39.
MILWAUKEE, WISC.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 18.
Shores 6.
Tuttle 31.
MINISINK, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 10.
MINISINK VALLEY, N.Y-N.J-PA.
Upper Delaware River valley.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 95.
Schoonover 26-27-28-29-32.
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 7-9.
Satterlee 5.
MINNESOTA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 7.
Tuttle 18-20-38.
MISSIONARY TRAINING INSTITUTE, N.Y.; *Nyack.*
Hoagland 32.
Sutton 8.
MISSISSIPPI RIVER.
Satterlee 5.
MISSOURI.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 11.
Hoagland 17.
Morgan 16.
Sill 13.
Tuttle 16-22.
MITCHELLS FERRY, N.J-PA.
Bucks Co.; New Hope; Delaware R.
Colbert 56.
MITFORD, ENG.
Northumberland.
Felton 3.
MIXTOWN, PA.
Tioga Co.; Clymer Twp.
Schoonover 53.

MOAB, PALESTINE.
Colbert 7.
Hoagland 33.
MOCKATAWANGUM, N.Y.
or Mauhontowonggo; Tioga Co.; Orig. nm. for NICHOLS (qv).
Colbert 26-27-28-29.
MODEL HUSBAND.
Ruminations 9.
MOHAWK RIVER, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 90-93-96-97-98-99.
Terry 23.
Tooker 6.
MONADNOCK, N.H.
Cheshire Co.
Felton 8-9.
MONMOUTH CO., N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 3.
MONROE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Indexed Under MONROETON.
MONROE TWP., PA.
Wyoming Co.
Gaylord 11.
MONROE CO., IND.
McKinney 12.
MONROE CO., N.Y.
Schoonover 48-65.
MONROE CO., PA.
Ammerman 3.
Gaylord 17.
Herrick 5.
Meyers 4-5.
Schoonover 32-63.
MONROETON, PA.-MONROE TWP.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 5.
Garrison 3.
Hoagland 33.
Morgan 5-9.
Myer 12-13-14.
Passmore 4.
Satterlee 5.
Schoonover 36-45-53-54-64.
Shores 4-5-7-8.
Sill 6-7-10.
Tuttle 15-36.
Vanderpool 24.
Vosburgh 3.
Young 11-12-13-14-16-17.
MONROEVILLE, O.
Young 11.
MONTAGUE, N.J.
Sussex Co.
Schoonover 26-30.
MONTANA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 19-20.
MONTCLAIR, N.J.
Sill 9.
Sutton 8.
MONTGOMERY, ALA.
Sutton 8.
MONTGOMERY CIRCUIT, MD.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 20-43-44.
MONTOUR FALLS, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 47.
MONTROSE, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gregg 3-4.
McKinney 10.

MONTROSE, PA., Cont.
Tuttle 34.
Vanderpool 25.
MOORES HILL, PA.
Bradford Co., Ulster Twp.
Younsey 3.
MOORES MEETING HOUSE, MD.
Colbert 83-84.
MOORES MEETING HOUSE, PA.
Northumberland Circuit.
Colbert 13.
MOORESTOWN, N.J.
Burlington Co.
Colbert 101.
MORAVIA, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 18-34-45-46.
MORAVIANS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 55-57-67-105.
Schoonover 26-27-28.
MORGAN CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 7.
MORAN CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co., Armenia Twp.
Armenia 7.
MORGAN HOLLOW, PA.
Bradford Co.; Columbia Twp.
Morgan 15.
MORGAN'S ILLUSTRATIONS OF MASONRY, Book.
Morgan 26.
MORGANTOWN, W. VA.
Monongalia Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 33.
MORLEY HILL, PA.
Bradford Co., Pome Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 26.
MORMONS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4-5.
Ridgebury 15.
Young 29.
MORRIS & ESSEX RAILROAD, N.J.
Gaylord 19.
MORRIS RUN, PA.
Tioga Co.
Armenia 11.
MORRISTOWN, N.J.
Morris Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 61.
MOSHER HILL CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 11.
MOTHER.
Ruminations 9.
MOUNTAIN HOME, PA.
Monroe Co.
Sutton 9.
MOUNTAIN LAKE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Burlington Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 24-25.
Compton 4.
Young 14.
MOUNT HOLLY, N.J.
Burlington Co.
Colbert 101.
MOUNT HOPE, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Young 25.

MOUNT HOPE, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Colbert 71.
MOUNT JACKSON, PA.
Lawrence Co.
Wicks 5.
MOUNT MORRIS, N.Y.
Livingston Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 17-19-21.
Satterlee 3.
Tuttle 18.
MOUNT PISGAH, PA.
Bradford Co.; Springfield Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 8.
MOUNT PLEASANT, IA.
Hoagland 40-48.
MOUNT PLEASANT, N.Y.
Westchester Co.
Versus Prev. Ind.
Bishop 7.
MOUNT PLEASANT, PA.
Adams Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 10-11.
Schoonover 60.
MOUNT PLEASANT, U.
Young 6.
MOUNT POCONO, PA.
Monroe Co.
Myers 5.
MOUNT STERLING, KY.
Montgomery Co.; Batt. Civ. War.
Tuttle 24.
MOXIE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Terry Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Terry 23.
MR. NOBIE, OR 2 YRS. IN MINISTRY, Book.
Wick 6.
MT.
Vide Under MOUNT.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING.
Shakespeare, Terry 20.
MUDDY CREEK, PA.
Butler Co.
Wick 5.
MUDDY RIVER, MASS.
Prentice 3.
MULLISON'S TAVERN, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Russell Hill.
Colbert 21.
MUNCY, PA.
Lycoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 33-39-76-98.
Hoagland 42-48.
MURRAYSFIELD, PA.
Bradford Co.; Springfield.
McKinney 3.
MUSTCASH, O.
Erie Co.; Margaretta Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 7-8-9.
MYERSBURG, PA.
Bradford Co., Wysox Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 19.
Herrick 4.
Hoagland 18-24-32-33.
Myer 9-11-12.
Passmore 5.
Satterlee 4.
Schoonover 32.
Tuttle 12-15-23-24-26.

MYERSBURG, PA., Cont.
Vanderpool 24.
Young 28.
MYERS POINT, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; Lansing.
Myres 18.
MY PRESENCE.
Ruminations 9-10.
NAIAD FIRE CO.
Towanda, Pa.
Felton 12.
NANTICOKE, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 20-21-31-33-35-38.
NANTUCKET, MASS.
Gaylord 3.
Hoagland 44.
Myres 18.
NARROWS-NARROWSBURG, N.Y.
Sullivan Co., Delaware R. & Wayne Co., Pa.
Bishop 9-14.
Schoonover 50.
NASHVILLE, MICH.
Morgan 21.
NASHVILLE, TENN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 12-14.
Morgan 16.
Young 7.
NAUGATUCK, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Tuttle 16.
NAYLAND, ENG.
Suffolk.
Prentice 4.
NAZARETH, PA.
Northampton Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 55-104-105-109-112-113.
NAZING, ENG.
Essex.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 3.
NECK, The, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Washington Twp.
Susquehanna R.
Storming 4.
NEGROES.
Colbert 7-9-11-20-44-45-48-49-56.
NEILLS PRAIRIE, O.
Erie Co.; Mustcash.
Prentice 8.
NELSON, PA.
Tioga Co.
Garrison 4.
Hoagland 27.
NESHANIC, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 5-6-22.
NESHANIC BROOK, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cowell 19.
NEW ALBANY, IND.
Armenia 16.
NEW ALBANY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Includes ALBANY TP.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 13.
Schoonover 64.
NEW BERLIN, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Hoagland 23.
NEWBERN, VA.
Pulaski Co.; Batt. Civ. War.
Morgan 13.

THE FOLLOWING REFERENCES SHOULD BE INSERTED ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE:

NEGROES, Cont.
Colbert, *Cont.*; 84-85-87-88-92-95-
99-103-104-107-108-110-112-118.
Hoagland 6.
NEW ALBANY, PA.
(Delete the two References previously listed under this heading).
Garrison 3.
Gaylord 20.
Schoonover 45-46.
Shedden 3.
Sill 8.
Stanford 7.
Terry 19-21.
Tuttle 26.
Wells 3.
Young 11-12-13-14.
NEW AMERSFOORT, L.I., N.Y.
Flatlands.
Schoonover 67.
NEW AMSTERDAM, N.Y.
Colonial name for NEW YORK CITY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible] 21.
[illegible] 3-4.
Hoagland 3-4-17.
Schoonover 24.
Sill 13.
NEWARK, N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89.
Sutton 8.
Tuttle 7.
NEWARK VALLEY, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 13.
Schoonover 64.
NEW BERLIN, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Hoagland 23.
NEWBERN, VA.
Pulaski Co.; Batt. Civ. War.
Morgan 18.

Continue Next Page:

NEWBERRY, MO.
McKinney 11.
Young 30.
NEW BOSTON, IA.
Gaylord 17.
NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J.
Middlesex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89.
Hoagland 4-5.
NEWBURGH, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 4.
Schoonover 32.
Tooker 4.
NEWBURY, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3.
NEW CASTLE, DEL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 16.
Sill 6.
NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, ENG.
Sill 3.
NEW ENGLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3.
Colbert 66.
Merriman 3.
Morgan 10.
Ruminations 6.
Sill 4.
Stowe 3.
Tooker 3.
Tuttle 3-26.
Young 3-29.
NEW ERA, PA.
Bradford Co.; Terry Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Barrett 3.
Gaylord 15.
Passmore 9.
Schoonover 44-46.
Terry 23-24.
Tuttle 35.
Wells 3.
Young 13.
NEWFIELD, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tooker 5.
NEWFIELD, PA.
Potter Co.
Myers 17.
NEW FRANCE.
Terry 22.
NEW GRANTHAM, VT.
Young 18.
NEW HAMPSHIRE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 10.
Tuttle 14.
NEW HAVEN, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3.
Herrick 6.
Merriman 4.
Morgan 10.
Prudden 3.
Ridgebury 3.
Schoonover 64.
Stowe 3.
Sutton 6.
Tuttle 4-5-6-7-8-9-10-12-27-39.

NEW HAVEN, O.
Young 30.
NEW HOLLAND, N.J.
Colbert 56.
NEW HOLLAND, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Colbert 68-69-73-79-80.
NEW JERSEY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 52.
Bishop 9-10-15-19-25.
Colbert 55-66-68-89-104-105-108-117-120.
Compton 3.
Covell 19.
Ennis 10.
Felton 12.
Hoagland 3-4-5-7-8-10-11-12-13-14-17-41-42.
Myer 13-15.
Ridgebury 16.
Schoonover 31-32-34-53-58-59-60-66.
Sill 8.
Sutton 9.
Tuttle 14-21-22-27-28-29-39.
Wick 5.
NEW KENSINGTON, PA.
Westmoreland Co.
Gaylord 21.
NEW LONDON, CONN.
New London Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3.
Hoagland 14.
Morgan 3-21.
Passmore 3.
Prentice 6-7.
Morgan 16.
Palmer 4.
NEW MARLBORO, N.H.
Felton 8-9.
NEW MILFORD, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herrick 5.
Ridgebury 16.
Tuttle 13.
NEW MILLS, N.J.
Colbert 101.
NEW NETHERLAND; N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 3.
Sill 13.
NEW ORLEANS, LA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 48.
NEW PLYMOUTH, IDA.
Payette Co.
Tuttle 32.
NEWPORT, DEL.
Newcastle Co.
Colbert 67.
NEWPORT, PA.
Bucks Co.; Bristol Tup.
Colbert 80.
NEWPORT, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 31-36-76-77-78.
NEWPORT, R.I.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stafford 3.
NEW SALEM, MASS.
Felton 7-8-10-11.

NEW SHESHEQUIN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orig. nm. for present Sheshequin; Indexed under SHESHEQUIN.
NEWSTEAD, N.Y.
Erie Co.
Felton 10.
NEWTON, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 3-4-5-6.
NEWTON, N.J.
Sussex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 117-123.
Schoonover 30-31-66.
Stafford 4.
NEWTOWN-NEWTOWN POINT, N.Y.
Orig. nm. for ELMIRA (ov).
Colbert 4-22-24-26-27-28-29-30-41-98.
NEW ULM, MINN.
Tuttle 20.
NEW UTRECHT, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 3.
Sill 13.
NEW WILMINGTON, PA.
Mercer Co.; Lackawannock Tup.
Wicks 5.
NEW WINDSOR, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Boyd 4.
Young 6.
NEW YORK *STATE.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 11-13.
Bishop 9-10-15-16-18-24.
Colbert 3-4-5-30-40-66-116-122-123.
Felton 9-10-11.
Garrison 5.
Gaylord 4-15-22.
Hoagland 3-8-9-11-12-14-17-19,20-21-40.
McKinney 3.
Morgan 10-25-27.
Myer 8-15.
Ridgebury 15-17.
Satterlee 3.
Schoonover 25-35-45-46-48-53-58-60-63-66-67-68.
Sill 8.
Stafford 4.
Storming 18.
Sutton 6.
Tooker 6.
Tuttle 20-32-33-39.
Vanderpool 24.
Young 6-8-12-15-29.
NEW YORK, N.Y.; *CITY.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 3.
Armenia 14-19.
Bishop 10.
Boone 5
Boyd 4.
Colbert 89.
Covell 19.
Felton 12-13.
Geno 3.
Hoagland 3-4-11-17-25-32.
Mayer 3-8-19.
Morgan 22.
Prudden 3.
Satterlee 5.
Schoonover 25-61.
Sill 13.

NEW YORK, N.Y.; CITY, Cont.
Sutton 7-8.
Tuttle 14-16.
Vosburgh 8.
Wicks 6.
Young 18-21-24-26.
NEW YORK & CANADA RAILROAD.
Young 24.
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS.
Periodical.
Bishop 22.
Ruminations 12.
NEW YORK DISTRICT.
Meth. Chr.
Colbert 91.
NEW YORK LUMBER CO.
Morgan 7.
NEW YORK PROVINCIAL TROOPS.
Boyd 3.
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.
Niagara Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Shores 3.
Storming 6-14.
Tucker 7.
NIAGARA CO., N.Y.
Felton 9.
NIAGARA RIVER.
Morgan 25.
NICHOLS, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49.
Colbert 5-26.
Morgan 21.
Schoonover 38-66.
Tuttle 38.
NINE MILE RUN, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Neagland 4-4.
NINE THOUSAND ACRE TRACT, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cowell 19.
NITTANY-*NITTANY MOUNTAIN-*
NITTANY VALLEY, PA.
Center-Union-Lycoming Cos.
Colbert 18-49-59-77.
NOAH'S ARK.
Boat, Allen 80.
NORFOLK, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 3-4-5.
Morgan 10.
NORFOLK, ENG.
Tuttle 27.
NORFOLK, VA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 46.
NORMANDY.
NORMAN CONQUEST.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prudden 8.
Ruminations 14.
NORRISTOWN, PA.
Montgomery Co.
Felton 18.
NORTHAMPTON, ENG.
Tuttle 2.
NORTHAMPTON, N.J.
Burlington Co.
Colbert 109.
NORTHAMPTON-
NORTHAMPTON CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5-57-108.
NORTHAMPTON, MA.
Colbert 5-48-[illegible]
NORTH ATTLEBORO, MASS.
Schoonover 42.
NORTH BARTON, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 46.
NORTH BEND, O.
Tuttle 37.
NORTH BRANCH, N.J.
Readington.
Neagland 5-7.
NORTH BRANCH, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stafford 4.
NORTH BRANCH CANAL, PA.
Susquehanna River.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 5-18.
Morgan 6.
Meyers 7.
Ridgebury 18.
NORTH CANAAN, CONN.
Tuttle 10.
NORTH DAKOTA.
Cf. DAKOTA.
NORTHEAST.
Colbert 102.
NORTHFIELD, O.
Portage Co.
Bishop 24.
Meyers 16.
Young 30.
NORTH HAVEN, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Tuttle 4-7-11.
NORTH LYME, CONN.
New London Co.
Gill 4-6.
NORTH MERCERSBURG, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Cf. PORTE ROYAL PLATS; JAYNE'S BEND; also called Hunt's Ferry.
Gaylord 22.
Palmer 3.
Storming 4.
Tuttle 29.
NORTH OF IRELAND.
Cf. IRELAND.
Bishop 13.
Tuttle 13.
NORTH ORWELL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orwell Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 80.
Tuttle 22.
NORTH RIVER, N.Y.
Hudson (qv).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 92.
NORTH ROME, PA.
Bradford Co.; Rome Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
& NORTH ROME.
Neagland 25-32-46.
McKinney 4.
Schoonover 27.
Gill 10.
Young 19-22.
NORTH ROYALTON, O.
Morgan 14.
NORTH TONAWANDA, N.Y.
Niagara Co.
Schoonover 43-63.
NORTH TOWANDA, PA.
Bradford Co.
NORTH TOWANDA, PA., Cont.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 8-12.
Gross 3-4.
Neagland 18.
Morgan 13.
Mounsey 3.
Myer 8-10.
Schoonover 64.
Shores 5-8.
Tuttle 24-25-28-35.
Vosburgh 8.
Young 14.
NORTHUMBERLAND, PA.
Northumberland Co.; Boro.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 14-15-16-17-18-19-20-24-
26-27-28-29-45-60-76-77-100.
Gaylord 9.
NORTHUMBERLAND CIRCUIT, PA.
Meth. Chr.
Colbert 4-6-12-13-15-22-32-33-40-
44-47-70-72-74-82-88-102.
NORTHUMBERLAND CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 102.
NORTH WARREN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Warren Twp.
Sutton 9.
NORTHWEST TERRITORY.
Tuttle 37.
NORTON TWP., O.
Summit Co.
Myers 16.
Young 30.
NORWALK, CONN.
Fairfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 8.
NORWALK, O.
Myers 18.
NORWAY-*NORSEMEN.*
Sutton 4.
NORWAY, N.Y.
Herkimer Co.
Felton 8.
NORWAY RIDGE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Perry Twp.
Terry 24.
Young 18.
NORWICH, CONN.
New London Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 10-11.
Ridgebury 16.
Schoonover 68.
Gill 4.
NORWICH, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 10.
Schoonover 42.
NORWOOD PARK, ILL.
Cook Co.
Bishop 14-16.
NO SURPRISE.
Ruminations 18.
NOT ALL FAMILY TREES.
Ruminations 10.
NOTTINGHAM, MD.
Prince George Co.
Colbert 47-48.
NOVA SCOTIA.
Tuttle 12.
NOWLIN, S. DAK.
Neagland 27.

NIAGARA, N.Y.
[illegible] Co.
Hoagland 29-35.
NIAGARA, N.Y.
Portland Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 32.
Sutton 8.
[illegible] HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wilmot Twp.
Tuttle 34.
OBERLIN, O.
Morgan 21
OBERLIN COLLEGE, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 20-23.
ORIONG, CONN.
Myer 8.
OCKLEY, ENG.
Surrey
Norton 4.
OGDEN, N.Y.
Monroe Co.
Schoonover 57.
OHIO
Prev. Ind.
[illegible] 8-14-24-26.
[illegible] 109-119-121-123-124.
Fenton 13.
Gaylord 5-10-13.
Hoagland 22-42.
McKinney 11.
Morgan 14-15-22.
Prendice 7-8.
Schoonover 30-42-49-50.
Tuttle 15-16-22-23.
Young 30.
OHIO RIVER.
Myers 15.
Tuttle 27.
OKLAHOMA.
Tuttle [illegible].
OLD [illegible] CHURCH, O.
Kingston.
Gaylord 14.
OLD FORGE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.; Scranton.
Myer 14.
OLD MINE ROAD, N.Y.-N.J.
Vide Prev. Ind. for Descrit.
Schoonover 26.
OLD NEWSHEGUIN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orig. nm. for [illegible] (ow).
OLD TOWN MEETING HOUSE, MD.
Baltimore.
Colbert 101.
OLD WHIR CHURCH, PA.
Aysox
Myer 10-11.
OLEAN, N.Y.
Cattaraugus Co.
Schoonover 55.
OLIVER & WOODSTOCK TYPEWRITER CO
Bishop 18.
OLMSTEAD, O.
Cuyahoga Co
Morgan 24.
ONEIDA, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 38.
ONEIDA CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 13.
Young 11.

ONEIDA INDIANS.
Terry 22.
ONONDAGA CO., N.Y.
Armenia 13
Bishop 22.
Colbert 65.
ONTARIO, CANADA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
Sill 5.
ONTARIO CIRCUIT.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 110.
ONTARIO CO., N.Y.
Colbert 65.
OGDEN, N.Y.
Broome Co., Orig. nm. for [illegible].
Colbert 4.
ORANGE CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 12-25.
Green 4.
Hoagland 12.
Morgan 15.
Myers 15-16.
Ridgebury 6-16.
Schoonover 29.
Tooker 6-8.
Tuttle 38.
Young 11-25.
ORCHARD LAKE MILITARY ACADEMY, MICH.
Satterlee 5.
OREGON, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 58-60.
ORIENT, L.I., N.Y.
Tuttle 27.
ORISKANY FALLS, N.Y.
Oneida Co.
Tuttle 13.
ORWELL, PA.
Bradford Co
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 16-23.
Colbert 5.
Gaylord 7-10.
Herrick 4-6.
Morgan 14-22-28.
Myer 10.
North Rome, 3.
Passmore 10.
Ruminations 14.
Schoonover 34-35.
Sill 11.
Sutton 9.
Tuttle 15-21-22-24-26-39.
Young 19-24.
OSBORNE HOLLOW, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Colbert 4.
OSCALOOSA GRANGE, PA.
Bradford Co.; North Towanda.
Shores 8.
OSCEOLA, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 27.
OSHAWA, ONT.
Hoagland 33.
OSSE-EN-BEARN, FRANCE.
Hoagland 17.
OSSIPEE, N.H.
Sill 5.

OSWEGATCHIE CORNERS, N.Y.
St. Lawrence Co.; Harrisville
Stagford 7
OTSEGO N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Felton 10.
OTSEGO CIRCUIT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 93.
OTSEGO CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 3.
Satterlee 6.
Young 11.
OTSEGO LAKE, N.Y.
Colbert 93-96.
OVERFIELD TWP., PA.
Wyoming Co
Gaylord 14.
OVERSHOT GROVE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Herrick Twp.
Herrick 5.
OVERSHOT, PA.
Bradford Co.; Towanda & Burlington Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 24.
OVERTON, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 45.
Young 17.
OVID, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 10-12-15-16-17-20-28-39-45.
Tooker 5.
OWASCO LAKE, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Colbert 61-66.
Hoagland 18.
OWEGO, N.Y.
Tioga Co.; Orig. AWAGA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50.
Ammerman 4.
Armenia 14.
Bishop 18.
Colbert 4-5-25-42-91-97.
McKinney 7.
Schoonover 35-36-65.
Shores 7.
Sill 7.
Tuttle 33-37-39.
Young 21.
OWEGO ACADEMY, N.Y.
Garrison 3.
OWENS CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 11-12-13.
OXEN HILL, MD.
Colbert 44-45-48.
OX-EYE DAISY.
Gaylord 12.
OXFORD, ENG.
Oxfordshire.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Merriman 3.
OXFORD, N.J.
Warren Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 29-64.
OXFORD, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 11.

OYSTER POINT, CONN.
New Haven.
Tuttle 6.
PADUCAH, KY.
Hoagland 35.
PAGOSA SPRINGS, COLO.
Gaylord 21.
PAHAQUARRY, N.J.
Sussex Co.
Colbert 112-123.
Schoonover 26.
PAIL FACTORY, PA.
Bradford Co.; North Towanda Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 10.
PAINESVILLE, O.
Lake Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 24.
PAINTER LICK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 10.
PALMYRA, N.Y.
Wayne Co.
Colbert 29.
Stafford 5.
Terry 9.
Tuttle 11.
Young 29.
PALMYRA, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 11-12.
Compton 3.
Schoonover 58-59.
PANAMA CITY, CALIF.
Young 23.
PANTHER RUN, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Storming 11.
PAPER MILL, MD.
Haggertys, nr. Baltimore.
Colbert 79-82.
PARIS, FRANCE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Terry 20.
Tuttle 16.
PARIS, N.Y.
Oneida Co.
Colbert 92.
Tooker 7.
PARISH PRIEST.
Book, Bishop 23.
PARKMAN, O.
Young 24.
PARKS CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Rome & Windham Tps.
Or BATTLE CREEK.
Tuttle 22.
PASADENA, CALIF.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 16.
PASSAIC, N.J.
Stafford 4.
PATAPSCO RIVER, MD.
Baltimore.
Colbert 19.
PATENT OFFICE HOSPITAL, D.C.
Civ. War.
Gaylord 19.
PATERSON, N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 15.
PATUXENT RIVER, MD.
Colbert 8-9-10-47-48.
PAULUS HOOK, N.J.
Colbert 89.

PAUPACK TWP., PA.
Wayne Co.
Bishop 10-12.
Sutton 5.
PAXTON, PA.
Dauphin Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 103.
PAYNE, O.
Paulding Co.
Prentice 9.
PEABODY, MASS.
Felton 5-6-7.
Tuttle 14.
PEALE'S MUSEUM, PA.
Philadelphia.
Colbert 71.
PECKS MILL, PA.
Pike Co.
Schoonover 33.
PECKVILLE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 61.
PEEKEKILL, N.Y.
Westchester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89.
PEMBROKE HALL, ENG.
Cambridge.
Felton 4.
PENINSULA, O.
Summit Co.
Bishop 8.
PENN TWP., PA.
Snyder Co.
Mayer 3-4.
PENNAMITES.
Yankee-Pennamite Wars.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 7-8.
Sill 5.
PENNINGTON, N.J.
Mercer Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 95.
PENNS VALLEY, PA.
Center Co.
Colbert 4-13-39-75.
PENNSYLVANIA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 8.
Bishop 10-16-18.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 3-5-6-15-20-55-56-65-66-84-105-111.
Compton 3.
Garrison 5.
Gaylord 4-11-15-18.
Gregg 3.
Hoagland 18-23-43-46.
Morgan 6-11-15.
Myer 9-10-16.
Passmore 3-8.
Satterlee 3-5-6.
Schoonover 34-35-43-46-53-65-67.
Sill 4-6-7-8-9.
Stafford 4-.
Storming 11.
Sutton 6.
Terry 3.
Tooker 6.
Tuttle 12-15-16-20-21-22-32.
Vanderpool 24.
Wick 5.
Young 13-19-24-25-28-29.

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD.
Felton 12.
PENN YAN, N.Y.
Yates Co.
Gaylord 23.
Tooker 7.
PENTLOW, ENG.
Essex.
Felton 3.
PEOPLES HOSPITAL, PA.
Sayre.
Schoonover 47.
PEORIA, ILL.
Hoagland 24.
PEQUOT, CONN.
Orig. nm. of NEW LONDON.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 3.
PEQUOT WAR, CONN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Merriman 4.
PERMUNKY, MD.
Prince George area.
Colbert 45.
PERTHSHIRE, SCOT.
Young 5.
PERU, IND.
Schoonover 48.
PERU, O.
Sutton 3-4.
PERUVILLE, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Morgan 11.
PETERBORO, ENG.
Tuttle 3.
PETERSBURG, VA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 14.
McKinney 7.
Schoonover 53.
PETSESHAM, MASS.
Felton 6.
PHELPS, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 90.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49-50.
Ammerman 3.
Armenia 12.
Bishop 7.
Colbert 5-40-42-50-54-55-56-57-67-68-71-72-78-79-80-81-86-88-95-101-102-105-107-108-109-110-120.
Cowell 20.
Gregg 4.
Heppard 3.
McKinney 3.
Morgan 22.
Myer 11-12-14.
Passmore 4-5.
Satterlee 4.
Schoonover 37-47-65.
Shores 5.
Sill 5-11.
Stafford 6.
Storming 8-12.
Young 6-16-17.
PHILADELPHIA CIRCUIT-CONFERENCE.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 3-4-94-102-116.
PHILLIPS MANOR, N.Y.
Westchester Co.
Bishop 7.

[illegible] CO., WISC.
[illegible] 12.
PHOENIX, ARIZ.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 12.
PICKAWAY CO., O.
Tuttle 16.
PICTURE ROCKS, PA.
[illegible] Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sill 9.
PIERMONT, N.Y.
Rockland Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 11.
PIGEON HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; South Creek Tp.
Hodgebury 8.
PIKE-PIKE TWP., PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 13-14-15.
[illegible]rick 4.
[illegible]rgan 20.
[illegible]le 22.
[illegible] CO., PA.
[illegible]
[illegible] 2.
[illegible]hoonover 30-32-33-35-53.
[illegible] 5.
PILATE TOWN, DEL.
Colbert 52-53-54.
PINE CITY, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 64.
PINE CREEK, PA.
Potter-Tioga-Lycoming Cos
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 15-16-19-37-39.
PINE CREEK, N.Y.
Tioga [illegible] Orig. nm. of [illegible] CREEK. Cf.
Colbert 28-94.
PITTSBURGH, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 11.
Myer 14.
Shedden 3.
Sill 10.
Sutton 7-8.
Young 5.
PITTSFIELD, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 23.
PITTSFORD, N.Y.
Monroe Co.
Foster 7-8.
PITTSTON, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 11.
Schoonover 56-61.
Tuttle 28.
PITTSTOWN, N.J.
Hunterdon Co.
Kelton 8.
PLAINFIELD
Ruminations 14.
PLAINFIELD, CONN.
Windham
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Almanac 18.
PLAINFIELD, N.J.
Young 18.
PLAINFIELD, N.J.
Union Co.

PLAINFIELD, N.J. *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 22.
PLAINS, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 5-6.
PLAINVILLE, KAN.
Rock Co.
Hoagland 12.
PLAIN ROAD, PA.
Bradford Co.; Tomhan.
[illegible]
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hodgebury 3.
Tuttle 3-4-26-27.
PLATT, S. DAK.
Hoagland 27.
PLATTSVILLE, WISC.
Ruminations 11.
PLEASING MD.
[illegible], Ruminations 10.
POINCH
Shell; Merriman 4.
PLYMOUTH, MASS.
Prev. Ind.
[illegible] 3.
POINMOUNT, PA.
[illegible] Co. Orig. nm. as [illegible] (qv)
Colbert 31.
Gaylord 5-6-7-8-9-10.
POCAHONTAS, KAN.
Schoonover 61-62.
POCONO MOUNTAINS, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Storming 8.
POEMS & JOTTINGS OF AN IMMIGRANT IN WESTERN N.Y.
Cook, Tooker 7.
POLITICIANS.
Ruminations 19.
POLLIFLY, N.J.
Sill 13.
POLYTECHNIC COLLEGE, PA.
Philadelphia.
Myer 14.
POND HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox Tup.; Old nm. for LAKE WISAUKING (qv).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 15.
Shores 9.
POOLVILLE, MD.
Colbert 3.
Gaylord 19.
POPLAR RIDGE, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Hoagland 35.
POPLAR SPRINGS CHURCH.
[illegible] War.
McKinney 7.
PORT ALLEGANY, PA.
McKean Co.
Hoagland 34.
PORT COLDEN, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Gaylord 18-19.
PORT DEPOSIT, MD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50.
PORTER CREEK-PORTER ROAD, PA.
Bradford Co.; Troy.
Hunt Gen. 3.
Young 5-29.

PORT JERVIS, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myers 15-16.
Schoonover 26-29.
PORTLAND, ORE.
Tuttle 12.
PORTSMOUTH, N.H.
Morgan 10-12.
Norton 4.
PORT TOBACCO, MD.
Charles Co.
Colbert 45-46.
POTATO
Ruminations 17.
POTATO HILL, MD.
Colbert 84.
POTOMAC [illegible]
Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 14.
POTOMAC RIVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 10-44-47.
POTTER CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 55-67.
POTTERS MILL, PA.
Northumberland Circuit, Meth. Chr.
Colbert 18-33.
POTTERVILLE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orwell Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 22-28.
Tuttle 25.
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y.
Dutchess Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89.
POULTNEY, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Morgan 26.
POWDER SPRINGS, PA.
Bradford Co.; North Rome.
Passmore 10.
POWELL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Monroe Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 53.
Dodge Cem. 3.
Schoonover 54-85.
Young 14-15.
PRATT, KAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 12.
PRATTSBURG, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Schoonover 52.
PRESBYTERIANS.
Cf. CALVINISTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 14-17-20-25-30-35-37-41-42-71-74-75-76-90-94-97-113-119.
Cowell 20.
PRESTON, CONN.
New London Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 20.
Prentice 6-7.
Sill 4.
PRESTON, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Hoagland 31.
PRESTON HILL CHURCH, CONN.
Washington.
Bishop 3.

PRICEBURG, PA.
Monroe Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 35.
PRIDE OF ANCESTRY.
Ruminations 10-11.
PRIMITIVE CHRISTIAN.
Periodical, Armenia 19.
PRINCE GEORGE, MD.
Circuit; County; Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5-10-44-48.
PRINCETON COLLEGE, N.J.
Colbert 105.
Cowell 20.
PROMPTON, PA.
Wayne Co.
Schoonover 64.
PROSPECT, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Tuttle 9.
PROVIDENCE, PA.
Lackawanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 76-78.
Gaylord 6.
PROVIDENCE, R.I.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 3.
Young 19.
PRUSSIA.
Hoagland 46-47.
PSYCHIATRIST.
Ruminations 11.
PUGWASH, NOVA SCOTIA.
Tuttle 35.
PULASKI, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Tuttle 13.
PURDYVILLE, PA.
Wayne Co.; Paupack Twp.
Sutton 5.
PURITAN PLOUGH CO.
Merriman 3.
PUTNEYVILLE, PA.
Armstrong Co.
Wicks 5.
QUAKERS.
Society Of Friends.
Bishop 3-13.
Colbert 25-51-56-64-71-105-107-109-120.
Hoagland 42.
Morgan 18.
QUAKERTOWN, PA.
Bucks Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 55.
QUANTICO, MD.
Wicomico Co.
Colbert 83-84-85.
QUARRY GLEN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sheshequin Twp.
Heppard 3.
QUEBEC, CANADA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 13.
Ridgebury 18.
QUEEN ESTHERS FLATS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Athens Twp.
Colbert 90-91.
QUEEN'S HOUSE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Terry Twp.
True Location
Passmore 9.
Schoonover 44.
Terry 20-22-24.
QUESTION MARK CURVE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Susquehanna River.
Storming 4.
QUICKS BEND, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wilmot Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 42.
Storming 4.
Tuttle 34.
QUINCY, MASS.
Tuttle 35.
RACINE, WISC.
Hoagland 31.
RADNOR, PA.
Delaware Co.
Colbert 67-70-72-79-80-86-101.
RALPH LESTER.
Bock, Wick 6.
RALSTON, PA.
Lycoming Co.
Schoonover 53.
RANDOLPH, N.Y.
Cattaragus Co.
Colbert 4-94.
RANSOMS CORNERS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orwell Twp.
North Rome Cem. 3.
RAPPAHANNOCK RIVER.
Sutton 5.
RARITAN, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 4.
RARITAN RIVER, N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89.
RATHBONE CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 7.
RATTLESNAKE.
Colbert 34-64-121.
Young 28-29.
READING, CONN.
Fairfield Co.
Morgan 14.
READING, PA.
Berks Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 69-70-71-103-114.
READINGTON, N.J.
Hunterdon Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 6-7-10.
RED BANK, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 7-8.
RED HOOK, N.Y.
Dutchess Co.
Colbert 89.
REDMOND, ORE.
Schoonover 58.
RED ROCKS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox Twp.
Hoagland 24.
Storming 3-4-6-7-14-15-16.
REDSTONE SETTLEMENT, PA.
Colbert 68.
REFORMED METHODIST CHURCH, PA.
Armenia.
Armenia 17.
REHOBOTH, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 52.
Armenia 17.
RENSSELAER CO., N.Y.
Hoagland 20.
RENSSELAERWYCK, N.Y.
Albany Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 66.
RENSSELAER & SARATOGA RR.
Young 26.
RENSSELAER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.
Young 26.
REPUBLICAN PARTY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Organized, Myer 11.
REVOLUTIONARY WAR.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 52.
Armenia 13-15-16-18.
Bishop 9-14-20-23-26.
Colbert 30-31-56.
Compton 3.
Cowell 19-20.
Ennis 19.
Felton 9.
Garrison 3.
Gaylord 4-6-8-9-10-11.
Gregg 3.
Herrick 5.
Hoagland 9-25-41-42-46-47.
Holly Cem. 3.
Hunt Cem. 4.
McKinney 11.
Morgan 13-15-16-20.
Moyers 6.
Palmer 3.
Passmore 3-5-7.
Prentice 6-7.
Ridgebury 15-16-17.
Ruminations 12.
Satterlee 3-6.
Schoonover 27-28-29-58-66.
Sill 4-5-6.
Storming 4.
Sutton 4.
Terry 9-21-22-23.
Tooker 4.
Tuttle 14-18-27-28-29.
Wicks 5.
Young 3-28-30.
REWARD.
Ruminations 15.
RHEMESTOWN, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Colbert 80.
RHINE RIVER, GERMANY.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 8.
RHINEBECK, N.Y.
Dutchess Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
RHODE ISLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
Bishop 24.
Myers 17.
Passmore 3.
Satterlee 3.
Wells 3.
Young 11.
RICEVILLE.
Schoonover 42.
RICHFORD, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 17-18-23-31.
Young 19.
RICHMOND, IND.
Ennis 19.

RICHMOND, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Sutton 9.
RICHMOND, PA. *(Prob.)*
Northampton Co.; Lower Mt. Bethel Twp.
Colbert 116.
RICHMOND, VA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 28-30.
RICHMOND CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gano 4.
RIDGEBURY-RIDGEBERRY, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
& RIDGEBURY.
Myers 17.
Schoonover 64.
RIDGEBURY CEMETERY, PA.
Ridgebury 13.
RIDGEBURY CATHOLIC CEMETERY, PA.
Ridgebury 7.
RIDGEFIELD, O.
[illegible] Co.
[illegible] 21-25.
[illegible] 15.
[illegible] 11.
RIDGEWOOD, N.J.
Maier 3.
Young 21.
RIDGWAY, MICH.
Lenawee Co.
Hoagland 10-11-14-15-16.
RIENZI, PA.
Bradford Co.; Terry Twp.
Schoonover 45.
Terry 22.
RIGA, N.Y.
Monroe Co.
Schoonover 65.
RILEY TWP., O.
Sandusky Co.
Prentice 9.
Tuttle 19.
RINGSTEAD, ENG.
Northampton.
Tuttle 3-4.
RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 9.
RIPLEY, O.
Young 29.
RIVER FALLS, WISC.
Hoagland 28.
RIVER MEETINGHOUSE.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 120.
RIVERVIEW FARM, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox Twp.
Storming 4.
ROARING CREEK, PA.
Columbia Co.; Cattawissa Twp.
Colbert 76-77.
ROBESON TWP., PA.
Berks Co.
Colbert 68.
ROBERT PACKER HOSPITAL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sayre.
Bishop 6-7-15-17.
ROB WOOD MOUNTAIN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Monroe-Asylum-Albany Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 9.
Terry 19-20-24.

ROCHELLE, FRANCE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gano 2-4.
ROCHELLE, ILL.
Shores 4.
ROCHESTER, MICH.
Hoagland 22.
ROCHESTER, N.Y.
Monroe Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 52.
Felton 12.
Gaylord 22.
Hoagland 13-32.
Morgan 25-28.
Schoonover 52.
Sill 11.
Tooker 7.
ROCHESTER, N.Y.
Ulster Co.; now called ACCORD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 26.
ROCHESTER, PA.
Beaver Co.
Wick 6.
ROCHESTER, VT.
[illegible] 10.
ROCHESTER DEMOCRAT
Periodical: Morgan 28
ROCHESTER TELEGRAPH
Periodical: Morgan 27.
ROCKAWAY, N.J.
Morris Co.
Tuttle 28.
ROCKPORT, O.
Cuyahoga Co.
Morgan 28.
ROCKY MOUNT, N. CAR.
Myer 12.
ROLLIN, MICH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 10.
ROLLISONTOWN, PA.
Wayne Co.; Salem Twp.
Schoonover 66.
ROLL-WAY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox Twp; Red Rocks.
Storming 5.
ROME, GA.
Armenia 12.
ROME, O.
Morgan 21.
ROME, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49-50.
Bishop 15-22.
Colbert 5.
Compton 4-5.
Gaylord 17.
Hoagland 17-33.
Morgan 5-9.
Passmore 4-10.
Schoonover 35-39-50.
Shores 4-7.
Sill 10.
Stafford 6-7-8.
Tuttle 13-16-18-20-21-22-23-24-25-26.
Young 16-19-20-23.
ROMULUS, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 6-8-10-11-14-15-16-17-39-45-48-49.

RONDOUT, N.Y.
Ulster Co.
Young 26.
ROOKS CO., IA.
Hoagland 43.
ROSS HILL, PA.
Luzerne Co.; early nm. of EDWARDSVILLE.
Colbert 31-33-34-37-43.
ROULETTE, PA.
Potter Co.
Schoonover 57.
ROXBURY, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 3.
Morgan 3.
Prentice 3.
Stowe 3.
Tooker 3.
ROXBURY, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 14.
ROYSTERS TOWN, MD.
Baltimore Co.; now known as ROISTERSTOWN.
Colbert 13-20-44-72.
RUGBY, ENG.
Norton 3.
RUMMERFIELD, PA.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone Tt.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 14-15-17-19-20.
Hoagland 33.
Ridgebury 3.
Schoonover 34-63.
Sill 9.
RUMMERFIELD CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone & Herrick Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 15-16-17-19.
Herrick 4-6.
Ridgebury 3.
Sill 6-7-8-14.
Tuttle 21.
RURAL AMITY LODGE, PAN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Athens.
Bishop 7.
Satterlee 4.
Tuttle 15.
RUSH-RUSHVILLE, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 15-16.
Passmore 4.
Schoonover 40.
Sill 9.
RUTGERS UNIVERSITY, N.J.
Cowell 19.
RUTHERFORD, N.J.
Bergen Co.
Schoonover 61.
RUTHM, ENG.
Norton 3.
RUTLAND, MASS.
Worcester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 6-8.
RYE, ENG.
Essex.
Sutton 4.
RYE, N.Y.
Westchester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 4.

SABINSVILLE, PA.
Tioga Co.
Hoagland 27.
Schoonover 65.
SACK CITY, IA.
Bishop 9.
SACKETTS HARBOR, N.Y.
Jefferson Co.; Batt.
Prentice 7.
SACO, ME.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 10.
SACO, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ulster Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 23.
SACONDAGA, N.Y.
Fulton Co.
Colbert 90.
SAD TALE.
Ruminations 11.
SAG HARBOR, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 7.
SAINT ANTHONYS CHURCH, ENG.
London.
Felton 4.
SAINT DUNSTANS CHURCH, ENG.
London.
Prentice 4.
SAINT GEORGE CHURCH, PA.
Philadelphia; Meth.
Colbert 5-69-105-106-108-110.
SAINT IDES PARISH, ENG.
Devonshire; Exeter.
Satterlee 3.
SAINT JOHN, MICH.
Clinton Co.
Hoagland 10.
SAINT JOHNS MILITARY ACADEMY.
Bishop 18.
SAINT LAWRENCE RIVER.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Storming 4.
SAINT LOUIS, MO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 7.
Tuttle 16.
SAINT MARGARETS, ENG.
Suffolk.
Young 3.
SAINT MARTINS, MD.
Somerset Co.
Colbert 83-84-87.
SAINT MARYS, MD.
Colbert 45.
SAINT MARYS, O.
Auglaize Co.
Schoonover 50.
SAINT MIHIEL SALIENT, FRANCE.
Batt.; WWI.
Tooker 9.
SAINT NICHOLAS CHURCH, ENG.
Felton 4-5.
SAINT PAUL, MINN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 9.
Satterlee 5.
SAINT PETERSBURG, FLA.
Sill 10.
SALEM, CONN.
New London Co.
Tuttle 10.
SALEM, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3-7.
Felton 5-6-7-8-10.
Young 3.

SALEM, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 20-32-33-36-38-58-59-60-75-76-77-78-100.
Gregg 3.
SALEM, PA.
Wayne Co.
Morgan 16.
Schoonover 66.
SALEM, PA.
Western Pa.
Wicks 5.
SALINA, IA.
Hoagland 40.
SALISBURY, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Tuttle 11.
SALISBURY, MD.
Colbert 50-85-87-88.
SALMON CREEK, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; Ludlowville.
Tooker 6.
SALTWORKS, N.Y.
Cayuga.
Storming 18.
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.
Young 18.
SANBORN, N. DAK.
Barnes Co.
Young 20.
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.
Schoonover 37.
Young 15.
SAND TOWN, PA.
Chester Co.
Colbert 103.
SANDUSKY, O.
Erie Co.
Garrison 5.
Prentice 8.
SANDUSKY BAY, O.
Lake Erie.
Prentice 7-8.
SANDUSKY COUNTY, O.
Prentice 9.
Tuttle 16.
SANDY CREEK, N.Y.
Oswego Co.
Tuttle 13.
SAN JOSE, CALIF.
McKinney 11.
SARATOGA, N.Y.
Battle; Circuit; County.
Colbert 94.
Felton 9.
Hoagland 9-10.
Morgan 11.
Passmore 3.
Tooker 6.
SASSIFRAS PLAINS, CONN.
New Haven.
Tuttle 6.
SATTERLEE CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Athens & Litchfield Twps.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Satterlee 4.
SATTERLEE RUN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Monroe Twp.
Satterlee 5.
SAUGATUCK, CONN.
Fairfield Co.
Schoonover 35.
SAW.
First, Gaylord 4.

SAYBROOK, CONN.
Middlesex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sill 3-4.
Young 3.
SAYLORSBURG, PA.
Monroe Co.
Colbert 6.
SAYRE, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 5-6-7-15-17-20-23.
Brown 22.
Garrison 3.
Gaylord 18.
Hill 3.
Hoagland 47.
McKinney 9-11.
Morgan 17-18-19-23.
Morningstar 3.
Myer 8-17.
Passmore 8.
Prentice 6.
Satterlee 4-5-6.
Schoonover 37-47-55-64.
Stafford 4-5-7.
Sutton 8.
Tuttle 26-33-36-39.
Young 13-14-15.
SAYRE ELECTRIC CO., PA.
Sayre, Stafford 6.
SCHENECTADY, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 89-98.
McKinney 4.
Satterlee 4.
Shores 4.
Tuttle 36.
SCHENECTADY & WAYNESBURG RR.
Young 26.
SCHOHARIE, N.Y.
Colbert 91-94.
Hoagland 49.
SCHOHARIE CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 15.
SCHOHARIE CREEK, N.Y.
Colbert 93.
SCHOOL DAYS.
Poem, Ruminations 12.
SCHOOLHOUSE CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 14.
SCHOONOVER FLATS, PA.
Honesdale.
Schoonover 59.
SCHRADER COAL CO., PA.
Bradford Co.; Barclay.
Myer 14.
SCHUFELT FLATS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orig. nm. for FRENCHTOWN; ASYLUM (qqv).
Colbert 23-26-27-28-29-30-40.
Gaylord 4.
Storming 4.
SCHUYLER CO., N.Y.
Hoagland 26.
SCHUYLKILL, PA.
Colbert 72.
SCHUYLKILL CO., PA.
Meyers 5.
Young 6.
SCHUYLKILL RIVER, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 50-102-104.
McKinney 11.

[illegible] PA.
[illegible] Pilot Tut
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bedford 3.
SCIPIO, N.Y.
[illegible]
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 42-60-62-63-64-65-90-92.
Hoagland 14-34-44-45.
McKinney 11.
Morgan 12.
SCITUATE, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 3.
Young 3.
SCOTLAND-SCOTCH-SCOTTISH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 19.
Morgan 16.
Shedden 3.
Tuttle 28.
Young 3-25.
SCOTLAND, CONN.
Windham Co.
[illegible] 26.
[illegible]TS MOUNTAIN, N.J.
[illegible]
Co[illegible] 19.
SCRANTON, PA.
Lackawanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 11-13.
Colbert 32.
McKinney 10.
Mayer 3-14.
Passmore 9.
Schoonover 33-61-62-64-65.
Young 15.
SCRAPBOOK.
Hints for Filers, Shores 3.
SEATTLE, WASH.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 15-17-18.
Tuttle 26.
SEBURG INN, PA.
Boston.
Colbert 111.
SECOND BULL RUN, VA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
[illegible] 14.
SEDALIA, MO.
Shores 6.
SEEING EYE DOG.
Colbert 109.
SEELEY CREEK, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Colbert 22.
SEELEYVILLE, PA.
Wayne Co.
Sutton 6.
SEILER (Schuyler?), N.Y.
Colbert 90.
SEMINOLE WAR.
Morgan 6.
SENECA, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Colbert 97.
SENECA DISTRICT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5-60-65.
SENECA CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 6-8-9-10-14-15-16-19-39-45-47.
SENECA CO., O.
Prentice 9.
[illegible]

SENECA FALLS, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Hoagland 48.
SENECA LAKE, N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 41-60-62-63-65.
Storming 8-18.
SENECA, N.Y.
Wyoming Co.
Hoagland 25.
SERGEANT, L.I., N.Y.
Satterlee 3.
Tucker 3.
SEVEN MILE HOUSE, O.
Beta [illegible] Muskeash
Prentice 8.
SEVEN STARS TAVERN, PA.
Colbert 80.
SEVENTEEN TOWNSHIPS, PA.
[illegible] Vide Prev. Ind. for list.
Gaylord 8-10.
Tuttle 17.
SEYMOUR, WISC.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 28.
SHADE MOUNTAIN, PA.
[illegible]-Huntington-Mifflin Cos.
[illegible] 13-14-15.
SHADES OF DEATH, PA.
[illegible] Swamp, Vide Prev. Ind. for [illegible].
Colbert 58-95.
Storming 8.
SHAFFERSTOWN, PA.
Lebanon Co.
Colbert 115.
SHAMOKIN, PA.
Northumberland Co.
Armenia 19.
Colbert 37.
SHARPENHAW, ENG.
Bedford.
Norton 3.
SHARPSVILLE, PA.
Mercer Co.
Wicks 5-6.
SHAVERS FORK, VA.
Schoonover 41.
SHAWANGUNK MOUNTAIN, N.Y.
Ulster Co.
Ridgebury 16.
SHAWNEE, PA.
Monroe Co.;
Versus Shawney, Luzerne Co.
Ammerman 3.
Passmore 4.
Schoonover 26-27-28.
Tuttle 28.
SHAWNEY, PA.
Luzerne Co.; Orig. nm. for [illegible] (qv.)
Vs. Shawnee, Monroe Co.
Colbert 31-32-33-36-37-39-40-43-60-74-75-77-100.
SHAWSBORO, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Gaylord 4.
SHELBY RAILROAD, KY.
Morgan 6.
SHELBYVILLE, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12-14.
SHELDRAKE, N.Y.
[illegible] Co., Gold Tup.
[illegible]land 12-19-20.
SHERMAN, N.Y.
[illegible] CHEMUNG (qv).

SHEPARD SPRING, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Tup.
Armenia 17.
SHERMAN, CONN.
Fairfield Co.
Sill 4.
SHERMAN CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Tup.
Armenia 7.
SHESHEQUIN, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
Bishop 20-21.
Colbert 4-22-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-40-41-90-92-[illegible].
Hoagland 49.
McKinney 2-4-5-6-7.
Morgan 2.
Passmore 3-9.
Ridgebury 18.
Satterlee [illegible].
Schoonover 22.
Shores 2-[illegible]-7-8-9.
Storming 17.
Tuttle 13-16-18-20-21-22-23-24-29-33-37-39.
Vanderpool 25, Young 22-30.
SHIPPENVILLE, PA.
Clarion Co.
Wicks 5.
SHOHOLA, PA.
Pike Co.
Bishop 25.
SHORES HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sussex & Sheshequin Tuts.; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Shores 4.
Tuttle 23-29.
SHORES SCRAPBOOK.
6 SHORES.
SHREWSBURY, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 8.
SHREWSBURY, N.J.
Monmouth Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 52.
SHUPELTS FLATS, PA.
Vide SCHUPELT FLATS.
SHUNK, PA.
Sullivan Co.; Fox Tup.
Hoagland 42-48.
Morgan 19-20-22-24-28.
SHUTSBURY, MASS.
Now Salem.
Felton 7.
SIGH OF THE FISH, N.Y.
Hostelry; Mohawk River.
Colbert 90.
SILLS HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Summerfield.
Sill 6-8.
SILLTOWN, CONN.
Lyme.
Sill 3-4.
SILVARA, PA.
Bradford Co.; Tuscarora Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 21.
SIMSBURY, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 3.
SING SING, N.Y.
Chemung Co.; Early nm. for BIG FLATS.
Schoonover 42.

SINKING SPRINGS, PA.
Berks Co.
Colbert 104.
SIOUX CITY, IA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 15.
SIOUX INDIANS.
Tuttle 20.
SIX MILE RUN, N.J.
Somerset-Middlesex Cos.
Hoagland 4-6-7-10.
SKINEATELES, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
Morgan 12.
SKINEATELES LAKE, N.Y.
Colbert 66.
SKINNERS EDDY, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5.
Moyers 6.
Storming 4.
SLATER HOLLOW, PA.
Bradford Co.; Burlington Twp.
Crane 3.
SLAVERY.
Colbert 10.
SLIGO.
Wicks 5.
SLIPPERY ROCK, PA.
Butler Co.
Wicks 5-6.
SMITHBORO, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50-51.
Schoonover 49.
Sill 7.
Tuttle 31-39.
SMITHFIELD, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. EAST SMITHFIELD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 19.
Compton 3.
McKinney 7.
Mounsey 3.
Ridgebury 15-17.
Satterlee 3-6.
Sill 8.
Stafford 7-8.
Templeton 3.
SMITHFIELD, PA.
Monroe Co.; Orig. LOWER SMITHFIELD (Cf.).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Moyers 5-6-7.
Schoonover 27-28-30-32-33-64-66.
SMITHFIELD, R.I.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 3.
Young 22.
SMITHFIELD CREEK, PA.
Stroudsburg.
Colbert 57.
SMITHVILLE, N.Y.
Chenango Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 7.
SNAKES.
Young 28.
SNOW HILL, MD.
Worcester Co.
Colbert 85-87.
SNOW HILL, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12-14.

SNYDER CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 22.
Meyer 4.
SNYDER HILL, N.Y.
Dryden.
Schoonover 66.
SODUS, N.Y.
Wayne Co.
Sill 5.
SOLOMON'S TEMPLE.
Windsor, C.
Morgan 20.
SOLON, O.
Cuyahoga Co.
Bishop 23-24.
SOMERSET, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 3.
SOMERSET, MD.
Circuit; Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5.
SOMERSET-SOMERSET CO., N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cowell 19.
Hoagland 4-15-46.
SOMERVILLE, N.J.
Somerset Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 17.
SORREL HORSE TAVERN, PA.
Colbert 67.
SOUDERSBURG, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Colbert 80-81-95-104.
SOUTH ADDISON, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Hoagland 27.
SOUTH AUBURN, O.
Geauga Co.
Stafford 5-6.
SOUTH BRANCH, PA.
SOUTH BRANCH CREEK.
Bradford Co.; Monroe-Albany Pts.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 33.
Satterlee 5.
Sill 10.
Terry 19.
SOUTH BRUNSWICK, N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 6.
SOUTH CANAAN, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Gaylord 3.
SOUTH CANAAN, PA.
Wayne Co.
Compton 3.
Sutton 5.
SOUTH CAROLINA.
Satterlee 5.
SOUTH CORTLAND, N.Y.
Cortland Co.
Hoagland 21.
SOUTH CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 25.
Passmore 6.
Ridgebury 5-6-15.
SOUTH DAKOTA.
Cf. DAKOTA.
McKinney 8.
SOUTH DANVERS, MASS.
Felton 6.
SOUTH DEERFIELD, MASS.
Felton 10.

SOUTH GIBSON, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 8.
SOUTH HERRICK, PA.
Bradford Co.
Felton 12.
Herrick 5-6.
SOUTH HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orwell Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herrick 6.
Tuttle 24-26.
SOUTHINGTON, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Gaylord 8.
SOUTH LANSING, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Morgan 10-11-12.
SOUTH MERIDEN, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Tuttle 6.
SOUTH MOUNTAIN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 14.
SOUTHOLD, L.I., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 6.
Colbert 29.
Tooker 3-4.
Tuttle 26-27.
Young 3.
SOUTH OWEGO, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 49.
SOUTHPORT, N.Y.
Elmira.
Ridgebury 16.
Schoonover 40.
SOUTH RIVER.
Delaware R.
Sill 13.
SOUTH TOWANDA, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 9.
Myer 9.
Storming 4.
Tuttle 14-15-18-25.
SOUTH TOWANDA CHAPEL.
Built, Young 8.
SOUTH WARREN, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 38.
SOUTH WAVERLY, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Satterlee 6.
Shores 5.
Young 15.
SOUTH WOODHULL, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Schoonover 57.
SPAIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sill 12.
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.
Bishop 21.
Myers 15.
Terry 11.
SPANISH ARMADA.
Felton 4.
SPANISH HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; South Waverly.
Storming 17-18.

SPENCER, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 5.
Cowell 21.
SPENCERPORT, N.Y.
Monroe Co.
Schoonover 57.
SPENCERTOWN, N.Y.
Columbia Co.
Tooker 9.
SPOTTSYLVANIA, VA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 14.
SPRING CORNERS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sayre.
Prentice 6.
SPRINGFIELD [CONN.], PA.
Bradford Co.; now WYALUSING; "One of the 12 Twps." (qqv).
Colbert 90.
Gaylord 4-5-6-11.
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
Prev. Ind.
Colbert 26-44.
SPRINGFIELD, MO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 6.
SPRINGFIELD, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 26
Prentice 8.
SPRINGFIELD, PA.
Bradford Co. [Present] versus Springfield, Conn. above, now Wyalusing.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 9.
Colbert 9.
Morgan 5.
Ridgebury 15.
Sill 12.
Tuttle 39.
Young 27.
SPRINGFIELD, S. DAK.
Hoagland 27-36-37.
SPRINGFIELD, VA.
Fairfax Co.
Young 18.
SPRINGFIELD, VT.
Prev. Ind.
Sill 14.
SPRINGFIELD GARDENS, L.I., N.Y.
Hoagland 45.
SPRING HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Muscarora Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 17.
Holly Com. 6.
SPRING LAKE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Asylum-Perry Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 34-47.
Terry 24.
Vanderpool 25.
Woodruff 5.
Young 12-13-15-16.
SPRINGPORT, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.; Civ. War. for UNION
Colbert
Young 44.
SPRINGVILLE, PA.
Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Sutton 6-7.

ST., *Vide SAINT.*
STAMFORD, CONN.
Fairfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Bishop 3.
Tuttle 4.
STANDING STONE, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind
Bishop 14-15-16-17-19-20-26.
Colbert 22.
Felton 12.
Gaylord 7.
Heppard 3.
Herrick 6.
Hoagland 32-33.
Holly Com. 3.
Ridgebury 3.
Schoonover 31-32-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-42-63.
Sill 8-9-10-14.
Tuttle 11-13-18-19-21-22-23.
Vanderpool 24.
Young 10-12-23.
STANDING STONE ROCK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Susquehanna River.
Gaylord 6-7-10-13.
Ridgebury 15.
Sill 14.
Terry 22.
STANDISH MANOR, MASS.
Halifax.
Myres 19.
STATE LINE & SULLIVAN RAILROAD & Coal Co., PA.
Bradford-Sullivan Cos.
Schoonover 54.
Young 14.
STATEN ISLAND, N.Y.
Richmond Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 4.
Hoagland 3.
STATE ROAD, Old, PA.
Bishop 18.
Grege 3.
Herrick 3.
STATE [illegible], PA.
Tioga Co.
Grege 3.
STATIE
Sill, Hoagland 3.
STEPHENTOWN, N.Y.
Rensselaer Co.
Ridgebury 3.
Tuttle 13-14.
STEPNEY, ENG.
Whitechapel, London.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
Prentice 4.
STERLING, ILL.
Passmore 5.
STEUBEN CO., N.Y.
Hoagland 40-45.
Schoonover 53-54-65-66-67.
STEVENS POINT, WISC.
Hoagland 26.
STEWARTSVILLE, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Holly Com. 3.
STILLWATER, N.J.
Sussex Co.
Schoonover 30-31-34.
STILLWATER, N.Y.
Saratoga Co.

STILLWATER, N.Y., *Cont.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 19.
STOCKDALE, PA.
Washington Co.
Hoagland 37.
STONE RIVER, TENN.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12-14.
STONINGTON, CONN.
New London Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
Hoagland 25.
Palmer 3.
Prentice 5.
Satterlee 6.
STONY RIVER, CONN.
New Haven.
Tuttle 4.
STORMING THE HEIGHTS.
@ *STORMING.*
STOW, O.
Trumbull Co.
McKinney 11.
STOWELL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wilmot Twp.
Stafford 3-5.
STRADELLA.
Book, Gaylord 9.
STRASBURG, PA.
Lancaster Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 8-71-73-7 -82-86.
STRASBURG CIRCUIT, PA.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5-67-74-78.
STRATFORD, CONN.
Fairfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 4.
Tooker 4.
Tuttle 4.
Young 11.
STRAW TAVERN, N.J.
Colbert 55.
STREETSBORO, O.
Portage Co.
Myers 17-18.
STROUDSBURG, PA.
Monroe Co.
Cf. EAST STROUDSBURG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 10-13.
Colbert 5-7-102-104-105-1[illegible]1-1[illegible]-115-116-117-118-119-121-124.
Moyers 6.
Schoonover 28-31-32.
Storring 8.
Tuttle 28-38.
STUART'S RAID.
Civ. War.
Myer 14.
STUTGART, GERMANY.
Mayer 3.
SUDBURY, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 8.
SUFFIELD, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 14.
SUFFOLK, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 4.
SUFFRAGE, N.Y.
Felton 9.

SUGAR CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; North Towanda-Burlington-West Burlington-Troy Tts.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 22-24-93-94-98.
Gregg 4.
Morgan 15.
Myer 9-10.
Tuttle 24.
Young 14.
SUGAR GROVE, PA.
Warren Co.
Schoonover 65.
SUGAR HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wilmot Twp.
Passmore 8-9.
Stafford 3.
SUGAR LOAF, N.Y.
Orange Co.
Herrick 3.
SUGAR RUN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wilmot Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 23.
Passmore 9.
Terry 21.
Tuttle 32-33-34-37.
SULLIVAN CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 10.
Myers 16.
Schoonover 35-64.
SULLIVAN CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 5-42-45.
Stafford 3.
Terry 20.
Tuttle 28.
SULLIVAN TWP., PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7-12-
SUMMER HILL, PA.
Hoagland 30.
SUNBURY, O.
Delaware Co.
Gaylord 13.
SUNBURY, PA.
Northumberland Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 15-16-17-18-20-34-36-37-39-56-69-76.
Gaylord 4.
Gregg 3.
Young 12.
SUSQUEHANNA, PA.
Boro; Susquehanna Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 10.
SUSQUEHANNA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, PA.
Towanda.
Bishop 5.
Hoagland 25.
Morgan 6.
Myer 14.
Satterlee 5.
Tuttle 35.
SUSQUEHANNA COMPANY [CONN-PA].
Or Susquehanna Purchase;
Cf. Connecticut Grant.
Gaylord 5-7-8.
Morgan 15.
SUSQUEHANNA CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 12.
Garrison 3.

SUSQUEHANNA CO., PA., *Cont.*
Hoagland 24.
McKinney 10.
Myer 11.
Passmore 3.
Ruminations 12.
Schoonover 64.
Sutton 6-7.
Young 4-7-8-28-29.
SUSQUEHANNA DISTRICT.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 4.
SUSQUEHANNA RIVER, NY-PA-MD.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50-52.
Armenia 7.
Bishop 16-18-20.
Colbert 3-4-5-14-19-21-23-25-26-27-31-33-35-36-37-38-39-42-44-48-49-58-62-66-71-72-75-78-80-82-88-91-93-99-100-102-104.
Gaylord 4-5-7-11-12-20.
Hoagland 24.
McKinney 3-5.
Moyers 6-7.
Prentice 7.
Ridgebury 15-17.
Satterlee 3-4.
Schoonover 42-49.
Shores 7.
Sill 5-6-7-8-10-14.
Storming 3-4-7-8-9-11.
Terry 5-19-21.
Tuttle 13-14-15-18-28.
SUSSEX, DEL.
Colbert 91.
SUSSEX, N.J.
Sussex Co.
Colbert 95.
SUSSEX CO., N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 26-27-29-31-38-45-59-63-64-65-66.
SUTTON, ENG.
Devonshire.
Sutton 3.
SWEDEN-*SWEDES.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Felton 13.
Sill 13.
SWEDESBORO, N.J.
Gloucester Co.
Tuttle 14.
SWEET VALLEY, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Schoonover 47.
SYLVANIA, PA.
Bradford Co.; Columbia Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hunt Cem. 3.
Morgan 17-18-21-23.
SYNAGOGUE.
Jewish, New York City.
Colbert 89.
SYRACUSE, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 25.
Schoonover 36.
Sill 12.
Young 18.
TACOMA, WASH.
Allen 51.
TAGHMON, IRE.
Wexford.
Stafford 3.

TAMARACK CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 7.
TAMPA, FLA.
Felton 13.
TANNERS FALLS, PA.
Wayne Co.
Young 26.
TARRYTOWN, N.Y.
Westchester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 7.
TAUNTON, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 13.
TAXATION.
Ruminations 12.
TAYLORVILLE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wyalusing Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ridgebury 17.
TEAGUES HILL, PA.
Wyoming Co.; early nm. for RUSSELL HILL.
Colbert 21.
TECUMSEH, MICH.
Hoagland 10.
TEEMS, O.
Prentice 9.
TEETERTOWN, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Tooker 8.
TEMPERANCE-DRUNKENNESS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 7-10.
Colbert 45-46-48-56-77-79-80-91-98-103-106.
Gaylord 16.
Ridgebury 18.
TENDERTON, ENG.
Kent.
Merriman 3.
TENNESSEE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 16.
Sill 12.
TERRY-TERRYTOWN, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
@ TERRY.
Bishop 4-6.
Colbert 29.
Gaylord 6-15.
Hoagland 33.
Morgan 4-5.
Passmore 9.
Schoonover 44-45-46-47.
Shedden 3.
Shores 6.
Sill 7-9.
Sutton 8.
Terry 3-19-21.
Tuttle 35-37.
Vanderpool 25.
Wells 3.
Young 12-16.
TERWILLIGER CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Twp.
Ridgebury 15.
TEXAS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Shores 4.
Young 8.
TEXAS, PA.
Wayne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 11-12-13.
Hoagland 46.

TEXAS, PA., Cont.
Schoonover 63-65.
Sutton 6.
THARSTON, ENG.
Norfolk.
Tuttle 27.
THOMPSON CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 5-13-14.
THOMPSON CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Tup.
Armenia 7.
THOMPSONTOWN, PA.
Juniata Co.
Morgan 9.
THORNLEY, ENG.
Devon.
Tooker 3.
THREE FALLS CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 15.
TIOGA-TIOGA TWP., PA.
Bradford Co.; Orig. nm. for ATHENS (qv)
TIOGA POINT.
Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 10.
McKinney 3-4.
Ridgebury 15.
Satterlee 3.
TIOGA, PA.
Tioga Co.; Boro.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 6.
TIOGA CENTER, N.Y.
Cf. TOWN OF TIOGA.
Tioga Co.; Orig. PIPES CREEK. (qv); Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
Schoonover 49-50-51.
Tuttle 38.
TIOGA CIRCUIT, N.Y.-PA.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 4-5-20-21-31-37-38-40-44-50-60-66-71-91-92-93-99-123.
TIOGA CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50.
Garrison 3.
Hoagland 12-20.
Schoonover 50-58.
Tuttle 29-30-31-32.
TIOGA CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 6-7.
Compton 4.
McKinney 9.
Morgan 15-16-29.
Passmore 5.
Schoonover 51-62-63-65-67.
Tuttle 15.
Young 27.
TIOGA HOSPITAL, N.Y.
Waverly.
Schoonover 47.
TIOGA POINT, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orig. nm. for ATHENS (qv).
Cf. Prev. Inc.
Armenia 7.
Colbert 4-26-27-94-98.
Gaylord 8.
McKinney 3.
Prentice 6.
Ridgebury 15.
Satterlee 3.
Storming 8-17.

TIOGA POINT, PA., Cont.
Terry 23.
Tuttle 13.
TIOGA RIVER, PA-NY.
Orig. nm. for CHEMUNG R. (qv); Upper courses still called TIOGA.
Armenia 3-7-8-15.
Colbert 22.
TITLE LAW.
Ireland, McKinney 3.
TOBYHANNA, PA.
Monroe Co.
Colbert 67.
Schoonover 33.
TOBYHANNA RIVER, PA.
Monroe Co.
Storming 8.
TOLEDO, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 14.
TOMPKINS CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 8-9-11-12-20-28-46.
Morgan 12.
Tooker 5.
TORIES; Loyalists.
American Revolution.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 52.
Colbert 30.
Gaylord 8.
Palmer 3.
Satterlee 3.
Terry 21.
Tuttle 14.
TORRINGTON, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Tuttle 9-11.
TOTEM LAKE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Herrick Tup.
Felton 12.
TOWANDA, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50-51.
Bishop 5-10-20-23-24-25-26.
Colbert 66.
Cowell 21.
Ennis 19.
Felton 9-11-12-13-14-15.
Gano 3.
Gaylord 20-21-23-24.
Gregg 3-5.
Herrick 5.
Hoagland 24-25-32-33-37-38-47-48.
Morgan 5-6-7-8-19-22-23-29.
Mounsey 3-4.
Myer 3-7-10-12-14.
Passmore 3-4-5-6-7-9-10.
Ruminations 5.
Satterlee 5.
Schoonover 34-35-36-37-39-40-45-46-47-48-54-56-64.
Shores 5-6-7-8-9.
Sill 6-8-9-10-11-12.
Stagore 3-4-5-6-7-8.
Sutton 3-8.
Terry 22-24.
Tooker 9.
Tuttle 14-15-22-23-25-26-30-32-34-35-36-37-39-40.
Vanderpool 24.
Vosburgh 3.
Wells 3.
Young 5-8-11-13-14-15-16-17-18-23.

TOWANDA BANNER & DEMOCRAT.
Newspaper, Myer 11.
TOWANDA BOOK BINDERY.
Felton 12.
TOWANDA CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Towanda-Monroe-Franklin-LeRoy-Canton Tups.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
Felton 9.
Passmore 8.
Terry 22.
Vanderpool 24.
TOWNER HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Rome Tup.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 18.
TOWNSEND SCHOOLHOUSE, N.Y.
Colbert 61.
TOWNSEND TWP., O.
Sandusky Co.
Tuttle 19.
TRACY BROS CO.
Towanda, Pa.
Felton 12.
TRACYVILLE, PA.
Wayne Co.; Honesdale.
Bishop 12-13.
Schoonover 61.
TRAPP, MD.
Talbott Co.
Colbert 103-104-110.
TRENTON, MICH.
Wayne Co.
Hoagland 14.
TRENTON, MO.
Bishop 17.
TRENTON, N.J.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 95-105-123.
Cowell 20.
Morgan 9.
Tuttle 7.
TROUPSBURG, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Schoonover 43-51-52-56-57-63-67-68.
TROUPS CREEK, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Schoonover 52-68.
TROUT RUN Creek, PA.
Bradford Co.; Ridgebury Tup.
Ridgebury 15.
TROY, N.Y.
Rensselaer Co.
Armenia 18.
Bishop 4.
Morgan 5.
Young 26.
TROY, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 6.
TROY, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 3-4-6-7-9-11-12-13-15-16-19-20.
Bishop 22-25.
Compton 4.
Hunt Cem. 3.
Morgan 13-19-20-21-22-23-29.
Ridgebury 4.
Shores 5.
Young 4-6-17-27-29.
TRUMANSBURG, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 14.

TRUMBULL CO., O.
Hoagland 10.
McKinney 10.
TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA.
Tuttle 32.
TRUXTON, N.Y.
Cortland Co.
Morgan 17.
TUCKALO BRIDGE, MD.
Colbert 110.
TULLY, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
Hoagland 27.
TULPEHOCKEN, PA.
Berks Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 103.
TUNKHANNOCK, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 40-43.
Gaylord 11-22-23-24.
Myer 10-17.
Passmore 7.
Schoonover 65.
Tuttle 28.
TUNKHANNOCK CREEK, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Storming 10.
TURKEY RIDGE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 8.
TUSCARORA, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Hoagland 19.
Schoonover 68.
TUSCARORA, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 51.
Gaylord 12-15.
Meyers 6.
TUTHILL, WALES.
Caernarvin.
Tuttle 3.
TUTTLE HILL, PA.
TUTTLE HILL CEMETERY.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone Tp.
@ Ridgebury 3.
Tuttle 18.
TWEED RIVER, ENG.
Tuttle 28.
TWENTIETH CENTURY COMMENTARY.
Ruminations 12-13.
TWENTY-FOURS, ENG.
Aldermen, Felton 3.
TWINSBURG, O.
Summit Co.
Bishop 23.
TYRINGHAM, MASS.
Myer 8.
TYRONE, N.Y.
Schuyler Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Meyers 6.
ULSTER, PA.
Bradford Co.; Originally OLD SHESHEQUIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 20.
Garrison 8.
Gaylord 6.
Gregg 3.
McKinney 7-8-12-13.
Morgan 13-17.
Mounsey 8.

ULSTER, PA., *Cont.*
Passmore 6.
Ridgebury 3-17.
Schoonover 30.
Shores 5.
Templeton 3.
Tuttle 13-14-16-17-18-21-28-31-33-34-37-40.
Young 13-16-22-28.
ULSTER CIRCUIT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 94.
ULSTER CO., N.Y.
Schoonover 24-25.
ULYSSES, N.Y.
Tompkins Co.; prob.
Tucker 7.
UNADILLA, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Hoagland 27.
Ridgebury 15.
Sutton 7.
UNADILLA CIRCUIT, N.Y.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 92.
UNADILLA RIVER, N.Y.
Colbert 96.
UNION, The.
(Prob. N.Y.).
Colbert 95-96.
UNION, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 45.
Young 21.
UNION LODGE, FAN, PA.
Wyoming.
Tuttle 15.
UNION SPRINGS, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.; Orig. SPRINGPORT (QV).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 14-38-41-44.
UNION TWP., PA.
Tioga Co.
Armenia 15.
UNION VALLEY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Rome-Litchfield Tp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 5.
Hoagland 38.
Young 22.
UNIONVILLE.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Armenia 12.
UNIVERSALISTS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 6-20-23-40-44-100.
Tuttle 16-17.
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA.
Storming 9.
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN.
Bishop 19.
UPPER CANADA.
Old nm. for ONTARIO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
Sill 5.
UPPER LISLE, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Schoonover 56.
UPPER MONTCLAIR, N.J.
Essex Co.
Sutton 8.
UPPER PAXTON TWP., PA.
Dauphin Co.
Colbert 108.

UPPER SMITHFIELD, PA.
New PIKE CO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 30.
UTICA, N.Y.
Oneida Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 19.
Colbert 96-97.
UTICA, CLINTON & BINGHAMTON RR.
Young 26.
UTRECHT, HOLLAND.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 3.
Schoonover 24-46.
UTRECHT, L.I., N.Y.
Hoagland 5.
UXBRIDGE, MASS.
Passmore 3.
VALLEY FORGE, PA.
Chester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 9.
McKinney 11.
Satterlee 9.
VALLEY ~~FORGE FOOT~~, PA.
Bradford Co.; Sheshequin.
Tuttle 20.
VALLEY MEETINGHOUSE, PA.
Chester Co.; West Whiteland.
Colbert 101.
VAN ETTEN, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ennis 19.
Meyers 7.
Schoonover 45.
VAN NUYS, CALIF.
Young 22.
VARICK, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 8-10-13-14-22.
VELARDE, PA.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 19.
VENICE, N.Y.
Cayuga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 14-18-19-26-64-66.
VERMILLION, O.
Compton 3.
VERMONT.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 50.
Armenia 10.
Bishop 24.
Colbert 109.
Compton 3.
Ridgebury 3.
Sutton 6.
Tuttle 10-12-16.
VERNON, O.
Trumbull Co.
Morgan 21.
VESLE RIVER, FRANCE.
Tucker 9.
VESTAL, N.Y.
Broome Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Herrick 3.
Schoonover 38-39-40.
Wells 8[illegible]
VIALL HILL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Terry Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.

VIAIN HILL, PA.. Cont.
Schoonover 45-48-47.
Terry 22.
VIANA, MD.
(Prob. VIENNA, Dorchester Co.).
Colbert 110.
VIENNA, N.Y.
Ontario Co.
Tooker 7.
VIRGIL, N.Y.
Cortland Co.
Hoagland 12-13-20.
VIRGINIA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 10-47-99.
Myers 15.
Schoonover 40.
Tuttle 16.
Young 30.
VOSBURG, PA.
Wyoming Co.; Washington Twp.
Storming 4.
WAGNER'S INN, PA.
Hostlery, Colbert 115.
WAKITA, O.
[illegible] Co.
[illegible]nover 41.
[illegible] WELSH.
[illegible] Prev. Ind.
Allen 49.
Morgan 3-10.
WALLED LAKE, MICH.
Tuttle 30.
WALLINGFORD, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 7.
Merriman 4.
Tuttle 4-5-6-7-8-10-12.
WALLIS FORT, PA.
Lycoming Co.; Muncy.
Hoagland 42.
WALLOPS ISLAND, MD.
Colbert 87.
WALPACK, N.J.
Sussex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 26-27-28-29-30-57-62.
WAPAKONETA, O.
Schoonover 50.
WARD TWP., PA.
Tioga Co.
Armenia 6-7-12.
WARNERS, N.Y.
Onondaga Co.
McKinney 12.
WAR OF 1812.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 13-16.
Bishop 21.
Felton 9-11.
Garrison 5.
Gaylord 17.
Morgan 11.
Prentice 7.
Ridgebury 10-16.
Satterlee 3.
Schoonover 31-58.
Terry 19.
Young 24-28.
WARREN TWP., IA.
Keokuk Co.
Schoonover 41.
WARREN, O.
Trumbull Co.
Bishop 23.
Morgan 21.
Young 29.

WARREN-WARREN CENTER-
WARRENHAM, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 25.
Morgan 21.
Passmore 10.
Schoonover 164.
Sutton [illegible]
Young 1[illegible] 9-21-22-23-24.
WARRENSBURG, MO.
Morgan 16.
WARRIOR RUN, PA.
Northumberland Co.
Gaylord 7.
WA[illegible]W, N.Y.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 11.
WARWICK, MASS.
Hoagland 24.
WARWICK, R.I.
Stafford 3.
WARWICKSHIRE, ENG.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Stafford 3.
WASHINGTON *STATE*.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 8.
WASHINGTON, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 3.
Tuttle 13.
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 14.
Felton 12-13.
Hoagland 22.
McKinney 10.
Myers 5.
Satterlee 5.
Tooker 7.
Tuttle 27-31.
Young 18-21-30.
WASHINGTON, IA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 18.
WASHINGTON, N.J.
Warren Co.
Gaylord 19.
WASHINGTON, PA.
Washington Co.
Hoagland 35.
Wicks 5.
WASHINGTONVILLE, PA.
Montour Co.
Armenia 19.
WATERBURY, CONN.
New Haven Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 14-19.
Ridgebury 3.
Shores 8.
Tuttle 10-11-13-16.
WATERFORD, N.Y.
Saratoga Co.
Schoonover 24.
WATERLOO, IA.
Gaylord 21.
WATERLOO, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 9.
Myers 15.
WATERLOO, PA.
Juniata Co.; Lock Tup.
Wicks 5.

WATERS CHAPEL, MD.
Colbert 12.
WATERTOWN, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tooker 4.
WATERTOWN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Orig. nm. for RONS (qv).
Tuttle 13-16-18.
WATERTOWN, S. DAK.
Hoagland 37.
WAVERLY, N.Y.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
Brown 22.
Colbert 4-5.
Ennis 20.
Hoagland 32-47.
Morgan 8-18-19.
Myers 18.
Passmore 7.
Satterlee 4-5.
Schoonover 47-48-50.
Shores 8-9.
Sutton 9.
Tuttle 24-39.
Vosburgh 3.
Young 10.
WAYNE CO., PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ammerman 3.
Armenia 15.
Bishop 9-11-23.
Gaylord 23.
McKinney 10.
Morgan 17.
Schoonover 59-61-64-68.
Sutton 5-6.
Young 4.
WEBB SETTLEMENT, O.
Huron Co.; Ridgefield Tup.
Myers 15.
WEBSTER, S. DAK.
Hoagland 17.
WECOMESCO RIVER, MD.
Colbert 45.
WEEHAWKEN, N.J.
Hudson Co.
Young 25.
WEEM CHAPEL, MD.
Colbert 9.
WELLS, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 18.
Compton 4.
Gaylord 10.
Ridgebury 15.
Stafford 6-7-8.
WELLSBORO, PA.
Tioga Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 5.
Felton 13.
Gregg 3.
Hoagland 45.
Morgan 18.
Passmore 5.
Schoonover 43.
Young 6.
WELLSBURG, N.Y.
Chemung Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 12.
Chandler 3.
Passmore 5.
Ridgebury 16.

WELLESLEY COLLEGE, MASS.
Morgan 20.
WELLSTOWN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Terry Twp.
Terry 22.
Wells 3.
WENDELL, MASS.
Felton 10.
WENHAM, MASS.
Young 3.
WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 4-7-13-17.
WESLEYAN CHURCH CEMETERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Armenia Twp.
Armenia 4.
WEST CAYUGA RESERVATION, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Hoagland 8.
WESTCHESTER CO., N.Y.
Sutton 4.
WEST CHESTER, PA.
Chester Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Tuttle 28.
WESTERN MILITARY INSTITUTE, KY.
Morgan 6.
WESTERN RESERVE, O.
McKinney 11.
WESTERN STAR, O.
Medina Co.; Norton Twp.
Young 30.
WESTERVILLE, O.
Prentice 9.
WESTFALL TWP., PA.
Wayne Co.
Bishop 12.
WESTFIELD, MASS.
Hampden Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 20.
WESTFIELD, N.J.
Union Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 23.
Schoonover 62.
WESTFIELD, PA.
Tioga Co.
Schoonover 56-65-66.
WEST FRANKLIN, PA.
Bradford Co.; Franklin Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Compton 4-5.
Schoonover 64.
Shores 7.
WEST HILL, N.Y.
Waverly.
Shores 8.
WEST LeROY, PA.
Bradford Co.; LeRoy Twp.
Cf. LeROY.
Hoagland 43-44-47-48.
WEST LIBERTY, PA.
Butler Co.
Wicks 5.
WEST LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
Schoonover 41.
WESTMORELAND, CONN. [PA.].
[Old; i.e., Wyoming Valley].
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 5-6-8.
WESTMORELAND, N.Y.
Oneida Co.
Colbert 97.
WEST NOTTINGHAM, PA.
Chester Co.
Boyd 3.

WESTON, PA.
Bradford Co.; Monroe Twp.
Schoonover 54-55.
WEST PITTSTON, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 56.
Tuttle 20.
WEST POINT MIL. ACAD., N.Y.
Orange Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 6.
Satterlee 5.
WEST RIVER, CONN.
New Haven.
Tuttle 5.
WEST SMITHFIELD, ENG.
London.
Merriman 3.
WEST SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 22.
WEST SUNBURY, PA.
Butler Co.
Wicks 6.
WEST TERRY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Terry Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 44.
Terry 19-20-22-24.
WEST VALLEY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone Tp.
Schoonover 35-38-39.
WEST VIRGINIA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Meyers 5.
WEST WHITELAND, PA.
Chester Co.
Colbert 101.
WETHERSFIELD, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 3.
WEYMOUTH, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Armenia 17.
WHALE.
Ship; Cf. Prev. Ind.
Merriman 3.
WHEATON, ILL.
Sutton 8.
WHIGS.
Colbert 20.
Myer 11.
WHITBY, ONT., CAN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ennis 19.
Young 6.
WHITECHAPEL PARISH, ENG.
London.
Prentice 4-5.
WHITE CROSS MISSION.
Hoagland 33.
WHITEHALL, N.Y.
Washington Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 8.
Shores 9.
WHITE HAVEN, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Schoonover 54.
WHITE MILLS, PA.
Wayne Co.; Honesdale.
Bishop 10-11-12.
WHITESTOWN, N.Y.
Young 19.

WHITTIER, CALIF.
Schoonover 37.
WICONISCO, PA.
Dauphin Co.
Colbert 180.
WILAWANA, PA.
Bradford Co.; Athens Twp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ridgebury 14-19.
WILDERNESS, VA.
Batt.; Civ. War.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Vanderpool 26.
WILD ROSE, WISC.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 21-28.
WILKES-BARRE, PA.
Luzerne Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 10.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 21-32-33-35-36-38-43-
45-47-76-77-78-100.
Felton 13.
Gaylord 4-11.
Morgan 4-5-19-20.
Passmore 4-9.
Schoonover 37.
Sill 5-4.
Sutton 9.
Tuttle 11-12-13-14.
Young 14.
WILL CO., ILL.
Schoonover 63.
WILLARD, N.Y.
Seneca Co.
Hoagland 45.
Young 4.
WILLIAMSFIELD, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Morgan 20.
WILLIAMSPORT, PA.
Lycoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 5-16-17-18.
Felton 13.
Morgan 29.
Myer 11.
Prentice 7.
Schoonover 35.
Sill 8-12.
Wells 3.
Young 6-8.
WILLIAMSVILLE, N.Y.
Erie Co.
Schoonover 68.
WILLINGTON, CONN.
Tolland Co.
Gaylord 11.
WILLOW CREEK, MONT.
Gallatin Co.
Young 20.
WILLOW POINT, O.
Sandusky.
Prentice 9.
WILMINGTON, DEL.
Colbert 50-54-67-68-72-80-81-106.
WILMOT, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 23.
Meyers 6.
Passmore 8-9-10.
Schoonover 46.
Shores 8.
Stagord 3-7.
Sutton 8.

WILMOT, PA., Cont.
Terry 19-21-22.
Tuttle 32-33-34.
WILMOT PROVISO.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Morgan 19.
WILTON, CONN.
Fairfield Co.
Armenia 19.
WILTON, ILL.
Will Co.
Schoonover 63.
WILTSBURG, HOLLAND.
Schoonover 24.
WINCHESTER, TENN.
Armenia 12.
WINDFALL, PA.
Bradford Co.; Granville Twp.
Shedden 3.
WIND GAP, PA.
Northampton Co.; Plainfield Twp.
Colbert 55.
Storming 8.
WINDHAM, CONN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
[illegible] 8.
WINDHAM, N.H.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ennis 19.
WINDHAM-WINDHAM SUMMIT, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 17.
Colbert 5.
Compton 5.
McKinney 5.
Schoonover 34-65.
Stafford 3-6-7.
Tuttle 23-38-39.
WINDHAM, PA.
Wyoming Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 14-24.
Schoonover 54.
WINDSOR, CONN.
Hartford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 7.
Sill 5.
Young 3.
WINDSOR, N.Y.
Broome Co.; Orig. OQUOGA (ov).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4.
Myer 10.
Young 4.
WINDSOR, O.
Ashtabula Co.
Morgan 20-21.
WINTER PARK, FLA.
Bishop 9.
WISCONSIN.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 14.
Ridgebury 16-17.
Young 12.
WITNEY, ENG.
Merriman 3.
WITTENBERG, GERMANY.
Mayer 3.
WOBURN, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Prentice 3.
Sutton 3.
WOLCOTT CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Athens-Ridgebury Tp.

WOLCOTT CREEK, PA., Cont.
Compton 4.
Ridgebury 15.
WOMELSDORF, PA.
Berks Co.
Colbert 104.
WOODBRIDGE, N.J.
Middlesex Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 69.
Tuttle 5-7-8.
WOODBURY, CONN.
Litchfield Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Myer 10.
Tuttle 4.
WOODFORD, ENG.
Northampton.
Tuttle 3-26.
WOODHULL, N.Y.
Steuben Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 19-27-34-37.
Schoonover 52-56-57-63-64-66.
WOODLAND, PA.
Bradford Co.; Standing Stone Tp.
Hoagland 33.
WOODSTOCK, ILL.
Bishop 16-18.
WOODSTOCK, VT.
Young 30.
WOONSOCKET, R.I.
Passmore 3.
WORCESTER, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 23.
Shores 6.
WORCESTER, N.Y.
Otsego Co.
Shores 7.
WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP.
Ruminations 13.
WORLD WAR I.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 18.
Felton 12-13.
Hoagland 30.
Schoonover 37.
Terry 4-7-13-15-18.
Tooker 9.
Tuttle 24.
WORLD WAR II.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Hoagland 32.
Passmore 7.
Schoonover 40-55.
Terry 11-17-19.
Tuttle 36.
Young 17.
WOULD THEY?
Ruminations 13.
WRENTHAM, MASS.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Cowell 20.
WRIGHTSTOWN, PA.
Bucks Co.
Colbert 56-105.
WRIGHTSVILLE, PA.
York Co.
Satterlee 4.
WURTSBORO, N.Y.
Sullivan Co.
Sill 10.
WYALUSING, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 51.

WYALUSING, PA., Cont.
Bishop 6-26.
Colbert 4-21-23-24-26-27-28-29-30-40-41-42-43-99.
Gaylord 4-5-6-7-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-24.
Gregg 4.
Herrick 4-6.
Hoagland 25.
McKinney 3.
Morgan 7-23.
Palmer 3.
Passmore 5-8-9.
Ridgebury 17-18.
Satterlee 4.
Schoonover 37-42-46-47.
Shores 6.
Stafford 7.
Storming 13-14.
Terry 6-19-21-22-23.
Tuttle 28-29-35-37.
Vanderpool 25.
Wells 3.
Young 13-16.
WYALUSING ACADEMY; EDUCATIONAL UNION, PA.
Gaylord 16-17-20.
WYALUSING CIRCUIT, PA.
Meth. Chh.
Colbert 5.
WYALUSING CREEK, PA.
Bradford-Susquehanna Cos.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4-21-23.
Gaylord 5-11-12-13-16.
Herrick 4.
WYALUSING TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.
Gaylord 16.
WYANDOTTE, MICH.
Wayne Co.
Hoagland 14-21-29-35-36.
WYOMING, PA.
WYOMING VALLEY, PA.
WYOMING SETTLEMENTS, PA.
WYOMING CIRCUIT, PA.; *Meth. Chh.*
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Alling 52.
Ammerman 4.
Armenia 18.
Bishop 26.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 3-4-5-20-29-30-31-32-33-34-40-42-58-60-63-66-71-72-74-76-93-116-123.
Ennis 19.
Gaylord 4-6-7-8-9-10-11-12.
Gregg 4.
Hoagland 41.
Myers 17.
Ridgebury 15-16.
Satterlee 3.
Schoonover 28-49.
Sill 4-5-14.
Storming 4-8-9-10.
Terry 5.
Tuttle 28-29-31.
WYOMING, PA.
BATTLE & MASSACRE.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Boyd 3.
Colbert 29-30-31.
Ennis 19.
Gaylord 5-7-8-9-10-12.
Gregg 4.
Hoagland 25-41.
McKinney 6.
Passmore 4.

WYOMING, PA.
Battle & Massacre, Scmt.
Satterlee 3.
Sill 5.
Terry 21.
Tuttle 13-28.
WYOMING COUNTY, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 6-10-11-24.
McKinney 10.
Myers 6-7-11.
Stagord 2.
Storming 10-11-12-13.
Sutton 6-7.
Terry 22.
Tuttle 29.
WYOMING SEMINARY, PA.
Kingston.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Passmore 5.
WYOMISSING, PA.
Gaylord 21.
WYSAUKING, PA.
Bradford Co.; Old nm. for WYSOX (qv).
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Shores 8.
WYSOX, PA.
Bradford Co.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Allen 49.
Armenia 18.
Bishop 3-4-5-15-17-19-20-22.
Colbert 22-99.
Ennis 16.
Felton 9.
Gaylord 22-23.
Herrick 4-6.
Hoagland 17-18-23-24-25-26-32-33-36.
Morgan 4-5-6-7-8-9-10.
Myer 9-10-11-12-13-16-17.
Passmore 4-5-6-7-10.
Ridgebury 17-18.
Ruminations 5.
Satterlee 4.
Schponover 24-36-37-39-40-47.
Shores 4-6-7-8-9.
Sill 6-7-8-10-11-12.
Stagord 2.
Storming 2-4-5-7.
Tuttle 11-12-13-14-16-17-18-19-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-29-30-31-36.
Vosburgh 3.
Young 5-11-15-22.
WYSOX CREEK, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox-Rome-Granville Tp.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Colbert 4-29.
Herrick 4.
Hoagland 24-25.
Myer 9.
Tuttle 15.
WYSOX RELIGIOUS SOCIETY, PA.
Wysox.
Myer 9.
WYSOX SHAD FISHERY, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox-Macedonia.
Storming 4-7.
Tuttle 16.
YALE UNIVERSITY, CONN.
New Haven.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Shores 8.
Tuttle 14.
YANKEE-PENNAMITE WARS, PA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Gaylord 7-10.
Satterlee 3-6.
YANKTON, S. DAK.
Hoagland 27.
YARMOUTH, ENG.
Norfolk.
Young 8.
YATES CO., N.Y.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Ridgebury 16.
YELLOW FEVER.
Philadelphia, Pa.
Colbert 68-78-100-107.
YELLOW SPRINGS, O.
Tocher 8.
YORK, ME.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Young 8.
YORK, O.
Medina Co.
Bishop 8.
YORK, PA.;
YORK CO., PA.
YORK CIRCUIT, PA.; Meth. Chh.
Colbert 37-72-80-100-101.
YORK NARROWS, PA.
Bradford Co.; Wysox-Stan. Stone T.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Bishop 20.
Hoagland 24.
Holly Cem. 8.
Ridgebury 3.
Storming 4-7.
Tuttle 11-15-18-22.
YORKTOWN, VA.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
Satterlee 5.
YOUNG MEMORIAL CHAPEL, PA.
Bradford Co.; South Towanda.
Young 8.
YOUNG NEWLYWEDS.
Ruminations 18.
YOUNGSTOWN, O.
Cf. Prev. Ind.
McKinney 11.
Young 10-11-30.
YPSILANTI, MICH.
Satterlee 3.
Tuttle 16-19.

□□□□□□□□□□□

2156